This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
2 45 0414 3332

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

1905

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INDIANA

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

STATE LIBRARY,
Lansing, Mich.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING
1906

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, March 22, 1906.

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 19, 1906.

The within report, so far as the same relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

WARREN BIGLER,
Auditor of State.

APRIL 20, 1906.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with the above certificate, and transmitted to Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

FRED L. GEMMER,
Secretary to the Governor.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, April 20, 1906.

FRED A. SIMS,
Secretary of State.

Received the within report and delivered to the printer this 20th day of April, 1906.

HARRY SLOUGH,
Clerk Printing Bureau.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

W. A. SPURGEON, M. D., President.....Muncie

Examiner in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Bacteriology, Physio-Medical Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

J. C. WEBSTER, M. D., Vice-President.....Lafayette

Examiner in Etiology and Hygiene, Regular Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

W. T. GOTT, M. D., Secretary.....Crawfordsville

Examiner in Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Homeopathic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

JAMES M. DINNEN, M. D., Treasurer.....Fort Wayne

Examiner in Chemistry, Surgery, Rhinology and Laryngology, Neurology and Medical Jurisprudence.

M. S. CANFIELD, M. D., President.....Frankfort

Examiner in Gynecology, Physical Diagnosis, Ophthalmology and Otology, Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

J. E. P. HOLLAND, D. O.....Bloomington

Examiner in Osteopathic Principles, Theory and Practice, Obstetrics, Gynecology and Surgery.

INDIANA MEDICAL LAW OF 1897, WITH AMENDMENTS OF 1899, 1901 AND 1905.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That it shall hereafter be unlawful for any person to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without first obtaining a license so to do, as hereinafter provided.

Sec. 2. After this law goes into effect, any person desiring to begin the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State, shall procure from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination a certificate that such person is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana; and in order to procure such certificate the applicant shall submit to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination his diploma, with an affidavit setting forth the time and number of terms, duration of each term, applicant was required to be in attendance at said school in order to complete said course of study, and that the affiant is the person to whom such diploma was issued. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavit of two freeholders resident in the same county in which the applicant resides, stating that the applicant is the person named in the accompanying diploma and application for a certificate. All diplomas received by the Board shall be returned to the person owning the same, and for failure to return any diploma to its lawful owner within a reasonable time the secretary of said Board shall be liable on his bond for damages in the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25). Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of ten dollars ($10) at the time of making such application. All persons who were practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana on March 8, 1897, and have not complied with the provisions of the law, and desiring to continue the same, shall, on or before July 11, 1899, obtain a certificate that they are entitled to do so by presenting to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the license possessed by them at the time of the passage of this law, together with an affidavit that they are the legal pos-

sessors of the same, and the persons mentioned therein, and such applicant shall pay to the Board the sum of one dollar ($1) at the time of making such application. The Board shall thereupon issue to such applicant a certificate, which, when presented to the county clerk of the proper county, shall entitle the holder to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana. In the event an applicant for a certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall present a diploma from a medical college which is not recognized as maintaining a sufficiently high grade or standard of medical education as defined and fixed in the records of the Board, the applicant shall have the privilege of being examined as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in such manner as the Board shall provide, and if he shall pass an examination satisfactory to the Board he shall receive a certificate, the same as if he had presented a satisfactory diploma and other evidences and qualifications for the practice of medicine. But if he should fail to pass such examination he shall be permitted to submit to another examination within twelve months from the time of the first examination. He shall pay to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25): Provided, however, That payment of said sum of twenty-five dollars ($25) shall entitle him to a re-examination in case of failure at the first or any subsequent examination. And provided further, That if such applicant shall fail to pass the examination prescribed by such Board of Medical Registration and Examination, he shall have the right to an appeal to the Circuit or Superior Court of the proper county, requiring such Board to show cause why such applicant should not be permitted to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in the State of Indiana, upon the applicant giving a good and satisfactory bond, to be approved by the court, to secure all costs of suit should the appeal be determined against him. Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. The persons receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents ($0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license, as hereinafter provided.

In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue to the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of.....ss.:

I, ..., Clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State or Indiana relating to the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 189..

....., Clerk.

The county clerk shall enter of record the name, age, place of birth, address, school or system of medicine to which said applicant belongs, and the person so registering shall subscribe to and verify by oath before such clerk an affidavit concerning such facts, which, if willfully false, shall subject the affiant to conviction for perjury. The county clerk shall furnish annually, on the first day of January, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of issue of said license, and the name, age and residence of the person receiving the same.

Sec. 4. Within thirty days after this law goes into effect, it shall be the duty of the Governor of the State of Indiana to appoint a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, composed of five (5) members, who shall serve, two for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years; and

their successors for a term of four years each. No school or system of medicine shall have a majority representation on such Board. Said Board shall be nonpartisan, and not more than three shall be members of any one political party. The Governor shall select members of said Board of Medical Registration and Examination from reputable physicians in this State who are graduates of any college of medicine of good repute: Provided, That no professor or teacher in a medical college shall be appointed as a member of such Board: Provided, further, That each of the four schools or systems of medicine having the largest numerical representation in the State shall have at least one representative on said Board. Should a vacancy occur in said Board by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, then it shall be the duty of the Governor to fill the vacancy from the school or system entitled to representation by virtue of such vacancy. The Governor shall have power to remove any member of said Board for incompetency, gross immorality, for any abuse of his official power, or for other good cause, and may fill any vacancy thus occasioned by appointment. Any person appointed to fill any vacancy on such Board, whether occasioned by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall hold for the unexpired term of the member whose place he is appointed to fill.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to meet in the city of Indianapolis within thirty days after their appointment, and organize by the election of a president, secretary and treasurer, who shall serve until the second Tuesday in January following, and their successors shall be elected on the second Tuesday in January annually thereafter. The said Board shall hold regular meetings on the second Tuesday in January and July of each year, and as often in addition as may be necessary for the transaction of such business as may properly come before it under the provisions of this act, and shall have power to make all necessary rules and regulations for the transaction of its business.

For their services the members shall receive the sum of six dollars ($6) per day, and their traveling expenses necessarily incurred in the attendance upon the business of said Board. It shall be the duty of the secretary of said Board to keep a record of all applications for certificates, and such record shall contain all the facts

set forth in such application, including the action of the Board thereon, and shall execute all orders of said Board, and the secretary shall have for such service the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) per annum to be paid from the funds of said Board, and said Board may employ a clerk and fix his salary at not more than five hundred dollars ($500) per annum.

It shall be the duty of the treasurer of said Board to pay quarterly all moneys received by the Board to the Treasurer of State, which moneys shall be credited to a separate and permanent fund for medical registration and examination, which is hereby created. All moneys so paid to the Treasurer of State shall remain and be a separate and permanent fund for the maintenance of the said Board of Registration and Examination. The said Board shall, by its president and secretary, from time to time, certify to the Auditor of State the necessary expenses incurred by the said Board, including salaries and per diem of the members, and the Auditor shall issue his warrant for the same, which shall be paid out of the fund so established for the maintenance of the said Board: Provided, That no order shall be drawn by any State official on any fund other than the above-named fund for any salaries of the Board incident to the administration of this act.

The treasurer and secretary of said Board shall each give bond in the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000), with sureties to be approved by the Governor, which bonds shall be filed with the Auditor of State. The members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination are authorized to administer oaths in matters relating to the discharge of their official duties. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is charged with the duty of enforcing this act, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney, upon the complaint of the Board, to prosecute any violation of this act.

It shall also be the duty of the grand jury of the proper county to investigate all violations of this act and return indictments therefor in proper cases, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney to prosecute violations of this act by information whenever a proper affidavit is filed by any one, as in other cases of violations of the law; or to prosecute offenders before the justice of the peace in proper cases.

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall,

from time to time, establish and record, in a record kept by them for that purpose, a schedule of the minimum requirements which must be complied with by applicants for examination for license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics, before they shall be entitled to receive such license. The said Board shall also, in like manner, establish and cause to be recorded in such record a schedule of the minimum requirements and rules for the recognition of medical colleges, so as to keep these requirements up to the average standard of medical education in other States. After the year 1897 no change shall be made in such schedules of requirements in any year after the month of January of each year, nor shall any change be made to have any retroactive effect, or that shall affect students theretofore matriculated. Such record shall be at all times open to examination by the public, and the said schedules of requirements, after they have been established and recorded, and all changes made therein, shall be printed in circular form, and mailed to all medical colleges in the State, and shall also be furnished to any person upon application. Said Board shall not, in the establishment of the aforesaid schedule of requirements, discriminate for or against any school or system of medicine, nor shall it prescribe what system or systems or schools of medicine shall be taught in any of the colleges, universities or other educational institutions of the State.

It shall have power to make and establish all necessary rules and regulations for the reciprocal recognition of certificates issued by other States, and to prevent unjust and arbitrary exclusions by other States of graduates in medicine from this State who have fulfilled its requirements. When an application for a certificate is made, and a diploma submitted, as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to determine, upon the evidence presented, whether such diploma rightfully belongs to and was issued to the person making application for a certificate, and whether the medical college that issued the diploma maintains a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and whether the application otherwise complies with the rules of the Board.

If these facts are shown by competent evidence, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination

to issue a certificate, signed by its President and Secretary, and under its official seal, stating that the person applying for such certificate and possessing such diploma is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana: Provided, Said application shall be filed prior to January 1, 1905: And provided, further, Said applicant shall have, prior to January 1, 1901, matriculated in a reputable medical college in Indiana, maintaining a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by said Board, and shall have graduated from said college and received his diploma therefrom prior to January 1, 1905. Except, as last above provided, no certificate shall be issued to any person whomsoever until he shall have satisfied the said Board that he has graduated at a reputable medical college as in this section set forth, maintaining a standard of medical education as above prescribed, and shall have passed before said Board a satisfactory examination as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics. Such examination shall be had upon payment of the same fees and upon the same terms and conditions as are provided in section 1 of said act, approved March 8, 1897, but the applicant shall have the right to designate, in writing, at the time he files his application, the member of the Board who shall conduct his first examination in materia medica, therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology.

The Board at its discretion may authorize the Secretary to issue a temporary permit to an applicant for the interim from date of application until the next regular meeting of the Board. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall have the right to review the evidence upon which a license has been obtained, and if it shall be found that a license has been obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, the Board may revoke such license. The Board [may] refuse to grant a certificate to any person guilty of felony or gross immorality, or addicted to the use of liquor or drug habit to such a degree as to render him unfit to practice medicine or surgery.

If any person holding a license under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of any of the above enumerated acts or shall have procured a certificate or license by fraud or misrepresentation, said Board may, after notice and hearing, revoke any license which has

heretofore been or may hereafter be issued to him, together with the certificate upon which such license has been or may be issued.

A specific written charge, verified by affidavit, must be presented to the Board, making definite and specific charges of such facts against the holder of such license. The Board shall thereupon fix a time and place for the hearing of such charges, at which the person charged may appear and defend against the same. A copy of such charges, together with a notice of the time and place fixed for the hearing, shall be served upon the person so charged at least twenty (20) days before the time set for the hearing of the same. If, after such hearing, the Board revokes such certificate and license, such order shall be by said Board entered upon its record. A copy of such order of revocation, certified by the Secretary of such Board, shall be by it at once delivered to the clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which such license was issued, and such clerk shall record the same upon the margin of the record of such license. If the Board shall refuse to grant a certificate for any of the reasons above stated, it shall enter such refusal upon its record, together with a statement of the grounds for such refusal. An appeal may be taken from the action of the Board to the Circuit or Superior Court of the county in which such license was issued in case of revocation, and to the county where the applicant lives in case of a refusal of a certificate, upon the licensee or applicant filing with the clerk of such court, within thirty days from the entering of such order of revocation or refusal by said Board, a good and sufficient bond in the sum of two hundred dollars ($200), to be approved by said clerk, to secure the payment of costs of such appeal, should the appeal be determined against him. It shall thereupon be the duty of such clerk to notify the said Board of the filing of such bond, and said Board shall thereupon forward to said clerk the charges, together with a copy of the order of revocation, where there has been a revocation, or the application for a certificate and a copy of the order of refusal where there has been a refusal to grant a certificate. The clerk of said court shall thereupon docket the same as a cause pending in said court. Said verified charges shall be treated as a complaint. The accused may plead to said charges and issues may be formed thereon as in any civil case, and the same shall thereupon be tried by the judge of

the Circuit Court. It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of the circuit to which said county belongs to appear in such case and represent the Board. The only finding and judgment in such cases shall be "guilty" or "not guilty," the same to be rendered separately as to each of the charges. If the finding and judgment of the court be "not guilty" as to each of said charges, the same shall be by the clerk of said court certified to said Board, and it shall thereupon make an order setting aside its order of revocation, and forward to the clerk of said court a certified copy thereof, which shall be entered upon the margin of the record of said license. If judgment of guilty of any of said charges be awarded in said case, the costs of such proceedings shall be recovered of the accused and a fee of ten dollars ($10) shall be taxed therein in favor of the prosecuting attorney, and the order of revocation made by said Board shall be and remain in effect. During the pendency of such appeal the accused shall not be entitled to practice by virtue of such license. Where the appeal is from a refusal to grant a certificate, the same shall be heard upon the application and certified copy of the order of refusal without any other issues; the same to be tried by the judge of said court, who shall, upon his finding, enter a judgment that the license shall or shall not be issued as the facts may require, and upon such order the clerk of such court shall issue the proper license showing therein the authority by which it is issued, and shall report the same to the State Board. The prosecuting attorney shall represent the Board in such appeal, and if the court shall refuse the license judgment shall be entered against the applicant for costs, including ten dollars ($10) fee for the prosecuting attorney. Appeals from the judgment of said court may be prosecuted to the Supreme Court as in other civil cases, either by said Board in its own name or by the applicant or holder of such license or certificate, where the judgment may be against him. No fees other than the fees of its own witnesses shall be taxed against said Board in any event. Where the applicant shall appeal from a refusal to grant a certificate, the cause shall be docketed in the name of the applicant against the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Where the license or certificate shall have been revoked, the cause shall be entitled The State Board of Medical Registration and Examina-

tion against A B (the holder of the license). (As amended March 11, 1901.)

This section has been twice construed by the Supreme Court.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607;
In re. Application of Eliza E. Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

Sec. 6. All persons practicing midwifery in this State, and who have practiced it for ten years last preceding March 8, 1897, and desiring to continue the same, shall on or before July 11, 1899, make application to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination by submitting an affidavit, fully attested, giving the name, age, residence, the length of time during which, and the place or places at which the applicant has been engaged in such practice, and the special education, if any, which the applicant has received for such practice. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavits of two freeholders, duly attested, that the applicant is known to them as the person applying for a certificate to practice midwifery, and that such applicant has been engaged in the active practice of midwifery, giving the location or locations of such practice for the last ten (10) years previous to the passage of this act. Upon such application and the payment of one dollar ($1) the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to the applicant a certificate which shall, when presented to the county clerk, entitle the holder to a license to practice midwifery in this State. All persons desiring to enter upon the practice of midwifery in this State after this law goes into effect shall present to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination their diplomas, duly attested, and procured from an obstetrical school of such standing as shall be recognized and determined by the Board. Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of five dollars ($5) at the time of making such application; or such applicant shall submit to an examination in midwifery as the Board shall require, and pay a fee of ten dollars ($10). Such evidence of qualification being satisfactory to the Board it shall issue a certificate entitling the holder to a license from the clerk of the county in which the applicant resides, which license shall entitle the holder to practice midwifery in this State. The license thus issued shall conform to all requirements of registration imposed upon physicians' licenses in section two of this act and shall be subject to rev-

ocation for the same cause as provided in section five in case of license to physicians. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 252.)

Sec. 7. Nothing in this act shall be (so) construed as to discriminate against any school or system of medicine, or to prohibit gratuitous service in cases of emergency, or to the administration of family remedies. This act shall not apply to any commissioned officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital service in the discharge of his official duties; nor to any physician or surgeon who is legally qualified to practice in the State or Territory in which he resides, when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this State; nor to any physician or surgeon residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized to practice under the laws thereof, whose practice extends into the limits of this State: Provided, that such practitioner shall not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this State. This act shall not be construed to prevent medical students from practicing medicine and surgery under the immediate and direct supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years: Provided, however, That the said student had not practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics prior to the passage of this act; in the event the amount of time said student has practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics shall be deducted from the said two years herein mentioned; and in no event shall the said student open an office or offer to engage in the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall subject the offender to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200). (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 253.)

Sec. 8. To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way, a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the

meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses. In charging any person in an affidavit, information or indictment with a violation of this law by practicing medicine, surgery or obstetrics without license, it shall be sufficient to charge that he did, upon a certain day and in a certain county, engage in the practice of medicine, he not having any license to so do, without averring any further or more particular facts concerning the same. (As amended March 11, 1901.)

Sec. 9. Any person who shall practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without having a license duly issued as hereinbefore provided, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200).

Sec. 10. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed, and also an act entitled "An act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, providing for the issuing of license to practice, defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties," approved April 11, 1885, and all amendments thereto be and the same are hereby repealed.

Additional Section 3. Three thousand (3,000) copies of the annual report of the Board to the Governor shall be printed in the same manner as the report of the State Board of Health; and the printing and stationery of the Board shall be paid out of the printing fund. (Added in 1899 and amended March 11, 1901.)

Additional Sec. 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an exami-

nation in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided, That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

This law is constitutional.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607.

The amendments of 1901 are constitutional and valid.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

In an appeal from a decision by the Board the State is the appellee and must be represented by the prosecuting attorney. The Board is not a party to the appeal.

In re. Application of Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

In a prosecution under this law, it is sufficient to charge the offense in the language of the statute.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112;
Eastman v. State, 109 Ind., p. 282.

The burden of proving the defendant was duly licensed to practice medicine is on the defendant.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112.

In such prosecutions it is not necessary for the State to deny or prove exceptions made by the statute.

Ferner v. State, 151 Ind., p. 249.

Nor need the affidavit or indictment show that the State Board or any member instituted the prosecution.

Commonwealth v. Tobias, 141 Mass. 129;
Commonwealth v. Murphy, 147 Mass. 577;
Commonwealth v. Gay, 153 Mass. 211;
Commonwealth v. McDonnell, 157 Mass., p. 409;
Portland v. Rolfe, 37 Me., p. 402;
Stuart v. People, 42 Mich., p. 259.

An affidavit in the language of the State is good under the law as amended in 1901.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

Magnetic healing is punishable under this law if the healer be unlicensed.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

A licensed physician who changes his residence from one county in this State to another must procure a new license from the clerk

of the county to which he has removed, or it will be unlawful for him to practice.

Mayfield v. Nale, 26 Ind. App. 240.

One act of practicing medicine or a series may be proven to show the defendant was practicing medicine. The selling and administering of medicine by a street faker, under certain conditions, may be practicing medicine.

Payne v. State, 79 S. W. 1025.

A statute providing that no person shall be eligible by the State Board of Dental Examiners who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, endorsed by the Board of Dental Examiners, is not open to the objection of unconstitutionality, because of arbitrary power conferred upon the Board of Dental Examiners to decide what colleges are reputable.

Ex parte Whitley, 77 Pac. 879.

An act describing the standard of scholarship to be maintained by medical schools, whose diploma the State Board of Medical Examiners shall be authorized to accept, as that prescribed from time to time by an association composed of colleges devoted to the work of preparing persons for the profession, makes the standard sufficiently fixed, definite and certain. And the requiring an applicant for a license to practice medicine to produce a diploma from a medical school, the requirements of which shall have been "in no particular less than those prescribed" by a specified association of medical colleges, does not unjustly discriminate against other schools, although such association is composed of schools teaching only one system of medicine.

Ex parte Gerino, 77 Pac. 166.

The Supreme Court of Ohio decided recently the case of State v. O. W. Marble, that the practice of Christian Science comes within the scope of the State medical laws. Marble was charged with taking a $5 fee for practicing Christian Science upon Christian Heyl and was found guilty, but the Circuit Court held "that what he did was not the practice of medicine within the meaning

of law." The prosecuting attorney took the case up on exceptions and was sustained by the decision.

State v. Marble, Ohio Sup. Ct., decided March 1, 1905.

In the case of State v. Crow, tried at Goshen, January 4, 1905, the defendant was accused of practicing medicine without a license. Crow was an osteopath and claimed that he was practicing osteopathy and was not practicing medicine. Judge Dodge, however, instructed the jury that the practice of osteopathy was the practice of medicine and the jury convicted Crow.

ATTORNEYS' REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1905.

March 15, 1906.

To the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination:

Gentlemen—We beg to submit the following report for the year 1905:

We have personally conducted or assisted in the trial and secured convictions for practicing medicine without a license of the following cases, viz.:

State v. Edward Crow, State v. Weaver A. Rush, State v. Bancroft, State v. Hedger (the latter two being on the staff of Cooper, the patent medicine man), State v. Leslie Beaven, State v. Stephen D. Spees, State v. William H. Kluge.

In addition to these cases wa have been consulted by doctors and prosecuting attorneys from all parts of the State in regard to what constitutes a violation of the State Medical Law and the method of procedure to be followed in bringing the violators of the law to justice, and have in each instance furnished advice and usually forms for affidavits and information, and various other convictions have been obtained.

Two suits have been brought against the Board seeking to enjoin it from revoking the license of physicians who were charged with producing criminal abortions.

One of the suits was decided by the Delaware Circuit Court in favor of the Board. The other suit is now pending in the Circuit Court of Marion County and in the Supreme Court of the State on the appeal by the Board from the ruling sustaining temporary injunction.

The case of John R. Foster v. The Board, seeking to enjoin the Board from enforcing sections 2 and 3 of the rules adopted by the Board and known as the rules of "Minimum Requirements for Medical Colleges to be Accounted in Good Standing," has been decided in favor of the Board, the court holding that the regulations were reasonable and within the power of the Board.

Other cases are still pending in Vigo, Bartholomew, Marion, Fayette and other counties.

Charges have been filed against the following parties, and their certificates of license revoked, viz.:

Marie Stieler, July 11, 1905, because of conviction of felony and gross immorality in producing a criminal abortion.

John Newton Ranger, license obtained by fraud, revoked September 12, 1905.

Charges asking the revocation of their license have also been filed against the following parties and the cases are now pending, viz.:

N. B. Ross, Louisa Wessel, J. M. Rhodes, F. M. Abbott, D. H. Prunk, C. S. Morehouse.

We herewith append instructions relative to prosecutions for violation of the State Medical Law.

Respectfully submitted,

GAVIN & DAVIS,

Attorneys for the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

PROSECUTIONS.

To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State, or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve, those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses.

One who does any of the above acts without a license is guilty of practicing medicine without a license, and on conviction shall be fined not less than $25 nor more than $200.

The offense of practicing medicine without a license is a misdemeanor and may be prosecuted either by indictment or by affidavit and information. The latter method is the quicker and surer.

For the latter method the proper course of procedure is:

1. Ascertain from county clerk or secretary of the Medical Board whether the accused has a license to practice medicine.
2. Get statements, signed in writing if possible, showing—
   a. Who made first arrangement with accused. What that was and when made.

b. The name of the patient and the character of the disease treated.

c. What examination and diagnosis was made. When and where and who present.

d. What treatment prescribed or given. When and where and who present.

e. How long the treatment continued.

f. What was the result.

g. What was the compensation and by whom paid.

h. What the accused said on first visit, on second visit, on third visit, etc.

i. Any other general information concerning the conduct of the case.

j. Copy of any advertisement.

k. A copy of any sign.

l. Get original prescriptions and any medicine given if possible.

m. Examine records for birth or death returns.

The many cases from all parts of the State make it impossible for the Board or its attorneys to look up the evidence, and it must necessarily depend on the parties locally interested to do this part of the work.

3. Fill out the blanks in the following affidavit, sign and swear to same before a notary public:

AFFIDAVIT FOR PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE.

State of Indiana, ... County, ss.:

..... Circuit Court.

State of Indiana v. .....

....., being duly sworn, on his oath says, that ..... was on the ..... day of ..... 190.., and still is and during all the intervening time has been a resident of ..... County, State of Indiana, and that said ..... was at all times mentioned in this affidavit, a resident of the said ..... County, Indiana.

That upon the ..... day of ....., 190.., at and in the County of ....., State of Indiana aforesaid, the said ..... did then and there unlawfully engage in the practice of medicine, he, the said ..... not having then and there a license to practice medicine under the laws of the State

of Indiana, contrary to the statute in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Indiana.

That the Circuit Court of said ..... County is now in session; that the grand jury for said ..... County is not now in session and that no prosecution by affidavit or indictment for aforesaid offense is now pending.

.....

Subscribed and sworn to by ....., who personally appeared before me, a notary public in and for the county of ....., State of Indiana, this ..... day of ....., 190..

.....

My commission expires .....

Swear to this at a time the grand jury is not in session and your Circuit or Criminal Court is in session. Take this affidavit to the prosecutor or file it with your county clerk. Have him indorse upon it "Approved by me" and sign his name as such prosecuting attorney. The case against the accused is then begun.

It is the duty of the county prosecutor to prosecute the case. Lend him your assistance by furnishing statements of evidence and in any other way in your power.

If you or the prosecutor will communicate with the Board, its attorneys will render any assistance in their power. If you prefer and will send to the Board the statement of facts called for at No. 2 or so much thereof as you are able to get, the Board will make out the affidavit and cause the prosecution to be begun if there appears to be good grounds therefor.

GAVIN & DAVIS,

Attorneys for Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

RULES OF THE BOARD.

The following question to the Attorney-General was submitted:

Question: "Inasmuch as the law defines the practice of medicine to be, 'To open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public a readiness to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in any county in the State, or to prescribe for or to give surgical assistance to those suffering from disease, injury or deformity, should be to engage in the practice of medicine, etc.,' and as the law requires in case of change of residence from one county to another in the same State, that the holder of a license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside by filing with the clerk the license obtained by him in the county where he last resided, when the clerk shall issue to him a new license, does it not follow that a legal practitioner can have but one professional residence or home, and that to open an office in a county, or to announce a readiness to practice in a county where he has no license, would be a violation of the law?"

The Attorney-General's answer was as follows:

"I think a licensed physician has a right to practice anywhere in the State. He can have but one residence at which he is required to take out a license, but I see no reason in the law why he could not maintain any number of offices if he feels so disposed. It is not where he maintains his office that he is required to take out his license, but where his residence is, and it might well be that a physician should prefer to live in one county and yet have his office in another."

Rule 6. June 10 the Board ruled that all persons making complaints against applicants before the Board be required to be specific, giving full circumstances, dates, names and addresses of witnesses who can testify to particular allegations, and that affidavits be made to all charges forwarded to this office, or the Board can give the matter no consideration.

June 29, 1897, the Attorney-General furnished to the Board

his definition of a "good, moral character," as prescribed by the law, as follows:

State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, State House:

Gentlemen—In answer to your inquiry as to what constitutes a good moral character, in view of the duty imposed upon the Board to refuse a certificate to any person guilty of gross immorality, I have to say that to all intents and purposes a man's character and reputation are identical, because while one depends upon himself and the other is what others think of him, for all practical purposes his character is the opinion which others have drawn from his actions.

Gross immorality may be defined as any serious breach of moral duty. Moral character is such character as is "in accord with, or controlled by, the rules of right conduct." If acts are charged against an applicant for a certificate, which, in the opinion of the Board, are not in accordance with the commonly accepted rules of right conduct, it is undoubtedly the duty of the Board to refuse a certificate, if it believes that the applicant has been guilty of the acts with which he is charged.

As to the question of what acts constitute gross immorality, it is impossible to give a full and clear definition, and each case must be left to the conscience of the Board.

The Board has prescribed a form of affidavit to be made by two freeholders, as to the character of applicants. This affidavit, when made, is by no means controlling, as, if specific charges are made against any applicant, it is the duty of the Board to investigate them, and, upon investigation, it must refuse license if the charges are sustained, notwithstanding the fact that a false affidavit has been filed.

I have the honor to be Yours very truly,

W. A. KETCHAM,
Attorney-General.

Rule 12. The following was adopted as a rule of the Board: That in cases where the applicant makes claim that his diploma has been lost in any way, that such applicant be required to furnish satisfactory evidence of his graduation by procuring and presenting to the Board a certificate from the secretary of the medical college from which he obtained his degree, certifying to the fact of his graduation, giving date of the same and bearing the seal of the college.

Rule 16. That the secretary of the County Medical Society of each county of the State having such officer, and some reputable and legally qualified physician in other counties where such officer is not found, be requested to send to this office the name of every person who is now or may hereafter engage in the practice of medicine in his respective county without having procured a certificate of qualification from this Board as provided by law; and

that he send therewith a verified charge of such violation, together with the names of one or more persons who have been treated by such illegal practitioners.

Rule 58. Inasmuch as the law contemplates that a residence in this State is essential to eligibility to registration under the medical act of the State to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics therein,

Resolved, That on and after this date (December 14, 1899), all applicants for registration, under the medical act now in force, not having a legal residence in Indiana, will be required to acquire a residence by sojourning in the State six months after making such application, before such applicant can become eligible to registration: Provided, That such person, being otherwise entitled to registration and having paid the fee of such registration, may be permitted to practice by special permit, until the expiration of the said period of six months.

Rule 60. It will be necessary that specific charges be made in order that this Board may be able to take effective action. Gross immorality, habitual drunkenness, the drug habit, obtaining certificate or license by fraud or misrepresentation, are reasons contemplated in the law necessary to revoke, or refusal to grant license. All persons making complaints against applicants before this Board must be notified that when complaints are filed they must be specific, giving full circumstances, dates, and witnesses that will swear to the same, with the postoffice address of each, and make affidavit to the same, and forward at once to this office, or this Board can give the matter no consideration.

Whereas, The statute regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, as amended, requires an examination of applicants for registration;

Resolved, That on and after the passage of said amendments, such applicant shall deposit examination fee with application, which will entitle him, without further charge, to a temporary permit to practice until the next regular meeting of the Board: Provided, That those whom the law exempts from examination shall deposit the fee required by law for registration of diploma.

Inasmuch as the law regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in Indiana was, in 1901, so amended as to exempt from examination applicants for registration to practice osteop-

athy who were, on March 11, 1901, residents of this State and possessed of diplomas from any osteopathic college in the United States; therefore, in order to establish what constitutes such college,

Resolved, That the diplomas of such applicants must have been issued by institutions possessing equipment and a curriculum equal to that fixed by the Associated Colleges of Osteopathy, as set forth by its constitution in 1898.

Whereas, By the amendments of 1901 to the medical act, the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination may grant limited certificates which will authorize the proper clerk to issue a license to practice osteopathy only; and,

Whereas, It is provided by the law that "such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction;" therefore,

Resolved, That all applicants for registration to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana and the college from which they procured their diplomas must comply with the schedule of minimum requirements in force at the time of application except in so far as pertains to materia medica;

Resolved, That hereafter when an applicant from another State applies for examination before the Board, the same be granted under the same rules and requirements as resident applicants, and should he pass with the required per cent., certificate may be issued by the secretary when applicant makes his affidavit of residence within this State.

Applicants for examination must be in attendance at the beginning and continue until the close of the examination. No excuse for nonattendance will be accepted by the Board, except death or serious illness in the immediate family of the applicant, a sworn statement of which must be made to the satisfaction of the Board.

On and after July, 1902, no person taking the second examination and failing to pass will be granted an extension of tem-

porary permit. The applicant may, however, apply for and take a subsequent examination by paying the regular fee.

Resolved, That on and after July 10, 1902, every applicant for examination be required to present for filing with his application a recent photograph of himself, on the reverse of which he shall have written his name. Said signature must have been witnessed by a notary public or other like official, certifying to his identity as the original of the photograph.

Photograph must be unmounted and the following statement should be copied (not pasted) on the back:

I, ..., Notary Public, in and for county of ....., am personally acquainted with ..... of ....., this county and State, that this is his photograph and signature, written in my presence, that he is the original of said photograph, and is an applicant for examination before Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Resolved, That the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination will consider for indorsement certificates of entrance qualifications issued to students entering recognized medical colleges of Indiana, if presented to said Board in due form.

Resolved, That each recognized medical college in the State be invited to designate a member of its faculty to meet with the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination at the English Hotel, Indianapolis, on October 21, 1902, at 8 p. m., for the purpose of considering the question of entrance qualifications of students in the medical colleges of the State, the method of determining such qualifications and of the official endorsement of certificates of said qualifications by the State Board.

On motion, Dr. Spurgeon was instructed to notify all medical colleges of the State that the Board would undertake to furnish certificates of qualification to all matriculants desiring same, provided that students shall appear before the authorized examiner of the Board, and at such time and place as said examiner may indicate, and make passing grade in such branches as will hereafter be agreed upon. Fee for examination and certificate shall be two dollars ($2).

Resolved, That graduates of osteopathic colleges in good standing, who matriculated therein prior to March 11, 1901, and who have, in all other respects, complied with the requirements of this Board for registration, be and are eligible to examination as to qualification for registration: Provided, That on and after said date, a certificate of qualification to practice osteopathy will be issued to an applicant therefor on the same terms and conditions as others, except that he shall not be required to pass the examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to have conformed to the standard fixed by this Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall have so conformed in all other branches of instruction.

September 24, 1901.

Dr. W. F. Curryer, Secretary State Board of Medical Registration and Examination:

Dear Sir—You ask if an applicant has paid the twenty-five dollars required by law for an examination prior to the examination and then declines to be examined, if he is entitled to have the fees paid in advance refunded.

I find no provision in the law authorizing a refunder of any fees paid by an applicant for examination, and I am of opinion that after the fee for an examination has been paid it belongs to the State, and can not be repaid by the Board.

I have the honor to be

Very truly yours,

W. L. TAYLOR,
Attorney-General.

February 23, 1903.

Hon. W. T. Gott, Secretary State Board of Medical Registration and Examination:

Dear Sir—Replying to your inquiry of the 23d: Under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of 1899 an applicant for a certificate to practice medicine and surgery in this State, who desires to secure the same upon a diploma, shall pay to the Board the sum of ten dollars at the time of making such application. If he desires to be examined by your Board, he pays at the time of his application, the sum of twenty-five dollars.

It is further provided that the payment of said sum of twenty-five dollars shall entitle him to a re-examination in case of failure at the first or any subsequent examination.

These are all the fees that are provided for to be paid to your Board by applicants for certificates. It is further provided by Section 2 of said act, that it is the duty of the treasurer of said Board to pay

quarterly all moneys received by the Board to the Treasurer of State. There is no provision in the law for the return of either of these application fees.

Therefore, when a person makes application and pays the ten or twenty-five dollar fee, as the case may be, into the treasury of your Board, it becomes the property of the State, and should be turned into the State treasury. You have no authority to divert it from the channel prescribed by the statute, and you have no authority to return any portion of either of said fees after it has been so received.

You have no discretion over this fund, but must turn it into the State treasury, as prescribed by law, and you can not draw it out, except for the purposes prescribed in the statute.

I have the honor to be

Very truly yours,

CHARLES W. MILLER,
Attorney-General.

An examination is required of all candidates. The subjects for examination are anatomy, including histology and embryology; general surgery, materia medica and therapeutics, medicine, obstetrics, pathology and bacteriology, chemistry, etiology and hygiene, physiology, neurology, gynecology, rhinology and laryngology, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis, ophthalmology and otology, and pediatrics.

An average of at least 75 per cent. shall be required from each candidate.

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES TO BE ACCOUNTED IN GOOD STANDING

BY THE INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION AFTER JANUARY, 1906.

Medical colleges, to be in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination after January, 1906, shall require, as a prerequisite to matriculation:

(1) A certificate of good moral character signed by two reputable physicians of the State in which applicant last resided.

(2) As evidence of required preliminary education, a diploma from a recognized university, or college of arts or science, or equivalent degree requiring a four years' course of study as an essential to graduation; or a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, and whose curriculum embraces at least the following:

COURSE OF STUDY.

FIRST YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	THIRD YEAR.	FOURTH YEAR.
(Required.) Algebra. Botany or Zoölogy. English. Language— (a) Latin, (b) German, (c) French or (d) Greek.	Algebra, one-half year, and Plane Geometry, one-half year, or Concrete Geometry, one-half year. (Elective.) English. History of Greece, one-half year, and History of Rome, one-half year. Language.	Plane Geometry, one-half year, and Solid Geometry, one-half year. English. History of England, one year, or French and English History, one year, (one-half year each). Language.	English. American History and Civil Government. Physics or Chemistry. ELECTIVES— Physical Geography. Geology. Commercial Arithmetic. Bookkeeping or Language, one year.

Or, in lieu of diploma:

(3) A certificate of qualification from a State Medical Examining Board, after a successful examination before said Board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the branches named above.

(a) The fee of three dollars is authorized to be collected by the clerk of the Board in charge of the examination from each applicant, payable previous to each and every examination, for the purpose of remuneration of those members of the Board of Medical Registration and Examination conducting the examination. The Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to applicants who successfully pass such examination, a certificate, the form of which shall be furnished by this Board; such certificate, when endorsed by the president and secretary of the Board, to be received and recognized by this Board as equivalent to a diploma or certificate from a recognized high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, or certificate of State Board of Medical Examiners, college or university having a classical course.

(b) Applicants for matriculation in recognized medical colleges who do not possess a diploma or certificate under and in conformity with recognized credentials should take this examination.

The foregoing evidence of preliminary education will be required of all applicants to the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination before taking the examination of the Board: Provided, Such applicant did not matriculate prior to February 1, 1906, in which event the requirements for matriculation qualifications in force at the time of matriculation shall apply.

Graduates of medical colleges recognized by this Board at the time of their graduation may be admitted to any recognized medical college without examination or documentary evidence of preliminary education.

ADVANCED STANDING.

1. Graduates of a regularly established and recognized university, or college of arts or science possessing a B. S. degree, or A. B., or equivalent degree, provided applicant holding A. B. degree give documentary evidence of having done at least one year's work in the science department of said college or university; or,

2. Students presenting a satisfactory certificate from a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring four years

as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such course, may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course in a recognized medical college: Provided, Such certificate from such scientific or literary college shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate: And, Provided, Such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.

3. Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the junior year of a medical college recognized by this Board: Provided, Such university, or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum, and possesses adequate equipment for teaching, all of the subjects taught in the freshmen and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought: And, Provided, That applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all of the work of the freshman and sophomore years of such medical course.

REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES.

After January, 1906, only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination as have:

(1) Complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force.

(2) And that possess an adequate and competent faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches.

(3) And that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities.

(4) And that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, pediatrics, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

(5) And that require attendance upon at least eighty (80) per cent. of each course of instruction.

(6) And that give four graded courses of instruction in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 120 weeks of at least 36 hours each; and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the student's matriculation and his graduation.

(7) And that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation.

(8) And that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

(9) All medical colleges in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall publish annually a catalogue showing the number of matriculants, and the date of their matriculation; and also a separate list of all graduates of the session or year next preceding: Provided, That all rules in conflict with the above are hereby repealed.

Note 1. Credentials of applicants for entrance to medical colleges may be inspected the third Tuesday in August of each year. All credentials for inspection must be sent to room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana, not later than the above date.

Note 2. The preliminary examination for those desiring to enter medical college will be given in room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana, the first Tuesday in September of each year. This examination is given for the accommodation of those who do not possess the documentary evidence of preliminary education herein set forth.

Note. 3. Those desiring to take this examination must notify the secretary of the Board not later than September 1st.

Note 4. The State Board will, if requested, inspect the credentials of applicants for matriculation and issue certificates of entrance qualifications to such as furnish the documentary evidence of the required education.

Note 5. (a) A diploma or certificate required by rule of this Board must be a formal and regularly conferred document authorized by law and issued under the authority of a legally chartered and recognized high school, academy, normal school, college or university, or by a State Board of Education, a State Board of Med-

ical Examiners or a Board of Preliminary Examiners, and such diplomas or certificates must fulfill the minimum requirements of preliminary education as herein set forth.

(b) Informal certificates issued by principals or other officials of high schools, collegiate institutes and private educational institutions which are not authorized by law are not recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements of the rule relating to the legal requirements of preliminary education.

Note 6. For convenience, the following text-books are suggested for study preparatory to examination, but any equivalent works may be substituted:

In English—Herrick and Damon's "Composition and Rhetoric"; Pancoast's "Introduction to English Literature"; Newcomer's "American Literature."

In Algebra—Milne's "High School Algebra," or Wells's "Essentials of Algebra."

In Geometry—Wentworth's "Plane and Solid Geometry."

In Latin—Bennett's Latin Grammar; Caesar, Cicero and Vergil, any good text; Pearson's Latin Composition.

In History—Myers's or Botsford's "History of Greece and Rome"; Oman's "History of England"; McLaughlin's or Fiske's "History of the United States."

In Civil Government—Fiske or Hinsdale.

In Botany—Coulter's "Plant Study," or Bergen's "Elements of Botany."

In Zoölogy—Jordan's "Animal Study."

In Physics—Carhart and Chute's "High School Physics," or Gage's "Elements of Physics."

In Chemistry—Remsen's "Briefer Course," or Hessler and Smith's "Essentials of Chemistry."

The college entrance requirements for 1906 include the following masterpieces:

For careful study—

Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America.

Macaulay's "Essay on Addison."

Macaulay's "Life of Samuel Johnson."

Milton's "L'Allegro," "Il Penseroso," "Comus" and "Lycidas."

Shakespeare's "Julius Caesar."

For general reading—

Addison and Steele's "Sir Roger de Coverley Papers."

Coleridge's "Ancient Mariner."

George Eliot's "Silas Marner."

Irving's "Life of Goldsmith."

Lowell's "Vision of Sir Launfal."

Scott's "Ivanhoe" and "Lady of the Lake."

Shakespeare's "Macbeth" and the "The Merchant of Venice."

Tennyson's "Gareth and Lynette," "Lancelot and Elaine," and "The Passing of Arthur."

W. T. GOTT,
Secretary.

Room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

HOW TO OBTAIN A LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN INDIANA.

[CIRCULAR LETTER OF INFORMATION.]

All applicants must be bona fide residents of the State and county six months before permanent certificates can be issued.

Every applicant must procure the necessary blank from his county clerk or from the secretary of the Board, fill it out fully and correctly and make affidavit to the same before some officer authorized to administer oaths, also have two freeholders, residents of the same county in which applicant resides, make affidavit to the moral character and to the personal identity of the applicant as the person mentioned in the diploma. The application blank when properly filled, together with the diploma and fee, must be sent by express or registered mail to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

An examination is required of all candidates. The subjects for examination are anatomy, including histology and embryology; general surgery, materia medica and therapeutics, medicine, obstetrics, pathology and bacteriology, chemistry, etiology and hygiene, physiology, neurology, gynecology, rhinology and laryngology, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis, ophthalmology and otology and pediatrics.

An average of at least 75 per cent. shall be required from each candidate.

The examination begins the fourth Tuesday in May and October of each year, at 8 a. m., and continues three days. All applicants must be present from the beginning of the first examination. Each applicant will have a desk or table assigned to him by number, and he will be expected to occupy that desk during the entire examination.

Only graduates of reputable medical colleges are admitted to the examinations. Application for examination, accompanied by diploma and fee—$25.00—should be on file in this office at least five days prior to the date for examination. Every applicant is

required to send to the secretary of the Board, at least ten days before the date of examination, a recent unmounted photograph of himself or herself.

On the reverse side of this photograph the applicant must have written his or her name in the presence of some official authorized to administer oaths, who will certify under the said signature that the person whose name appears above is personally known to him to be the person shown in the said photograph, and that the signature was written in his presence. The seal of the official must appear upon the photograph. No applicant will be admitted to the examination who has not complied with this rule in every respect.

Any applicant who desires to be examined in a foreign language should notify the secretary of the Board of the fact at least two weeks before the examination, and forward with the said information the translation fee of $15.00.

Temporary permits to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics until one month after the next regular meeting of the Board are issued on request, when the application is complete and satisfactory, diploma recognized and fee paid in full. No permits are granted during the month preceding examination.

Upon receipt of permanent certificate by the applicant he shall, upon the presentation of the same to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. This license entitles the holder to practice in the State so long as he maintains his residence in the county in which license was issued. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, and the clerk shall issue to him a new license. Do not take out new license unless permanent change of residence is made.

No person is qualified to practice medicine, surgery, obstetrics or the healing art in any form, within the State of Indiana, who has not first procured a license or temporary permit to do so under the acts of 1897, 1899 or 1901. Do not fail to register permanent certificate with county clerk as soon as received.

Those who desire to apply for license to practice midwifery must follow the same rules as above.

The regular examinations of the Board are held the fourth Tuesday in May and October of each year.

THE RULES GOVERNING THE ISSUING OF CERTIFICATES BY RECIPROCITY ARE AS FOLLOWS:

First. The applicant must cause to be filled fully and correctly the official application blank of the State where registration and license are sought.

Second. The applicant must furnish certificate that he has been in reputable practice in the State from which he comes, for at least one year immediately preceding the application.

Third. The above certificate must bear the signatures of the president and secretary of the county, State or national medical society of the school or system of practice to which the applicant belongs and the seal of said society must be affixed.

Note.—Other evidence than the above will not be accepted.

Fourth. The applicant must be the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college recognized as in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Fee for reciprocity	$25 00
Fee for examination—	
Medicine or Osteopathy	$25 00
Midwifery	10 00

All fees must be sent in advance, by registered mail, express, postal note or draft. Individual checks are not accepted by the Board.

Former sets of examination questions are not sent out.

Address all communications to

120 STATE HOUSE,
Indianapolis, Ind.

SUMMARY OF LAWS AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING PRACTICE OF MEDICINE IN THE UNITED STATES AND ELSEWHERE.

NOTE.

The requirements as set forth herein are substantially correct, at the present date (March, 1906). There has been no attempt made to furnish a complete digest of the several laws and regulations, but rather to give the essential facts regarding the conditions of medical practice desired by the physician who wishes to locate in a State. Information concerning the fees for examination and license, and the time and place of examinations, has been purposely omitted. Further information can be furnished by the respective secretaries, whose names and addresses are correctly given.*

ALABAMA.

Board.—The Medical Association of the State of Alabama constitutes the State Board of Health, and the county medical societies, in affiliation with the State Association, are the boards of health for their respective counties, and are under the general supervision and control of the State Board of Health. The Executive Officer of the State Board of Health, known as the State Health Officer, is Dr. W. H. Sanders, of Montgomery. He is also Chairman of the State Board of Examiners.

Meetings.—An examination by a County Board can be had whenever applied for, and is usually held at the county seat. An examination by the State Board can be obtained any time between the first and sixth of any month by applying at the office of the State Board of Health, Capitol Building, Montgomery. Persons desiring to appear before the State Board should give notice a few days in advance.

Fees.—For examination, $10.00; for registration of certificate in the probate office, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—In order to obtain a certificate of qualification to practice medicine in Alabama, a successful examination must be passed before some one of the authorized boards of examiners—the state or county boards. In order to appear before a County Board of Examiners, the applicant must present a diploma from a reputable medical college; non-graduates can be examined only by the State Board. All examinations by County Boards are reviewed and reported on by the

*We are indebted to the Journal of the American Medical Association for this summary.

State Board. Applicants belonging to different schools of medicine are similarly examined.

Any applicant for licensure must, according to rules prescribed and standards established by the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, be examined, in writing, in the following branches: Chemistry, anatomy, physiology, etiology, pathology, symptomatology, and diagnosis of diseases; obstetrics and obstetrical operations; gynecology; minor and major surgery; physical diagnosis; hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. To avoid grounds on which schools of medicine differ, materia medica and the administration of medicines are omitted. A final average of at least 75 per cent. must be obtained.

When an applicant states, in writing, that he has neither studied nor proposes to practice major surgery, he will be exempted from examination in that branch. His certificate of qualification, if obtained, will not entitle him to practice major surgery.

An applicant rejected by a County Board can not obtain a second examination by the same or any other County Board until after the lapse of twelve months, but he may forthwith appeal to the State Board and obtain a new examination. An unsuccessful applicant, however, may obtain a second examination before either a County Board or the State Board after having attended another course of lectures of not less than six months' duration in a reputable medical college.

College Standard.—The State Medical Association determines the question of college standing. The law permits the State Board to examine any applicant irrespective of his college of graduation or whether he ever graduated at all. If the applicant is competent to pass the examination held by the State Board, he will receive his certificate. This does not apply to County Boards.

Exemptions.—None.

Reciprocity.—Not provided for by law.

Definition of Act.—None given.

ALASKA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Alaska consists of six members, appointed by the Governor, serving two for one year, two for two years and two for three years. Members of the Board must be graduates in medicine and legally qualified practitioners in the District of Alaska.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board are held in the City of Juneau, Alaska, on the first Tuesday of May and October of each year.

Fees.—Registration fee, $25.00; recording fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must produce satisfactory testimonials of good moral character and a diploma from a legally chartered medical college, the requirements of which shall have been in no particular less than those of the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time such diploma was granted; or he must produce satisfactory evidence of having possessed a license from some legally constituted institution which grants medical and surgical licenses only upon actual exami-

nation or satisfactory evidence of having possessed such license. He must make a sworn affidavit that he is the person named in the diploma or license and that said diploma or license was procured regularly by instruction or examination without fraud or misrepresentation.

Applicant must also pass an examination of ten questions each in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica, therapeutics and theory and practice of medicine. Should applicant fail in the first examination he may be reexamined after not less than six months. If he fails in the second examination he shall not thereafter be entitled to another examination in less than a year after the date of second examination.

Upon successfully passing the examination a certificate is issued by the Board, authorizing the holder to practice medicine and surgery in the District of Alaska. Certificate of registration must be recorded with the Clerk of the United States District Court of the judicial division in which he resides. On change of residence certificate must be recorded in the judicial division into which change of residence is made. Failure to have certificate thus recorded before beginning the practice of medicine makes the holder liable to a fine or imprisonment.

College Standard.—Medical colleges recognized by the Board must hold requirements equal to those established by the Association of American Medical Colleges.

Examinations.—The provisions of the law do not apply to services rendered in emergency or the domestic administration of family remedies, or to any commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of his professional duties, nor to physicians from another State or Territory when in consultation with a legal practitioner of medicine and surgery of Alaska if the consulting physician is a legal practitioner in the State or Territory within which he resides.

Reciprocity.—Upon the payment of the registration fee, $25.00, the Board may, at its discretion, accept without further examination a certificate issued by the Examining Board of the District of Columbia or of any State or Territory of the United States; provided, however, that the legal requirements of such Examining Board shall have been at the time of issuing such certificate in no degree less than those of the District of Alaska at the time when such certificate shall be presented for registration in Alaska, this to apply only to such Examining Boards which reciprocate with Alaska.

Definition.—The following persons shall be deemed as practicing medicine: (1) Those professing or holding themselves out to be doctors, physicians or surgeons; (2) those who for consideration prescribe medicine, magnetism or electricity; (3) those employing surgical or medical means or appliances; (4) those who for consideration assume the care of a woman in child labor. The doing of any of these acts is taken as prima facie evidence of an intent to practice medicine and surgery.

ARIZONA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona consists of five members, who are nominated and appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the legislative council. The term of office is five years. The board consists of three regulars, one homeopathic and one eclectic. President, Dr. Charles H. Jones, Temple; Secretary, Dr. Ancil Martin, Phoenix.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Monday and Tuesday of January, April, July and October in Phoenix.

Fees.—Examination, $10.00; license fee, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, stating the name of the applicant, age, residence, name and location of the college whence his diploma issued, the length of time, if at all, he has practiced medicine, and where, giving specifically the places where he has practiced medicine, and the dates between which he practiced at each place, the particular school and department of medicine he practiced; all this information to be verified by oath. This application must be accompanied by the diploma, or an authenticated copy, and the affidavits of at least three or more residents of the county and state where the applicant formerly resided and practiced medicine, and a remittance of $2.00.

This evidence being satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to examination on presentation of the examination fee. The applicant has the privilege of being examined in the branches of the science and the practice of medicine other than physiology, anatomy, pathology, chemistry, practice, surgery, obstetrics, and gynecology, by the member or members of the Board, if there be any, of the particular school of medicine specified in his diploma; and if this examination is satisfactory to the member or members conducting it, it will be approved by the Board and to the extent thereof be deemed to be to the Board's satisfaction.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes colleges lawfully organized in the State or Territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

Exemption.—Those persons are exempt from examination who present a diploma and show a certificate of license granted under the laws of 1897 or 1901, or who have practiced in Arizona for five successive years prior to the passage of this act.

Reciprocity.—None, except as appears above.

Definition of Act.—Any person who (a) by advertisement, or any notice, sign or other indication, or by any statement, printed, written or oral, in public or in private, made, done or procured by himself, or any other, at his request, for him, claims, announces, makes known, or pretends, his ability or willingness to diagnosticate or prognosticate any human disease, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries; (b) or who so advertises, or makes known, or claims, his ability and willingness to prescribe or administer any drug, medicine, treatment, method or practice or to perform any operation, manipulation, or apply any apparatus, or appliance, for cure, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ills, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (c) or who within this territory diagnosticates or

prognosticates any human disease, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries, for hire, fee, reward, or compensation, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (d) or who within this territory prescribes or administers any drug, medicine or treatment, method of practice, or performs any operation, or manipulation, or applies any apparatus or appliance, for the cure, alleviation, amelioration, correction, reduction or modification of any human disease, ill, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (e) or who acts as the agent of any person, firm or corporation in the practice of medicine as hereinbefore set forth; (f) except it be in the advertisement or practice of dentistry, midwifery or pharmacy, or in the usual business of opticians, or of vendors of medical or surgical instruments, apparatus and appliances, is considered as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act.

ARKANSAS.

Boards.—The law provides for three separate boards—a regular, a homeopathic, and an eclectic. Each board consists of seven members, one from each congressional district. The appointments are made by the Governor from a list of names presented by the respective medical societies. The length of service is four years. President of Regular Board, Dr. J. P. Runyan, Little Rock; Secretary, Dr. J. P. Shephard, Little Rock; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. V. H. Hallman, Hot Springs; Secretary of the Eclectic Board, Dr. Jas. L. Vail, Little Rock.

Meetings.—Each board holds four regular stated meetings per year, on the second Tuesday in January, April, July and October, at such places as a majority may agree on, consulting the convenience of the boards and the applicants. Special meetings may be held on the call of the president whenever it is deemed necessary or expedient.

Fees.—For examination and registration, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made to the secretary of the board before which the applicant wishes to be examined (Homeopathic State Medical Board, Eclectic State Medical Board, or State Medical Board of the Arkansas Medical Society), accompanied by the fee. If such application is satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to an examination, which may be written or oral, at the discretion of the board, and shall be elementary and of a practical character, including anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, theory and practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics. A certificate will be issued if, in the opinion of the board, the applicant possesses the necessary qualifications. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

Any member of the board may grant a temporary permit to practice on the payment of the required fee after a satisfactory examination; but such permit will not continue in force longer than until the next regular meeting of the board. In no case can a certificate be granted within six months after the applicant has been refused a certificate by the board.

No additional fee is charged any one who has previously paid the amount for a temporary permit.

College Standard.—No medical colleges are recognized by this board, a diploma not being required for admission to examination for licensure.

Exemptions.—Those who administer domestic remedies without receiving any compensation therefor, and midwives, are exempt.

Reciprocity.—No provision for reciprocity is made in the law.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters M. D. or M. B., or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug, or medicine, or other agency, for the treatment, cure, or relief of any bodily injury, deformity, or disease.

CALIFORNIA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members elected annually by the three State medical societies—five by the Medical Society of the State of California, two by the California State Homeopathic Medical Society, and two by the Eclectic Medical Society—and serve for one year. A provision is made for alternates to fill such vacancies as may occur on the board. Six members constitute a quorum. President, Dr. John C. King, Banning; Secretary, Dr. C. L. Tisdale, 530 California Street, San Francisco.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held in San Francisco on the first Tuesday of April, August and December. A special examination is held in Los Angeles in July.

Fees.—Examination, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must produce satisfactory testimonials of good moral character, and a diploma issued by some legally chartered medical school of the prescribed standard, or a license from some legally constituted institution which grants medical and surgical licenses only on actual examination, accompanied by an affidavit, stating the history of his medical education, and that he is the lawful possessor of the same, and that it was procured in the regular course of instruction, without fraud or misrepresentation of any kind. The affidavit is prescribed by the board. Blanks are furnished by the secretary. The board also requires documentary evidence of preliminary education. Each applicant is also examined, in whole or in part, in writing, on the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, pathology, chemistry, toxicology, surgery and obstetrics, materia medica and therapeutics, and theory and practice of medicine. Examinations in each subject consist of not less than ten questions. An average of 75 per cent. must be obtained at the examination, and not less than 50 per cent. on any one subject. If the applicant fails in his first examination, he may, after not less than six months, be re-examined. Failing in the second examination, he is not entitled to another in less than one year after the date of the second examination, and he must pay $20.00 for each of said examinations. Certificates authorizing practice must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the holder of the certificate desires to practice.

College Standard.—The board, under the law itself, recognizes only such legally chartered medical schools whose requirements are in no particular less than those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges for that year (year of graduation).

Exemptions.—Service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; commissioned medical officers in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their professional duties; licensed physicians or surgeons from another State or Territory when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this State, and physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized under the laws thereof to practice medicine or surgery, are exempt. Nor does the law apply to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry.

Reciprocity.—"The board may, in its discretion, accept and register, on payment of the registration fee, and without examination of the applicant, any certificate which shall have been issued to him by the medical examining board of the District of Columbia, or of any State or Territory of the United States; provided, that the legal requirements of such board shall have been, at the time of issuing such certificate, in no degree or particular less than those of California at the time when the certificate shall be presented for registration to the board created by this act; and provided, further, that the provisions in this paragraph contained shall be held to apply only to such of said medical examining boards as accept and register the certificates granted by this board, without examination of them, of the ones holding such certificate." The registration fee is $20.00. California does not yet reciprocate with any other State.

Definition of Act.—The following persons are deemed as practicing medicine or surgery: 1. Those who profess to be, or hold themselves out as being, engaged as doctors, physicians or surgeons, in the treatment of disease, injury or deformity of human beings. 2. Those who, for pecuniary or valuable consideration, shall prescribe medicine, magnetism or electricity in the treatment of disease, injury or deformity of human beings. 3. Those who, for pecuniary or valuable consideration, shall employ surgical or medical means or appliances for the treatment of disease, injury or deformity of human beings, except dealers in surgical, dental and optical appliances. 4. Those who, for a pecuniary or valuable consideration, prescribe or use any drug or medicine, appliance or medical or surgical treatment, or perform any operation for the relief or cure of any bodily injury or disease.

COLORADO.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of nine members appointed by the Governor. The term of service is six years. President, Dr. David A. Strickler, Denver; Secretary, Dr. S. D. Van Meter, 1723 Tremont Street, Denver.

Meetings.—The board meets in the city of Denver on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October of each year, and at such other times and places as may be found necessary.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $25.00. Two-fifths of the fee is returned to the applicant in case the board refuses to grant a license.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made on forms and blanks prescribed by the board, accompanied by evidence of good moral character and two unmounted photographs of the applicant. When an applicant for a license offers to the board satisfactory proof that he has complied with its schedule of minimum educational requirements, the board may accept such proof as sufficient evidence to entitle the applicant to a license without an examination. Examinations for license are held by the board according to the method deemed by it to be the most practical and expeditious to test the applicant's qualifications. The subjects of written, oral or clinical examination are as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, symptomatology, toxicology, pathology, surgery and obstetrics (exclusive of materia medica and therapeutics). The credentials of applicants relating to their general reputation, their preliminary education and the courses of study they have pursued; the degrees they have received; the number of years they have been engaged in the lawful practice of medicine; their experience in general hospitals, medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; licenses granted to them by other States and countries; and their experience as teachers of medicine, are given due consideration by the board in conducting its examinations. On investigation of an applicant's credentials, the board may, when convinced that the applicant is qualified to practice medicine, grant him a license without further examination. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—On May 1, 1905, the board adopted the following minimum schedule of educational requirements for licensure without examination: Applicants who graduated prior to July 1, 1893, must have been matriculated in and graduated from a medical college in good standing with the board at that time, and which required a preliminary examination for admission, and at least two winter courses of instruction in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics and materia medica and therapeutics.

Applicants who graduated between July 1, 1893, and July 1, 1895, must have matriculated in and graduated from a college which gave a minimum of twenty-six weeks of instruction in each twelve months of three separate years in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine and hygiene, and which required for matriculation, graduation, from some approved university or literary, scientific, normal or high school, or its equivalent. Applicants graduating between July 1, 1895, and January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which required for matriculation the evidence mentioned in the preceding paragraph, and which gave four full courses, in four separate years, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, bacteriology and obstetrics. Applicants graduating after January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated

from a medical college which enforced the following requirements: Preliminary Education.—Evidence of preliminary education, as a minimum requirement, any of the following: (a) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited four-year high school; (b) a certificate signed by a principal of a regularly organized, approved high school, the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Superintendent of Public Schools, or some duly appointed State board or person to conduct such an examination, of having successfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four-year high school course. The matriculation examination shall not have been conducted by any member of the faculty of the medical college. Advanced Standing.—(1) Applicants holding the degree of A.B. or B.S., or an equivalent degree or certificate obtained in an elective course from a regularly established and approved college of arts or science, which requires an attendance of four years as an essential to graduation, may be given credit for work actually done in the branches in the medical curriculum of the first year, and may be advanced to the second year of a four years' medical course, on condition that they comply with the matriculation requirements of this schedule, and that they subsequently complete the work of the first year and prove that the work already taken shall not be below the standard required by this Board. (2) Graduates of medical colleges complying with the provisions of this schedule may be admitted to any class without examination. Students of such colleges, who possess certificates of attendance and of successful examinations, can enter without examination the term immediately following that previously attended. Medical Education.—(1) The course of instruction must consist of a minimum term of four years in four separate years of nine months each, in at least the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, dermatology, neurology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. (2) The number of hours of instruction given in the four terms must be not less than thirty-six hundred (3,600). (3) Such colleges must possess adequate laboratory and teaching equipment, and ample hospital facilities for clinical instruction, such as obtain in the majority of medical colleges in the United States, and a proper corps of competent teachers to constitute a faculty, whose salaries are not dependent on the graduation of students. (4) Clinical and hospital instruction throughout at least two annual terms. (5) A full dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver. (6) Regular attendance during the entire lecture course, allowance being made only for absence occasioned by the sickness of the student, or his immediate family, such absence not to exceed 20 per centum of the course. Graduation.—(1) A record for sobriety, honesty and integrity during the college course. (2) The attendance on the four full terms of lectures as prescribed (certain persons to whom advanced standing is allowed excepted). (3) Students, graduates as well as undergraduates, allowed advanced standing must attend all lectures and stand all examinations embraced in the last year of the curriculum.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of

emergency, nor the practice of the religious tenets of any church; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy or Public Health and Marine Hospital Service while so engaged, nor to regularly licensed physicians called from other States or Territories to attend specific cases in this State, nor to the practice of dentistry. (Recent court rulings hold that the osteopath and masseur can manipulate and massage as such, but must desist from representing themselves as physicians, and they must not use the title doctor or any abbreviation thereof in association with the treatment of diseased or injured human beings without first procuring license to practice medicine.)

Reciprocity.—It is the policy of this Board to license without examination applicants who have been legally engaged in the practice of medicine in other States, provided they qualified in those States by offering in evidence a standard of educational and moral qualification which was required in Colorado for the corresponding year.

Definition of Act.—"The terms 'practice of medicine,' 'to practice medicine,' 'practicing medicine' and 'practice medicine,' as used in this act, are each hereby defined to mean holding oneself out to the public as being engaged within this State in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or the suggestion, recommendation or prescribing of any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or the maintenance of an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or attaching the title of 'M.D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name, indicative that such person is engaged in the treatment or diagnosis of the diseases or injuries of human beings. If any person shall hold himself out to the public as being engaged within this State in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or shall suggest, recommend or prescribe any form of treatment for the palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or shall maintain an office for the reception, examination and treatment of diseased or injured human beings; or shall attach the title of 'M.D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any word or abbreviation to his name indicative that he is engaged in this State in the treatment of diseased or injured human beings; and shall not in any of these cases, theretofore, have received, or shall not in any of these cases, then possess, in full force and virtue, a valid license to practice medicine under the laws of this State, he shall be deemed to be practicing medicine without complying with the provisions of this act and in violation hereof."

CONNECTICUT.

Board.—This State has three Boards, each consisting of five members, appointed by the State Board of Health from a list submitted by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the State. Secretary of the State Board of Health, Dr. C. A. Lindsley, New Haven; Secre-

tary of the medical examiners, the Connecticut Medical Society, Dr. Charles A. Tuttle, New Haven; Secretary of the Homeopathic Society and Committee, Dr. H. A. Cameron, Waterbury; Secretary of the Eclectic Society and Committee, Dr. G. A. Faber, Waterbury.

Meetings.—The Boards meet on the second Tuesday of March, July and November at such places as they designate.

Fees.—Examination, $15.00; registration, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Permission to appear for examination is granted on presentation of satisfactory evidence of having received a diploma from some legally incorporated medical college. Examinations are held in anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, surgery, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. An applicant failing to pass the examination is not eligible to re-examination by another committee until after the expiration of twelve months. Licenses must be recorded with the town clerk of the town in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—"No medical college will be in good standing with the Connecticut Medical Examining Board after 1904 that does not hereafter require of each applicant as a condition of admission to the college the following: (1) A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable citizens of the State of which he was last a resident. (2) Documentary evidence of preliminary education, the minimum being a diploma or certificate of graduation from a commissioned high school, scientific or literary college or university, the curriculum of which embraces at least the following: (1) English grammar; (2) rhetoric and composition; (3) history of the United States as presented in Montgomery's "History of the United States" or equivalent text; (4) general history as presented in Myers' "General History" or equivalent text, or Greek and Roman history, or English history, in lieu thereof; (5) algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution and quadratic equations as given in Milne's "High School Algebra" or equivalent text; (6) plane geometry as given in Wentworth's "New Plane and Solid Geometry" or equivalent text; (7) physics as presented in "Gage's Elements of Physics" or equivalent text; (8) general biology or botany and zoology as presented in Sedgwick and Wilson's "General Biology" or equivalent text; (9) chemistry as presented in Shepard's "Elements of Chemistry" or equivalent text; (10) Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of "Caesar's Gallic War" or the equivalent.

Medical Education.—Hereafter only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Connecticut Medical Examining Board as have (1) complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force; (2) that possesses a full and complete faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches; (3) that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities; (4) that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, dermatology, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence; (5) that require attendance upon at least 80 per cent. of each course of instruction; (6) that give four

graded courses of instruction, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 104 weeks of at least thirty-six hours each, and at least forty-two months must have elapsed between the student's first course of medical lectures and the date of his graduation; (7) that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation, and (8) that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

In determining the reputability of a medical college, while reserving the right to investigate and make a personal inspection of the same, this Board will be governed by the report of the Board of Medical Registration in the State in which such college is situated, provided the said Board will reciprocate such action.

Exemptions.—The law does not apply to dentists; nor to any person in the employ of the United States Government while acting in the scope of his employment; nor to any one furnishing medical or surgical assistance in case of emergency; nor to persons in consultation with licensed physicians of the State; nor to practitioners residing outside of the State who are employed to come into the State to treat the sick, provided they do not open an office in the State; nor to any actual resident of the State recommending by advertisement or otherwise the use of proprietary remedies sold under trade-marks, issued by the United States Government, in so far and to such extent only as the use of such remedies are concerned; nor to chiropodists or clairvoyants who do not use drugs, medicines or poison; nor to persons practicing massage, Swedish movement cure, sun cure, mind cure, magnetic healing or Christian science; nor to persons who do not use or prescribe drugs, poisons, medicines, chemicals or nostrums.

Reciprocity.—The license granted by any other State may be accepted upon presentation of satisfactory evidence that said license was granted after an examination equivalent to that of the Connecticut Board.

Definition of Act.—The definition given in the law is: No person shall, for compensation, gain or reward, received or expected, treat, operate or prescribe for any injury, deformity, ailment or disease, actual or imaginary, of another person, nor practice surgery or midwifery, until he has obtained a certificate of registration.

DELAWARE.

Board.—Delaware has two Boards of Medical Examiners, one representing the regular and the other the homeopathic State society. Each Board consists of five members, serving two years, appointed by the Governor from lists submitted by the societies. The Medical Council of Delaware consists of the chief justice of the State and the presidents of the two Boards of Medical Examiners. The Boards act in the capacity of executive officers of the Council. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. P. W. Tomlinson, Wilmington. Secretary of the Regular Board of Examiners, Dr. J. H. Wilson, Dover.

Meetings.—Examinations are held by the Board of Examiners twice a year, one beginning the third Tuesday in June and the other the second

Tuesday in December. The Medical Council also holds two stated meetings in each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—On payment of the fee and the filing of satisfactory proof that the applicant is more than 21 years of age, is of good moral character, has obtained a competent common school education and has received a diploma from some legally incorporated medical college, such proof, if required, to be made on affidavit, he is admitted to examination before such one of the Boards as he may elect. Each Board submits to the Medical Council questions in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica, from which the Medical Council makes a selection. Examinations are conducted in writing, and 75 per cent. is considered a passing grade. In case of failure, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, has the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made without the payment of an additional fee. If the application is withdrawn the fee is returned. A certificate is issued by the Medical Council to all those passing the examination, and this certificate must be filed with the clerk of the peace of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes diplomas granted on the completion of four years of study, including three regular courses of lectures in different years. The Council recognizes the colleges recognized by the Illinois State Board of Health.

Exemptions.—Only legally qualified consultants from other States and Territories, and dentists are exempt.

Reciprocity.—Delaware reciprocates with New Jersey, Virginia, Illinois and Maryland. A certificate for a license is issued by the Medical Council on the recommendation of the Boards of Medical Examiners and on the payment of $50.00.

The Board indorses the certificate of license issued after examination by any State Medical Examining and Licensing Board whose standard of requirements is substantially the same as that of Delaware or higher, irrespective of reciprocity, provided the applicant furnishes satisfactory proof of good moral character.

Definition of Act.—The medical practice act is not defined.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Boards.—The District Commissioners appoint three Examining Boards —a regular, a homeopathic and an eclectic—consisting of five members each, the homeopathic and eclectic Boards being selected from lists presented by the respective homeopathic and eclectic societies in the District. The presidents of these three Boards and two persons not physicians, one of whom must be learned in the law, constitute the Board of Medical Supervisors, which has general control of admission to examinations, of the examinations themselves, and of the issuance and revocation of licenses. The Examining Boards submit the questions to the super-

visors, who select those for use in the examination. President of the Board of Medical Supervisors, Dr. J. B. G. Custis, Washington; Secretary, Dr. William C. Woodward, Washington.

Meetings.—Examinations are held on the second Thursday in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; registration fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a proper diploma and of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character and duration of medical study, and on payment of the examination fee, the candidate is entitled to an examination in anatomy and histology, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence, pathology and bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery and diseases of the eye and ear, obstetrics and gynecology, and practice of medicine. The examination is both written and oral. A general average of 75 per cent. entitles the candidate to a license, if in no section the percentage is less than 50. Re-examination in any section is granted immediately, if requested, unless the applicant has less than 50 per cent. in more than one section or less than 33.3 per cent. in any one section. Licenses must be recorded with the clerk of the District Supreme Court.

College Standard.—After June 30, 1898, the diploma must represent a four years' course of study in colleges authorized by law to confer the degree of doctor of medicine.

Exemptions.—The law provides for the exemption of United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital medical officers, legally qualified, outside consultants, and emergency and domestic practice.

Reciprocity.—The Board is authorized to license, without examination, any applicant who has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in any other State, Territory or insular possession of the United States or a foreign country for at least two years, and who received his license under conditions equivalent to those required in the District of Columbia; provided, that the licentiates of the District Board are granted a similar privilege.

Definition of Act.—A definition is not given in the law.

FLORIDA.

Boards.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners appointed by the Governor—one regular Board, consisting of seven members, and one homeopathic Board, consisting of three members. President, Dr. H. E. Palmer, Tallahassee; Secretary of the Regular, Dr. J. D. Fernandez, Jacksonville; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. C. W. Johnson, Jacksonville.

Meetings.—The Boards meet on the second Tuesday of March and October at Jacksonville.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Boards examine every applicant who possesses a diploma from a recognized college in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, gynecology, surgery, therapeutics, obstetrics and chemistry. The Homeopathic Board also examines in materia medica,

Any two members of either Board may grant a certificate of qualification, and any member of either Board may grant a temporary certificate, upon examination, which is effective until the next regular meeting of the Board. The certificate must be recorded by the clerk of the Circuit Court in the county in which the holder intends to reside before he is entitled to practice.

College Standard.—No information.

Exemptions.—All practitioners engaged in the practice of medicine in this State prior to May 31, 1889, will be granted a certificate of qualification without examination or charge upon presentation to the Board of Examiners a diploma from a recognized medical college. The provisions of this amendment shall not apply to persons who have heretofore received certificates of qualification and have recorded the same as provided by the laws of this State heretofore existing, nor to females who follow the practice of midwifery strictly as such.

Reciprocity.—No information.

Definition of Act.—No persons, except those described in the paragraph concerning exemptions are permitted to practice medicine in any of its branches or departments without first having obtained and recorded a certificate of qualification from the Board of Medical Examiners.

GEORGIA.

Boards.—There are three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—regular, homeopathic and eclectic—consisting of five members each, appointed by the Governor, to hold office for four years. President of the Regular Board, Dr. J. B. S. Holmes, Atlanta; Secretary of the Regular Board, Dr. E. R. Anthony, Griffin; Secretary of the Homeopathic Board, Dr. R. E. Hinman, Atlanta; Secretary of the Eclectic Board, Dr. W. V. Robertson, Atlanta.

Meetings.—Each Board holds two regular meetings a year, one on the day following the commencements of the two medical colleges in the State, the other on the second Tuesday in October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a diploma, the applicant is examined by the Board representing the system of practice of the school of which the applicant is a graduate, in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics and pathology.

If the applicant desires to practice a system not represented by any of the Boards, he may elect the Board before which he will appear for examination. Certificates to practice must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which he desires to practice.

College Standard.—The Boards recognize colleges that require not less than three full courses of study of six months each; but any person from any other State who graduated prior to April 1, 1895, from a medical college requiring only two full courses of study, is eligible for examination and license.

Exemptions.—None.

Reciprocity.—The Georgia Boards reciprocate with those States requiring the same standard they do and that recognize Georgia certificates.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who prescribes for the sick or those in need of medical or surgical aid and who charge or receive therefor money or other compensation or consideration directly or indirectly. Midwives and nurses are not regarded as practicing medicine or surgery.

HAWAII.

Board.—The Governor appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three members, who hold office for three years. This Board reports the results of examinations to the Board of Health.

President of Board of Health, Dr. L. E. Pinkham; Honolulu; Secretary, Dr. C. E. Charlock, Honolulu.

Meetings.—Meetings are held in January, April, July and October of each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—No person is recommended by the Board of Health for a license to practice medicine or surgery except on the written report of the Board of Medical Examiners, setting forth that the applicant has been duly examined and found to be possessed of the necessary qualifications. All examinations are conducted in English.

College Standard.—No information at hand.

Exemptions.—The act does not forbid any person from the practice of any method or the application of any remedial measure under the direction or with the approval of a licensed physician.

Reciprocity.—No information at hand.

Definition of Act.—For the purpose of this act the practice of medicine shall be held to include the use of drugs and medicines, water, electricity, hypnotism or any means or method or any agent, either tangible or intangible, for the treatment of disease in the human subject. (Any person who shall attempt the cure of another by any practice of sorcery, witchcraft, anaana, hoopiopio, hoounauna, hoomanamana or other superstition or deceitful method, is liable to conviction.)

IDAHO.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members representing not less than three schools of medicine, not more than two members to represent any one school. The Board is appointed by the Governor, and holds office for six years. President, Dr. G. M. Waterhouse, Weiser; Secretary, Dr. J. L. Conant, Jr., Genesee.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held on the first Tuesday of April and October at Boise City, or such other place as the Board may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00. In case of failure the applicant is entitled to a re-examination after the expiration of six months and within one year without the payment of an additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must submit a diploma, properly attested to, issued by a reputable college of medicine, which entitles him to an examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, diagnosis, hygiene, chemistry, histology, toxicology, and such other branches of the theory and practice of medicine and surgery as are taught in schools of the system of medicine to which the applicant belongs and which he intends to practice. If the applicant correctly answers at least 75 per cent. of all the questions submitted, he will be given a license to practice, which must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which he intends to practice.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes all medical colleges that are in good standing in the State or county in which they are located.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to dentists and registered pharmacists or midwives, nor to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor to railway surgeons or legally qualified outside consultants, nor does it prohibit services rendered in cases of emergency where no fee is charged.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who advertises in any manner, or holds himself or herself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or either, or who investigates or diagnosticates or offers to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment of any person with a view to relieving the same, as is commonly done by physicians or surgeons, or suggests, recommends, prescribes or directs for the use of any person, sick, injured or deformed, any drug, medicine, means or appliance for the intended relief, palliation or cure of the same, with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever.

ILLINOIS.

Board.—The Board consists of seven members—five regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic—and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for seven years. President, Dr. G. W. Webster, Chicago; Secretary, Dr. J. A. Egan, Springfield.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular examinations in Chicago in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the examination fee and with proof that the applicant is of good moral character, and that he is a graduate of a medical college or institution recognized by the Board. He will be required to present to the secretary of the Board, at the examination, an unmounted photograph of himself, taken recently, which is filed with the application. On the reverse of this photograph the applicant must have written his name in the presence of an official authorized to administer oaths, who must certify by hand and seal that the person whose name appears on the photograph is known by him to be the person shown in the photograph, and

that the signature was written in his presence. No applicant will be admitted to examination who has not complied with this rule.

After January 1, 1905, the applicant must also present documentary evidence of preliminary education—the minimum to be a diploma or certificate of graduation from a high school; a certificate signed by the principal of a regularly organized high school, or by the examiner of the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, or by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, or a superintendent of public schools, of having successfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four years' high school course. The matriculation examination must not be conducted by any member of the faculty of the college.

Examinations are conducted in writing in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, 10 questions; chemistry, 5 questions; etiology and hygiene, 5 questions; physiology, 7 questions; neurology, 3 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; pathology and bacteriology, 10 questions; surgery, 10 questions; physical diagnosis, 5 questions; ophthalmology and otology, 3 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 6 questions; laryngology and rhinology, 2 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; practice, 10 questions. An average of at least 75 per cent. is required for a passing grade. The examination of those who desire to practice any other system or science of treating human ailments who do not use medicines internally or externally, and who do not practice operative surgery, is of a character sufficiently strict to test their qualifications as practitioners. The law authorizes the Board of Health to exempt graduates of Illinois medical colleges from examination, but by petition of the leading colleges in the State the Board has exercised its discretion in the matter and all graduates are examined alike.

Certificates to practice must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the holder resides or practices within three months from date of issuance. Until such certificate is recorded the holder thereof can not exercise any of the rights or privileges conferred therein.

On or after January 1, 1905, the Board will accept as an equivalent of part of the examination required satisfactory evidence of five or more years of reputable practice, and will allow a credit of 5 per cent. on the required average of 75 per cent. for each period of five years of such practice on the part of a candidate for a certificate.

College Standard.—The Board will not consider in good standing after January 1, 1900, any college which does not require of all students, except graduates of reputable colleges of arts and sciences, dentistry, pharmacy or veterinary medicine, to whom one year's advanced standing may be granted, an attendance on four full courses of lectures of at least six months in four separate years. After January 1, 1904, the college shall have a four years' course of instruction consisting of four terms, extending over a period of four calendar years, and the minimum time between the commencement of the work of the freshman year and the ending of the work of the senior year, on which all students are required to be in attendance, shall be not less than forty months.

No two terms begun on or after January 1, 1904, shall commence and end within any consecutive sixteen months.

The time occupied in each regular term begun on or after January 1, 1904, shall be not less than seven months, or thirty weeks. Each term shall consist of not less than eight hundred hours of work, and no student to be allowed to absent himself from more than 20 per cent. of the course. The branches of medicine to be included in the course shall be at least as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, including ophthalmology, otology, dermatology and neurology, pathology and bacteriology, surgery, including orthopedic surgery; obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, medical jurisprudence, dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver, and clinical and hospital instruction throughout two annual terms. No college can be held to be in good standing until it has established its claim to such standing by an active existence of not less than four years; but the Board may after personal investigation by a committee, grant full recognition during the first year of existence, if it so elects. Colleges must publish in their annual announcements a list of matriculates and graduates of the session or year immediately preceding.

Exemptions.—Nothing in this act applies to the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to any person who administers to or treats the sick or suffering by mental or spiritual means without the use of any drug or material remedy.

Reciprocity.—Illinois now reciprocates in the case of licenses issued after examination with Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, Ohio, North Dakota, South Carolina and Wisconsin. This is in effect, however, only in the case of certificates issued after examination to graduates of medical colleges in good standing with the Board.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who treats or professes to treat, operates on or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to or deformity of another.

INDIANA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is appointed by the Governor, holds office for four years, and consists of six members—two regulars, one homeopath, one eclectic, one physiomedicist and one osteopath. President, Dr. J. C. Webster, Lafayette; Secretary, Dr. W. T. Gott, Crawfordsville.

Meetings.—The examinations are held in May and October of each year, commencing the fourth Tuesday and continuing three days.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—Every applicant must make application to the Board at least five days before the time of the examination which is required of all candidates. Application must be fully and cor-

rectly filled out, the same to be attested before a notary or other official authorized to administer oaths. Application must be accompanied by a diploma from a reputable medical college; by affidavit from two freeholders that applicant is of good moral character and the identical person named in the diploma; by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be applicant's signature, signed in the presence of and attested to by an official authorized to administer oaths, said official's seal to appear upon the photograph; and the examination fee of $25.00. Applicant must pass an examination in the required subjects of the medical curriculum (see college standard) with an average of at least 75 per cent. in order to obtain a certificate. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the county clerk in the county wherein holder intends to reside and a license obtained before full right to practice medicine is granted. In change of residence from one county to another a new license must be secured in the latter, which will be issued on presentation of the license from the former county. Only permanent certificates are to be filed with the county clerk.

Subsequent to April 20, 1905, osteopaths entering the State are not eligible to examination unless both they and the college from which they come comply, the same as others, with the minimum requirement of the Board. (See college standard.)

College Standard.—Medical colleges, to be in good standing with the Board after January, 1906, shall require, as a prerequisite to matriculation: Preliminary Education.—(1) A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable physicians of the State in which applicant last resided. (2) As evidence of required preliminary education, a diploma from a recognized university, or college of arts or science, or equivalent degree requiring a four years' course of study as an essential to graduation; or a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year. Or, in lieu of diploma: (3) A certificate of qualification from a State medical examining board, after a successful examination before said board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the following required branches: 1, English grammar; 2, rhetoric and composition; 3, history of the United States; 4, general history, or Greek and Roman history, or English history in lieu thereof; 5, algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution, and quadratic equations; 6, plain and solid (or concrete) geometry; 7, civil government; 8, physics (or chemistry); 9, botany or zoology; 10, Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of Caesar's Gallic War, or equivalent. Elective branches, besides the optional courses above, are: Physical geography, geology, commercial arithmetic and bookkeeping.

Medical Education.—The curriculum must embrace anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, pediatrics, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. Instruction shall consist of four graded courses, in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which must amount to at least 120 weeks of at least 36 hours

each, and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the date of beginning study and date of graduation. Students must attend 80 per cent. of each course of instruction, and receive a grade of 75 per cent. in all examinations.

Graduates of a regularly established and recognized university or college of arts or science, or students presenting satisfactory evidence from such institutions requiring four years as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such a course may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course; provided, such certificate from such scientific or literary institution shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate; and, provided, such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.

Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the junior year of a medical college recognized by this Board; provided, such university or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum and possesses adequate equipment for teaching all the subjects taught in the freshman and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought; and, provided, that applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all the work of the freshman and sophomore years of such medical course.

Exemptions.—The exemptions made by the law are gratuitous services in cases of emergency, the administration of family remedies, commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, legally qualified consultants, practitioners residing on the border of a neighboring State whose practice extends into this State, medical students practicing under the supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years, and nonitinerant opticians.

Reciprocity.—Indiana reciprocates with Michigan, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Nevada, Ohio, Iowa, Kansas, Illinois, Maine, Kentucky, Maryland and New Jersey, and with any other States which will return the favor, and in behalf of any applicants who can comply with the Board's requirements.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine, or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury, or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner the readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury, or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act. Also, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," doctor, professor, "M.D.," or healer, or any other title, word, letter or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Boards.—The United States judge of each district (four) appoints a Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three persons, who hold office for four years. Secretary of the Central District, Dr. J. B. Smith, Durant; Secretary of the Northern District, Dr. D. F. Fortner, Vinita; Secretary of the Southern District, Dr. W. L. Peters, Chickasha; Secetary of the Western District, Dr. W. F. Williams, Muskogee.

Meetings.—Each Board holds regular meetings at the courthouse of the district in which it has jurisdiction on the first Monday in January, April, July and October and at such other times as may be necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate of registration, $1.50; approval of diploma, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Those holding diplomas and who are residents of the Indian Territory should, within six months after the passage of the act, present their diplomas to the Board of Medical Examiners in and for the district in which they reside, for approval. Undergraduates and graduates of unapproved medical colleges are required to pass an examination. Nonresidents of the Territory must pass the usual examination. (This paragraph applies to diplomas issued before July 1, 1904.) No person holding a diploma issued after July 1, 1904, is permitted to practice for pay in the Territory, unless the diploma is issued by a medical school requiring a preliminary examination for admission to its course of study in all the common branches and the higher mathematics and having a course mentioned in the next paragraph.

College Standard.—Preliminary examination for admission in the common branches and higher mathematics; four courses of six months each, no two courses to be held within one year, and the curriculum to embrace anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, histology, pathology, hygiene, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, gynecology, principles and practice of medicine and surgery, with clinical instruction in the last two named of not less than four hours per week in each of the last two courses of lectures.

Exemptions.—Surgeons in the service of the United States, in the discharge of their official duties, qualified consultants, gratuitous service in cases of emergency and the domestic administration of family remedies are exempted. Osteopathy, massage, Christian science and herbal treatment are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—There is no provision in the law for reciprocity.

Definition of Act.—Any person who prescribes or administers medicine for or who in any manner treats disease, wounds, fractures or other bodily injury for pay is considered to be practicing medicine under this act.

IOWA.

Board.—The State Board of Health is also the Board of Medical Examiners, and consists of seven members, including two homeopaths and one eclectic, appointed by the Governor, and holds office for a term of seven years. President, Dr. Fred W. Powers, Waterloo; Secretary, Dr. J. F. Kennedy, Des Moines.

Meetings.—The Board meets four times a year, in January, April, July and October, and oftener if necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50; reciprocal licensing fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—The diploma and the examination fee must be sent to the secretary, and approval of the former entitles the applicant to an examination in anatomy, 8 questions; embryology, 2 questions; chemistry, 8 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 5 questions; pathology, 8 questions; bacteriology, 2 questions; histology, 2 questions; physiology, 8 questions; hygiene, 2 questions; practice, 8 questions; surgery, 10 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; etiology, 3 questions; neurology, 2 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; physical diagnosis, 3 questions; laryngology and rhinology, 2 questions; ophthalmology and otology, 3 questions. A general average of 75 per cent. is required. In lieu of a diploma the Board accepts a certificate from the dean of the college attended by the applicant showing that he will be awarded a diploma at the approaching commencement. In that case the certificate is withheld until the diploma is verified by the secretary.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes all medical colleges as in good standing that are approved or recognized by the Association of American Medical Colleges (regular, eclectic and homeopathic), to the extent of admitting their graduates to the examination, provided the course of medical study taken by the applicant is in accordance with the requirements of the Iowa Board. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice. After July 1, 1906, no medical college will be regarded as in good standing that does not require as a condition for graduation not less than four courses of lectures of not less than seven months each, no two of which shall begin or end in the same calendar year, or that grants any advanced standing because of the possession of a literary or scientific degree; nor will the graduates of such colleges after the date above given be admitted to examination by the Iowa State Board of Medical Examiners.

Exemptions.—The exemptions are as follows: Medical students who have attended not less than two full courses of lectures in a reputable medical college may prescribe under the supervision of a preceptor; surgeons of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service; persons rendering gratuitous service in cases of emergency; physicians who have previously obtained certificates on length of practice without diploma or examination, registered pharmacists filling prescriptions, advertising or selling patent or proprietary medicines or natural mineral water flowing from wells or springs.

Reciprocity.—Iowa has established reciprocal relations, on the basis of reciprocal registration adopted by the American Confederation of Reciprocating Medical Examining and Licensing Boards, with the following States: On examination only with South Dakota, Colorado, Illinois, Missouri, Wyoming and Minnesota. On examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination where the certificate was issued prior to January 1, 1899, with Nebraska, Kansas, Texas, Wisconsin, Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Georgia and South Carolina.

Definition of Act.—Any one is regarded as a physician who publicly professes to be a physician, surgeon or obstetrician, and assumes the duties thereof, or who makes a practice of prescribing and furnishing medicine for the sick, or who publicly professes to cure or heal. Itinerant physicians are regarded as practicing medicine and must pay into the State treasury a license fee of $250 annually, in addition to procuring the physician's certificate.

KANSAS.

Boards.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, consisting of seven members, representing the different schools of practice, is appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. President, Dr. T. E. Raines, Concordia; Secretary, Dr. Geo. F. Johnston, Lakin.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday in February, June and October, and one other meeting at such time and place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; certificate, $2.00; recording fee, $1.00; registration without examination, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee and satisfactory evidence that the applicant has devoted not less than three periods of six months each, no two within the same twelve months, and after April 1, 1902, four periods of not less than six months each, no two in the same twelve months, to the study of medicine and surgery. Approval of the application by the Board entitles the applicant to an examination such as the Board may require. The examination in materia medica and therapeutics and in the theory and practice of medicine must be conducted by those members of the Board who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Temporary certificates to practice may be issued, and are effective until the next Board meeting. Certificates of license must be registered with a county clerk. Any person holding a diploma issued by an optical college, and who has studied the anatomy of the eye and contiguous parts, human physiology, and natural philosophy for at least six months under a competent teacher, and who passes a satisfactory examination, is eligible to register as an optician or doctor of optics.

College Standard.—Four periods of not less than six months each, no two in the same twelve months.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor to legally qualified dentists engaged in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor to consultants, nor does it prohibit the administration of domestic remedies nor the rendering of gratuitous service.

Reciprocity.—The Board may accept the certificate of the Board of Registration and Examination of any other State or Territory or any foreign country whose standards of qualification for practice are equivalent to those of this State.

Definition of Act.—"Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act who shall prescribe, or

who shall recommend for a fee for like use, any drug or medicine, or perform any surgical operation of whatever nature for the cure or relief of any wounds, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease of any other person, or who shall use the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'M.D.,' or any other title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery; but nothing in this act shall be construed as interfering with any religious beliefs in the treatment of disease; provided, that quarantine regulations relating to contagious diseases are not infringed on. All persons who practice osteopathy shall be registered and licensed as doctors of osteopathy as hereinbefore provided, but they shall not administer drugs or medicines of any kind nor perform operations in surgery."

KENTUCKY.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of eight members, seven of whom are appointed by the Governor, and the eighth member, who is the secretary and executive officer, is elected by the Board. One member is a homeopath, one an eclectic, one an osteopath, and five are regulars. The members are selected by the Governor from lists furnished by the respective State societies. President, Joseph M. Mathews, Louisville; Secretary, J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

Meetings.—Examinations are held beginning on the fourth Tuesday in April and October of each year at Louisville. No special examinations are given under any circumstances.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must be bona fide residents of the State and graduates of recognized colleges located within the United States and have a properly indorsed application on file at least 10 days prior to date of examination. The application must be accompanied by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be his or her full signature duly attested before a notary. Examination is required of all who were not matriculates in and in actual attendance at one of the medical colleges located in Kentucky on February 1, 1904, who shall have graduated prior to September 1, 1907, from one of such schools, and who make application prior to January 1, 1908. A diploma is a prerequisite for admission to the examination. Written examinations are required in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, pathology, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, bacteriology, hygiene, ophthalmology, otology, medical jurisprudence, mental and nervous diseases, etiology and physical diagnosis. An average grade of 70 is required, with a minimum of 60 in any one branch. The law makes no provision for temporary certificates. Licensed osteopaths are not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform surgical operations with the knife.

College Standing.—A prescribed course of study embracing four courses of instruction of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years; not more than one graduating course in any one year, no advanced standing for baccalaureate degrees, and no

scholarships or reduction in fees, except as provided for by State laws or the laws of endowed universities.

Preliminary Education.—All colleges shall require every medical student applying for matriculation on and after July 1, 1904, to present to it "A Medical Student's Certificate," issued to him by a certified examiner of the State Board of Health or State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which such college is located, approved by such Board, and a certificate of good moral character.

The examiner shall require as a basis for his certificate—

(a) A degree of A.B., B.S., or equivalent, from an approved university, college or academy of arts, science or philosophy.

(b) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an approved high school or normal school.

(c) A State teacher's permanent or life certificate.

(d) A medical student's certificate from any State Board of Health or Examiners demanding equal requirements.

Or an examination in writing in the following branches:

(a) English, submitting a composition in his own handwriting on some subject of general interest embracing not less than two hundred words, which shall be considered with reference to penmanship, spelling, pronunciation, thought and construction.

(b) United States History.

(c) Arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, percentage and compound numbers.

(d) Algebra, through equations.

(e) Latin, through first year of ordinary course.

(f) Physics, the elements of mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, heat, optics and acoustics.

Applicants failing to obtain a general average of 75 per cent. in the entrance examination and falling below 55 per cent. in but two branches may be conditioned by the official examiner on a different form of certificate. The examiner shall make a separate list of such conditioned applicants in duplicate, one copy of which shall be sent to the State Board of Health or Examiners and the other retained in his office.

Such conditions must be removed by the presentation of a certificate from the examiner that such applicant has passed a satisfactory examination in the branches in which he was formerly found deficient before he can receive credit for the first or be permitted to enter on his second year of study, and the examiner shall furnish a list of such applicants to the State Board of the jurisdiction.

Medical Education.—On and after July 1, 1905, every medical college (1) shall exact the above requirements for matriculation; (2) shall literally observe its own published requirements regarding admission, tuition, time of attendance at the annual sessions and graduation, which must be definitely expressed; (3) shall have adequate equipment and an active and competent faculty for teaching the science and art of medicine, embracing anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, histology, bacteriology, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology, otology, hygiene and State medicine, medical jurisprudence and physical diagnosis, together with therapeutics and practice of medicine in accordance with the system to which

the college belongs; (4) shall have clinical and hospital facilities based on a minimum municipal population at its place of location of not less than fifty thousand; provided, that this requirement shall not apply to institutions under State control, which, by virtue of such control, receive patients gratuitously from all parts of such State; (5) shall require actual attendance on 80 per cent. of each of four courses of instruction in a medical college of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years, and shall not hold more than one graduating course in any one year; and (6) shall not accept notes in payment of fees, or offer or accept scholarships, or any reduction in fees, or any form of rebates, except as provided for or required under State laws or under the laws of endowed universities, and no student shall be given credit for attendance, or advanced, or graduated, until all fees have been paid.

Colleges may allow advanced standing from other medical colleges having equal requirements on presentation of official credentials, excepting in the subjects embraced in the last year of their own curriculum. No provision is made for giving advanced standing for A.B., B.S., or other degrees.

Exemptions.—The law provides for the usual exemptions—gratuitous services in case of emergency, midwives, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants from other States.

Reciprocity.—Kentucky is a member of the American Confederation of Reciprocating Medical Examining and Licensing Boards, and conforms to the reciprocal registration under which the confederation is now working.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for the purpose of practicing medicine, or attempting to practice medicine in any of its branches, or to treat or attempt to treat any sick or afflicted person by any system or method whatsoever for reward or compensation, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, shall be deemed to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act.

LOUISIANA.

Boards.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of five members each, appointed by the Governor from a list recommended by the Louisiana State Medical Society and the Hahnemann State Medical Society. The term of office is six years. Regular Board: President, Dr. A. F. Barrow, St. Francisville; Secretary, Dr. F. A. Larue, New Orleans. Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. Gayle Aiken, New Orleans.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held at least twice a year in New Orleans, in May and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $1.00; recording fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present a diploma from a medical college in good standing, as determined by the Board, accompanied by the examination and certificate fees ($11.00). On approval of this evidence the applicant is required to pass a satisfactory examination

in anatomy, gynecology, physiology, chemistry, principles of medicine, obstetrics, physical diagnosis, surgery, materia medica and hygiene. The examination being satisfactory, the Board issues a certificate, which must be recorded with the clerk of the District Court in the district in which the applicant desires to practice. A temporary certificate may be granted by any member of the Board on payment of $5.00 and after a satisfactory examination.

College Standard.—Louisiana recognizes only such colleges as provide for and require a four years' course of study in branches satisfactory to the Board; that present a written indorsement of a reasonable number of prominent medical practitioners in the locality in which they are located; that present the approval of the officers of the Board of Health of the State in which they are located and of the officers of the State Board of Health and State Board of Medical Examiners of such State, as well as of the officers of the State Medical Society. The college must also have been recognized by other State Boards of Medical Examiners establishing the same standard as the Louisiana Board.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consulting physicians or surgeons from other States or Territories.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters "M.D." or "M.B.," or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

MAINE.

Board.—The Board of Registration consists of six members, appointed by the Governor, and holds office for five years. Not more than two members of the Board can hold membership, at one time, in any one chartered State medical society. President, Dr. Austin I. Harvey, Lewiston; Secretary, Dr. Wm. J. Maybury, Saco.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings in March, July and November on such days as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; registration fee, $2.00. In case of failure, a re-examination, without additional fee, will be granted at any regular meeting of the Board within two years.

Application for Licensure.—On presenting satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age, of having a good moral character, and of being a graduate of some reputable medical college having power to confer a degree in medicine and maintaining a standard of preliminary education and of medical instruction approved by the Board, the applicant is entitled to an examination which embraces the general subjects of anatomy, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, principles and practice of medicine, obstetrics, chemistry, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

College Standard.—All medical schools and colleges, legally chartered by the States in which they exist, and having the power to confer the de-

gree of Doctor of Medicine, and granting diplomas only after a proper time of study and an examination in all the branches, with a rating averaging at least 75 per cent., are considered as reputable, and are in good standing with the Board. Prior to 1902 diplomas must represent three years of study; after that time, four years of study. The minimum grade of preliminary education before admission to the study of medicine, which is approved by the Board, is a good English education, evidenced by a knowledge of English spelling and composition and mathematics, including algebra and plane geometry, geography, history, natural philosophy or physics and chemistry, with some laboratory work; and also the ability to read at sight common Latin prose. A college degree, a diploma from some normal school, high school or academy or a successful entrance examination to any recognized college will be accepted in lieu of an examination.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to a physician or surgeon who is called from another State to treat a particular case, and who does not otherwise practice in this State, nor to midwives who lay no claim to the title of physician or doctor, nor to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, so-called, or any other method of healing, if no poisonous or dangerous drugs are employed nor surgical operations performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M.D.," or the title of doctor or physician. The act does not prohibit gratuitous service or the rendering of assistance in emergency cases.

Reciprocity.—Any person who is eligible for examination before this Board, and who has been examined and registered or licensed by the examining Board of any other State which maintains a standard of education at least equal to that required in this State, may be registered on complying with the requirements of the Board.

Definition of Act.—"Whoever shall practice or shall advertise or hold himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who appends to his name the letters 'M.D.,' or who uses the title of doctor or physician, meaning thereby a doctor of medicine, is considered as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act."

MARYLAND.

Boards.—There are two separate boards of medical examiners—one appointed by and representing the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, the other representing the State Homeopathic Medical Society. President of Regular Board, Dr. Herbert Harlan, 516 Cathedral street, Baltimore; Secretary, Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown. Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. Jos. S. Garrison, Easton.

Meetings.—The meetings are held as determined by the Board.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must be more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, possessed of a competent common school education and a diploma issued by a legally incorporated college requiring

a four years' standard of education as defined by the American Medical College Association of the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy. On approval of this evidence, the applicant is examined in anatomy, surgery, pathology, obstetrics, practice, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics and physiology. Medical students who have completed the studies of anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, materia medica, are entitled to an examination in such studies by the Examining Board, at the end of their second year of study, the result of said examination to be considered a part of the final examination. The full fee must be paid at this time. Diplomas of foreign countries are accepted by the Board, if a four years' course of study has been required.

College Standard.—The Board exacts the requirements of the American Medical College Association and the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Exemptions.—The law exempts gratuitous services, hospital physicians in the discharge of their hospital or dispensary duties, legally qualified consultants from other States, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, chiropodists, midwives, masseurs or other manual manipulators who use no other means; physicians residing on the border of a neighboring State; provided, that nothing in this act shall annul any of the acts of the present dental law of Maryland, nor shall it apply to any registered graduate of dental surgery now practicing in Maryland with sign titles: Dentist, surgeon dentist, dental surgeon or stomatologist.

Reciprocity.—Maryland reciprocates only with the District of Columbia.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall operate on or prescribe for any ailment of another, or who shall append to his or her name the letters "M.D.," or prefix the word Doctor or the abbreviation thereof, "Dr.," to his or her name, with the intent thereby to imply that he or she is a practitioner of medicine or surgery.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Board.—The Board of Registration in Medicine consists of seven members, not more than three of whom shall at one time be members of any one chartered State medical society. The appointments are made by the Governor, with the consent of the Council, the term of office being seven years. President, Dr. C. Edwin Miles, Boston; Secretary, Dr. E. B. Harvey, State House, Boston.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday of March, July and November, and additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine, for the examination of applicants.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure. Each applicant for registration must furnish satisfactory proof of being over 21 years of age and of good moral character, whereupon he is examined in anatomy, surgery, physiology, pathology, obstetrics, gynecology, diagnosis, practice of medicine and

hygiene. A diploma is not required. In case of failure, the applicant is entitled to re-examination within one year.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit emergency service, nor the domestic administration of family remedies, nor does it apply to a commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the performance of his official duty, nor to a legally qualified consultant, nor to a physician residing in another State whose practice extends into the border towns of this State, provided he does not open an office nor designate a place where he may meet patients or receive calls, nor to a physician called as the family physician to attend a person temporarily abiding in this Commonwealth. Registered pharmacists prescribing gratuitously, osteopaths, clairvoyants, or persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or cosmopathic methods of healing are not permitted to hold themselves as practitioners of medicine, or to practice or attempt to practice within the meaning of this act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Whoever holds himself out as a practitioner of medicine, or practices or attempts to practice medicine in any of its branches, is deemed as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

MICHIGAN.

Board.—The Board of Registration in Medicine consists of ten members—five regulars, two homeopaths, two eclectics and one physio-medicist—and is appointed by the Governor, the names being selected from the latest lists filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Lansing by each of the four legally incorporated State medical societies of the schools of medicine mentioned. The term of office is four years. President, Dr. Oscar Le Seure, Detroit; Secretary, Dr. B. D. Harison, 205 Whitney Building, Detroit.

Meetings.—The regular meetings of the Board for examination are held beginning on the second Tuesday of June at Ann Arbor and second Tuesday in October at Lansing. Preliminary examinations are held simultaneously at Detroit, Bay City, Grand Rapids and Hillsdale, beginning the second Tuesday of September of each year.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $25.00; for Michigan graduates, $10.00. Preliminary examination fee is $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Registration and certificate are granted to applicants who give satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age and of good moral character, who possess a diploma from a college recognized by the Board, and who had previous to beginning the course in medicine a diploma from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university having a classical course, or who pass an examination before a board of preliminary examiners established by the Board, and who satisfactorily pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, toxicology, histology, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, mental and

nervous diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, bacteriology, hygiene, public health laws of Michigan and medical jurisprudence. An average percentage of at least 75 is required for a passing grade. The examination may, at election of applicants, be divided into a primary and a final examination, the former at the completion of course and examinations, at least to the end of second year, in a medical college. Graduates of recognized medical colleges whose diplomas date prior to September 17, 1903, are exempted from advanced requirements of preliminary and medical education.

College Standard.—Preliminary education: The following credentials are recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements for entrance to an approved and designated medical college subsequent to September 16, 1903, provided such credentials are in harmony with and equal to the minimum standard of preliminary education as determined by the Board. The secretary of the Board will, on request, issue and sign a certificate of indorsement of preliminary education, if the diploma or certificate fulfills and equals the requirements of this Board:

(a) A diploma from a recognized and reputable literary college having a classical course granting the degree of Bachelor of Arts, or equivalent degree.

(b) A diploma from a recognized high school, normal school or academy, having a classical course, issued after four years of study.

(c) A teacher's permanent or life certificate granted on examination by the State Board of Education.

(d) A medical student's certificate issued on examination by any recognized State Board of Medical Examiners.

(e) A student's certificate of examination for admission to the freshman class of a recognized literary or scientific college.

(f) A certificate issued by the Board of Preliminary Examiners in Michigan of having passed the Board's minimum standard of preliminary education.

The minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board consists of 15 units, as follows: (a) Required, English, 3 units; mathematics (algebra and geometry), 3 units; Latin, 2 units; physics, 1 unit; (b) optional (of which applicants must have had at least 6 units), Greek, 2 units; French, 2 units; German, 2 units; English literature, 1 unit; history, 2 units; chemistry, 1 unit; botany, 1 unit; zoology, 1 unit; biology (half a year each of botany and zoology), 1 unit; trigonometry, plane, 1 unit. By the term "unit" is meant a subject pursued for not less than four periods a week throughout a school year.

Medical Education.—No medical college is approved by the Board subsequent to June 14, 1905, nor is a medical diploma recognized unless it fulfills the minimum standard of medical education established by the Board. (See table on opposite page):

CURRICULUM.

	No. of Hours Didactic. Entire Course.	No. of Hours Laboratory. Entire Course.	No. of Hours Clinics. Entire Course.	Total.
Histology	30	60	.....	90
Embryology	30	60	.....	90
Osteology	30	.....	.....	30
Anatomy	190	230	.....	420
Physiology	180	120	.....	300
Chemistry and Toxicology	100	200	.....	300
Materia medica	40	20	.....	60
Pharmacology	40	20	.....	60
Therapeutics	90	.....	.....	90
Bacteriology	40	100	.....	140
Pathology	100	140	.....	240
Medical zoology, postmortem work and clinical microscopy	30	60	.....	90
Physical diagnosis	20	.....	80	100
Practice of medicine	180	.....	360	540
Surgery	180	.....	360	540
Obstetrics	100	.....	60	160
Gynecology	50	.....	110	160
Pediatrics	40	.....	60	100
Eye and ear	30	.....	30	60
Nose and throat	30	.....	30	60
Mental and nervous diseases	60	.....	60	120
Electro-therapeutics	20	.....	40	60
Genito-urinary diseases	30	.....	30	60
Dermatology and syphilis	20	.....	20	40
Hygiene and public health	30	.....	.....	30
Dietetics	30	.....	.....	30
Medical jurisprudence	30	.....	.....	30
	1,750	1,010	1,240	4,000

Medical course must cover a four years' course of eight months in each calendar year, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 138 weeks of at least 36 hours each week and at least 44 months must have elapsed between the student's beginning his first course of lectures and the date of his graduation.

Further, no college is approved which does not have (a) an adequate equipment for teaching medicine and surgery in all of its branches; (b) modern and up-to-date laboratories, microscopes and other necessary apparatus found in medical colleges of reputation and standing; (c) ample clinical and hospital facilities, and (d) an active and competent faculty, as may be determined by the Board.

Each approved college must have a required attendance on 80 per cent. of all courses and must require an average grade of 75 per cent. on examination as a condition of graduation.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the actual performance of their official duties, nor to regularly licensed physicians or surgeons from other States in actual consultation with physicians of this State, nor to dentists in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor does it prohibit temporary assistance in case of emergency, nor the domestic administration of family remedies.

Reciprocity.—Michigan now reciprocates with Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri,

Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—"When any person shall append the letters 'M.D.' or 'M.B.,, or prefix the title doctor, 'Dr.,' or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his name, it shall be prima facie evidence of practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act."

MINNESOTA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the Governor, and consists of nine members, three of whom are homeopaths. The term of office is three years. President, Dr. A. F. Groves, Brainerd; Secretary, Dr. O. E. Linjer, Minneapolis.

Meetings.—The Board holds meetings for examination in St. Paul on the first Tuesday of January, April, June and October, and at such other times and places as it may elect.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must submit to an examination in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable, and present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures in a medical college recognized by the Board, of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being within the same year. When desired, the examination may be conducted in the presence of the dean of any medical school or the president of any medical society of the State. Licenses to practice must be filed with the clerk of the district court of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses in the same year, is the standard set by the Board. Graduates of medical colleges granting advanced standing for work done at non-medical institutions are not admitted to examination. The Board requires a strictly four-year course, extending over four years, at a recognized medical college which demands as a minimum entrance requirement a high school education.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to physicians or surgeons in actual consultation from other States and Territories; nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor; nor to dentists.

Reciprocity.—Reciprocity has been established with the following States: Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Maine, Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina, South Dakota, Wisconsin and Wyoming. Fee $50.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his or her name, or for a fee prescribe, direct or recommend for the

use of any person any drugs or medicine, or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

MISSISSIPPI.

Board.—The State Board of Health supervises the licensing of physicians. The Board is appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. President, Dr. B. F. Ward, Winona; Secretary, Dr. John F. Hunter, Jackson.

Meetings.—The Board meets at the Capitol, in Jackson, on the second Tuesday of May and October.

Fees.—Examination fee $10.00; license fee, 25c.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must submit to an examination. A diploma is not required. The application for license must state the applicant's name, residence, age and nativity, time spent in medical studies, name and address of preceptor, course of medical lectures attended, name of medical school attended, if a graduate of a medical college, the name thereof, time spent in a hospital and the practice of medicine, if any, school or system of practice chosen and references as to personal character. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which the applicant resides. Temporary licenses may be granted by the secretary, and are valid until the next meeting of the Board for examining applicants. The licensed physicians of other States whose practice extends into this State may obtain a license without examination.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The law makes no exemptions, except in the case of females engaged in the practice of midwifery; they are not required to have a license.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

MISSOURI.

Board.—The Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints seven physicians to constitute the State Board of Health, which has general supervision over the registration of practitioners of medicine, surgery and midwifery. At least five of said Board shall be physicians in good standing and of recognized professional and scientific knowledge and graduates of reputable schools, and they shall have been residents of this State for at least five years next preceding their appointment. President, Dr. R. H. Goodier, Hannibal; Secretary, Dr. J. A. B. Adcock, Warrensburg.

Meetings.—The annual meeting of the Board is held at Jefferson City in January and July of each year and at such other time as the Board may deem expedient.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; recording fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must submit to an examination, in writing, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, therapeu-

tics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, practice of medicine, medical jurisprudence, bacteriology, hygiene, and such other branches as the Board may direct. The passing grade is 75 per cent. of all questions asked. Temporary permits are not granted. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides. In case of failure, the applicant is entitled to re-examination without extra charge within twelve months.

Students having matriculated in a medical college on or prior to March 12, 1901, and presenting a diploma from a medical school in Missouri are entitled to register on their diploma by paying a fee of $15.00.

All applicants who desire to take the State Board examination will be required, on and after July 1, 1905, to present documentary evidence or evidence equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of the State.

College Standard.—A college of medicine or surgery to be deemed reputable by the Board must require at least four courses of lectures, of not less than seven months each, in different years, and must require for admission a preliminary education equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of this State.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service nor does it apply to legally qualified consultants, nor to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the official discharge of their duties.

Reciprocity.—The legislature passed a reciprocal clause granting us the privilege to hold reciprocal relation with States having a standard of requirements equal to the requirements of this State. The reciprocal basis is that adopted by the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Medical Boards. Fee, $25.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this article who shall profess to be a physician and to prescribe for the sick, or who shall append to his name the letters "M.D."

MONTANA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. Secretary, Dr. W. C. Riddell, Helena.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Tuesday of April and October at such place as it may elect.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; re-examination within six months free.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must present a diploma issued by a medical school legally organized and in good standing, and submit to an examination in anatomy, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system and diseases of the eye and ear. When desired, such examination may be conducted in the presence of the dean of any medical school or the president of any medical society in

this State. Certificates must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

Appeals from the action of the Board of Medical Examiners in refusing a license to practice, for failure to pass the required examination, under the 1903 amendment are to be tried by a jury of six physicians.

College Standard.—Four years of six months each. The Board accepts the diplomas from colleges recognized by the Illinois State Board of Health as admitting possessor to examination.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to midwives of skill and experience, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy in the discharge of their official duties, nor to legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board does not at present reciprocate with any other State.

Definition of Act.—None given.

NEBRASKA.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of the Governor, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Instruction. This Board appoints four secretaries, who hold office for a term of four years, two of whom shall be regulars, one a homeopath, and one an eclectic. The secretaries are in reality the Board of Health. The method adopted is to get around the constitution, which forbids the creation of more Boards. Chairman, Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Secretary, Dr. George H. Brash, Beatrice.

Meetings.—By call.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00. For graduates of Nebraska colleges the fee is only $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present as evidence of satisfactory preliminary education a diploma from a college of arts or science or a diploma from a high school of college entrance standing or in lieu thereof pass a satisfactory examination before the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Applicant must also present a diploma granted by a medical school recognized by the Board, and on the payment of the fee pass an examination in all the branches, a knowledge of which is commonly and generally required of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Examinations on practice and therapeutics are conducted by the member or members of the Board of Secretaries who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Certificates must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—A medical college requiring high school diploma or equivalent preliminary examination for admission to its course of study in all the common branches and in Latin and the higher mathematics, which requirements shall be regularly published in all the advertisements and in each catalogue issued by said school, which medical school or college also requires as a requisite for granting the degree of M.D. attendance on at least four courses of lectures of six months each, no two courses to be held within one year, and having a full faculty of capable professors in all the different branches of medical education requiring clinical instruc-

tion in medicine and surgery of not less than four hours per week in the last two years of the course. In general, the colleges recognized by the college associations are recognized by the Board, provided the entrance requirement is equal to a high school diploma.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous services in case of emergency, nor the administration of ordinary household remedies, and does not apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, nor to nurses engaged in their legitimate occupations.

Reciprocity.—Nebraska reciprocates under qualifications Nos. 1 and 2 (American Confederation of Reciprocating Boards) with Michigan, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Minnesota, Georgia, Wisconsin and Kansas and under qualification No. 1 with Illinois, Ohio and Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine who shall operate or profess to heal or prescribe for or otherwise treat any physical or mental ailment of another.

NEVADA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of five members—three regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic—appointed by the Governor, and holds office for four years. President, Dr. J. L. Garner, Tonopah; Secretary, Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

Meetings.—The Board meets twice a year, the first Monday of May and November, at such place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination or licensing fee, $25.00. In case of failure applicants are entitled to re-examination without additional fee, within six months.

Application for Licensure.—Certificates are issued without special examination to persons furnishing satisfactory proof of having received a diploma from a medical school whose entrance requirements, at that time, conformed to those of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Persons holding a diploma from a college not conforming to these requirements must pass a satisfactory examination before the Board. The secretary is empowered to issue a temporary certificate. The examination embraces the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, materia medica, therapeutics, principles and practice of medicine, principles and practice of surgery, obstetrics, bacteriology, pathology and diseases of the skin, eye, ear, nose, throat, brain and the genito-urinary system. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The rules and regulations of the Association of American Medical Colleges are the standard adopted by the Board.

Exemptions.—The act exempts gratuitous services in case of emergency and the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to professional nurses, or legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—Nevada reciprocates only with Indiana and Texas. Fee, $25.00.

Definition of Act.—"For the purposes of this act the words, 'practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics,' shall mean to open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public, or to any individual in any way, a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted in any county in the State of Nevada; or to investigate or diagnosticate, or to offer to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment, or disease, of any person, or to give surgical assistance to, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, or bodily injury, or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any money, gift, or any other form of compensation. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters 'Dr.' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M.D.,' or 'Healer,' or any other title, word, letter or other designation intended to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery or obstetrics in any of its branches."

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Board.—There are three separate State Boards of Medical Examiners, each consisting of five members nominated by and representing the New Hampshire Medical Society, the Homeopathic Medical Society, and the Eclectic Medical Society. The Boards are appointed by the Governor from these lists furnished by these societies, and hold office for five years. Secretary of Regular Board, Dr. J. T. Greeley, Nashua; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. R. V. Sweet, Rochester; Secretary of Eclectic Board, Dr. E. C. Chase, Orford.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction, Henry C. Morrison, is the Regent of the State Board of Medical Examiners.

Meetings.—Meetings are called by the regent at any time, but one meeting must be called annually.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00. Unsuccessful applicants are entitled to a second examination without fee, after six months.

Application for Licensure.—The regent may admit to examination any candidate who pays the prescribed fee and submits satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a registered college, or of having satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school or had an equivalent preliminary education, and of having graduated from a medical college conforming to the requirements of the Board. The regent must accept as the equivalent for any of these requirements evidence of five or more years reputable practice; provided, that such substitution is specified in the license. Students who matriculated in a New Hampshire medical school before January 1, 1898, are exempted from the preliminary education requirement. Graduates from the Dartmouth Medical School may receive a certificate on presentation of diploma, if said diploma was issued between March 18, 1897, and January, 1903. Questions are submitted to the regents by each Board for thorough examinations in anatomy,

physiology and hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology and diagnosis, and therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. The papers are marked by the Boards. Licenses must be recorded.

College Standard.—The standard adopted by the Boards is four years of at least six months each, in four different calendar years, the college to be registered with the Board as maintaining a satisfactory standard.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers serving in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, or any one actually serving on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital, or any legally registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry; or any manufacturer of artificial eyes, limbs or orthopedic instruments or trusses, in fitting such instruments on persons in need thereof, or lawfully qualified consultants, or physicians residing on the border of neighboring States who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the State of New Hampshire; or to the regular or family physicians of non-residents when called to attend them during a temporary stay in the State; to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or any other method of healing if no drugs are employed or surgical operations are performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M.D." or the title of doctor or physician.

Reciprocity.—Applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards registered by the regent as maintaining standards not lower than those provided by this State, may, on payment of $5.00, be licensed without examination.

Definition of Act.—Any person holding himself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or advertising as such, or who appends the letters "M.D." to his name, or who assumes or advertises the title of doctor (or any title which shall show or tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a practitioner of any of the branches of medicine) in such manner as to convey the impression that he is a legal practitioner of medicine, or of any of its branches, is deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

NEW JERSEY.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the Governor, and consists of nine members, five regulars, three homeopaths and one eclectic. The term of office is three years. President, Dr. Edward Hill Baldwin, Newark; Secretary, E. L. B. Godfrey, Camden; Acting Secretary, Dr. Wm. H. Shipps, Bordentown.

Meetings.—Meetings are held at Trenton on the third Tuesday of June and October, and at such other times and places as the Board may deem expedient.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant for examination must present satisfactory proof of being more than 21 years of age, of possessing a good moral character, and of having obtained, at least, a certificate or

diploma issued after four years of study either in a normal, manual training or high school of the first grade in New Jersey, or its equivalent as determined by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of this State, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State or County Board of Examiners for Teachers. He must have graduated from a medical college recognized by the Board and pass an examination in writing before this board in nine sections, embracing ninety questions on fourteen subjects, viz.: Materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics and gynecology, practice of medicine, including physical diagnosis and diseases of the skin, nose and throat; surgery, including surgical anatomy and diseases of the eye, ear and genito-urinary organs, anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, pathology and bacteriology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

A general average of not less than 75 per cent. is required to obtain a license.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of New Jersey is as follows: Preliminary Education.—A high school diploma issued after four years of study in a high school of the first grade in this State, or its equivalent as determined by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of New Jersey, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State or County Board of Examiners for Teachers. Medical Education.—Four courses of lectures of at least seven months each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by this Board. Exemption is granted to experienced practitioners on the basis of five years of reputable and continuous practice as the equivalent of one course of lectures in the case of graduation prior to July 4, 1893, and ten years of practice for two courses of lectures prior to July 4, 1894. This exemption will be specified in the license.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service, while so commissioned; or to lawfully qualified consultants; or to a legally qualified physician of another State taking charge of the practice of a physician of this State temporarily during the latter's absence therefrom, provided application for permission to do so has been filed with the Board and granted; or to any legally qualified physician of another State, provided such practitioner shall not open an office or a place for the practice of his profession within New Jersey; or to anyone serving as a member of the resident medical staff of a legally incorporated charitable or municipal hospital; or to any legally qualified or registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing the art of dentistry, or to anyone who has been practicing in the State since before July 4, 1890, provided such right to practice was obtained on a duly registered diploma issued by a legally chartered and recognized medical institution, or to any resident of the State who has been continuously engaged in giving treatment by electricity during the past fourteen years; provided, such person graduated from a legally incorporated electro-therapeutic school in good standing; or to any legally licensed and registered pharmacist of the State actually engaged in the practice of his profession, but who does not carry on the business of a dispensary unless it is in charge of a legally licensed physician of the State; or to any legally licensed veterinary or dentist engaged

in the practice of veterinary medicine or dentistry, or to any professional nurse, masseur or electrician operating under the specific direction of a regularly licensed physician, to any one giving aid in emergency or accident cases pending the arrival of a regularly licensed physician.

Reciprocity.—With New York after January 1, 1906. New Jersey will now indorse the medical license issued by any State, after examination, whose educational, examining and licensing requirements are substantially equal to or higher than those of New Jersey, irrespective of reciprocity, provided the applicant complies with the conditions of indorsement. The fee is $50.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who uses the words or letters "Dr.," Doctor, Professor, "M.D.," or "M.B." in connection with his name, or any other title intending to imply or designate him as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches, and who in connection with such title or titles, or without the use of such title or titles, prescribes, directs, recommends, advises, applies, gives or sells for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency or application for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The act applies to all persons professing and attempting to cure diseases by means of the so-called systems of "faith curism," "mind healing," "laying-on-of-hands," and other similar systems.

NEW MEXICO.

Board.—The Board of Health is composed of seven members, appointed by the Governor, and holds office for two years. President, Dr. G. W. Harrison, Albuquerque, N. M.; Secretary, Dr. B. D. Black, Las Vegas.

Meetings.—The Board meets in the city of Santa Fe on the first Monday of June and December.

Fees.—Examination or license fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Any person presenting satisfactory evidence of graduation from a medical college in good standing is licensed without examination. The applicant must be a resident of the Territory. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—A medical college in good standing is declared to be one of at least ten years' continuous existence, one which now requires a high-school certificate or its equivalent for admission to it, and which now requires an attendance on and gives four full courses in four separate years, and one which has ample clinical facilities such as are furnished in large cities.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous services in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies, or women from practicing midwifery, and does not apply to surgeons of the United States services in the discharge of their official duties.

Reciprocity.—On payment of the regular fee the Board may grant licenses to licentiates of other States and Territories which have like re-

quirements, and when said States and Territories reciprocate in this matter.

Definition of Act.—The words "practice of medicine" mean to open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public or to any individual in any way a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, or to investigate or diagnose, or offer to investigate or diagnose, any physical or medical ailment or disease of any person, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct, for the use of any person any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

NEW YORK.

Board.—New York has three separate State Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of seven members each, representing the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the State. The Boards are appointed by the Regents of the University of the State of New York from lists nominated by the three societies. The term of office is three years. Officers of Examining Boards representing the (1) State Medical Society: President, Dr. William Warren Potter, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. Maurice J. Lewi, Broadway and Twenty-sixth Street, New York City. (2) Homeopathic: President, Dr. John M. Lee, Rochester; Secretary, Dr. J. Willis Candee, 501 Fayette Park, Syracuse. (3) Eclectic: President, Dr. Lee H. Smith, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. Arthur R. Tiel, Matteawan.

All correspondence concerning medical laws and medical schools should be directed to the First Assistant Commissioner of Education. Dr. Howard J. Rogers, Albany. Correspondence relating to the details of examinations should be directed to the Chief of Examination Division, Mr. Charles F. Wheelock, Albany.

Meetings.—Examinations are held in January, May, June and September in New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. The questions are submitted by the State Boards, which also grade the answers, to the regents who conduct the examinations.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; county clerk's certificate and registration fee, $1.00. In case of failure applicants are not entitled to reexamination without fee within six months.

Application for Licensure.—The regents admit to examination any candidate who pays the prescribed fee and submits satisfactory evidence, verified by oath, that he is more than 21 years of age; is of good moral character; has the general education required preliminary to receiving the degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine in the State of New York; has studied medicine not less than four school years of at least nine months each, including four satisfactory courses of at least six months each in four different calendar years in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard. The regents may in their discretion accept as the equivalent for any part of the third and fourth requirement

evidence of five or more years reputable practice, provided that such institution be specified in the license, and as the equivalent of the first year of the fourth requirement evidence of graduation from a registered college course, provided that such college course shall have included not less than the minimum requirements prescribed by the regents for such admission to advanced standing (inoperative at present). Licensing examinations are held in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetics, pathology and diagnosis, and therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. Questions in therapeutics, practice and meteria medica may be chosen by the candidate from those prepared by the Board selected by him as being in harmony with the tenets of his school of practice. The license obtained on this examination must be registered with the county clerk in the county in which the applicant desires to practice. The regents may also admit conditionally to the examination in anatomy, physiology and hygiene and chemistry, applicants 19 years of age, certified as having studied medicine not less than two full years of at least nine months each, in two different calendar years in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard, provided that such applicant meets the second and third requirements and had either received the degree of Bachelor or Doctor of Medicine from some registered medical school. Licenses must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.--New York medical schools and New York medical students shall not be discriminated against by the registration of any medical school out of the State whose minimum graduation standard is less than that fixed by statute for New York medical schools.

Preliminary Education.—The degree of Bachelor or Doctor of Medicine shall not be conferred in this State before the candidate has filed with the institution conferring it the certificate of the regents that before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless matriculated conditionally as hereinafter specified, he had either graduated from a registered college or satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school; or had a preliminary education considered and accepted by the regents as fully equivalent; or had passed regents' examination as hereinafter provided. A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or 15 counts of the preliminary education requirement, provided the name and deficiency of each student so matriculated be filed at the regent's office within three months after matriculation, and that the deficiency be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

All matriculants after January 1, 1897, must secure 60 (48 old) academic counts, or their full equivalent, before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless admitted conditionally, as hereinafter specified, when the deficiency must be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

The regents will accept as fully equivalent to the required academic course any one of the following: (a) certificate of having successfully completed at least a full year's course of study in the collegiate depart

ment of any college or university, registered by the regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard; (b) a certificate of having passed in a registered institution examinations equivalent to the full collegiate course of the freshman year or to a completed academic course; (c) regents' passcards for any 60 academic counts or any regents' diploma; (d) a certificate of graduation from any registered gymnasium in Germany, Austria or Russia; (e) a certificate of the successful completion of a course of five years in a registered Italian ginnasio and three years in a liceo; (f) the bachelor's degree in arts or science or substantial equivalents from any registered institution in France or Spain; (g) any credential from a registered institution or from the government in any State or country which represents the completion of a course of study equivalent to graduation from a registered New York high school or academy or from a registered Prussian gymnasium.

After June 1, 1906, matriculates may obtain the medical student certificate by passing regent's examinations in the following set subjects: Algebra, 5; geometry, 5; English 10; Latin grammar, 2; Latin composition, 2; Caesar, 6; physics, 5; chemistry, 5; American history and civics, 5; or in lieu thereof by passing in subjects aggregating 60 academic counts.

(The term "count" usually means a subject pursued for not less than one hour per week throughout a school year, or approximately thirty-six hours.)

A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or twelve counts of the preliminary education requirement, the deficiency to be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course toward the degree. The full number of counts required is 48 on the old basis, 60 on the new. The regents do not recognize medical schools granting time credits for a degree in dentistry, pharmacy or veterinary surgery.

Medical Education.—The registration of medical schools has reference to the professional education requirement and not to the general preliminary education, which must be met by the candidates for admission to New York medical schools and receives independent action. New York medical schools and New York medical students are not discriminated against by the registration of any medical schools out of the State. Schools are registered in full or accredited in three classes as they afford opportunity to study medicine with suitable facilities for four full years (registered), three full years (class 1), two full years (class 2), or one full year (class 3). The medical schools of the United States registered or accredited by the department fall into two groups: (1) Those registered or accredited for admission to the licensing examination after formal application authenticated by seal or affidavit and the signature of the executive officer; (2) those registered or accredited for admission to registered medical schools.

Exemptions.—The act does not affect commissioned medical officers serving in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, while so commissioned; or any one while actually serving on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital; or any legally registered dentists, exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry; or any manufacturer of artificial limbs, eyes or orthopedic instruments, or trusses,

in fitting such instruments on persons in need thereof. Legally qualified consultants; physicians residing on the border of a neighboring State and legally qualified to practice medicine who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the State.

Reciprocity.—New York reciprocates only with New Jersey. Applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards registered by the regents as maintaining standards not lower than those provided by this article (inoperative), and applicants who matriculated in a New York medical school before June 5, 1890, and who received the degree M.D. from a registered medical school before August 1, 1895, may, without further examination, on the payment of $10 to the regents, and on submitting such evidence as they may require, receive from them an endorsement of their licenses or diplomas conferring all rights and privileges of a regent's license issued after examination.

Definition of Act.—Any person who appends the letters "M.D." to his name, or who assumes or advertises the title of Doctor or any title which shows or tends to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a practitioner of any of the branches of medicine, in such a manner as to convey the impression that he is a legal practitioner of medicine or any of its branches, is considered as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, who are appointed by the State Medical Society, to hold office for six years. President, Dr. C. O'H. Laughinghouse, Greenville; Secretary, Dr. George W. Pressly, Charlotte.

Meetings.—The Board meets the Wednesday preceding the regular meeting of the State Medical Society at the place designated for said meeting.

Fees.—Examination and annual license fee, $10.00; temporary license, $5.00; recording fee, $0.25.

Application for Licensure.—The Board examines all applicants possessing a diploma or furnishing satisfactory proof of graduation from a medical college in good standing in anatomy, physiology, surgery, pathology, medical hygiene, chemistry, pharmacy, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology and pediatrics and the practice of medicine. Certificates must be registered with a county clerk. Two members of the Board may grant a temporary license to applicants complying with the requirements. An average of 80 per cent. is required, with not less than 35 per cent. in any one branch.

College Standard.—The requirements for recognition are not less than three years of medical work, and such facilities for clinical instruction as may be prescribed by the Board.

Exemptions.—Midwives and outside consultants are the only exemptions made.

Reciprocity.—None.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Board.—The Examining Board consists of nine members, two of whom must be homeopaths and one a lawyer, and is appointed by the Governor, to serve four years. President, J. P. Aylen, M.D., Sheldon; Secretary, H. M. Wheeler, M.D., Grand Forks.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Grand Forks the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, diseases of women and children, nervous diseases, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, preventive medicine, histology, and such other subjects as the Board deems advisable. A general average of not less than 75 per cent. is required, and the applicant must not fall below 65 per cent. in any one branch. Temporary licenses are not granted.

College Standard.—Graduation from a reputable college giving four courses of lectures of at least eight months each is the adopted standard. For all graduates of 1905 and thereafter the Board insists on the minimum entrance and curriculum adopted by the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Boards, and no college failing to conform to the same will be regarded as "reputable" within the meaning of the law.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous assistance in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to surgeons in the United States Army or Navy, or legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—The Board, in its discretion, may grant a license for the same fee, without examination, to applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards maintaining standards not lower than those provided for in this article.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who appends the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his name, or who, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

OHIO.

The Board.—The Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, consisting of seven members, to serve for seven years, representation being given to schools of practice in the State as nearly as possible in proportion to their numerical strength in the State, but no one school to have a majority of the whole Board. President, Dr. S. B. McGavran, Cadiz; Secretary, Dr. D. N. Kinsman, Columbus.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Columbus on the second Tuesday of June and December.

Fees.—Examination, $25.00; recording fee, $0.50. Pheliminary examination fee, $2.00. In case of failure applicant is entitled to re-examination within twelve months.

Application for Licensure. The applicant must file with the secretary a written application on a form prescribed by the Board, verified by oath, and furnish satisfactory proof that he is more than 21 years old and is of good moral character. In the application, as a condition of admission to the examination, he must produce acceptable credentials of preliminary education (see college standard) and must present either a diploma from some legally chartered medical institution in the United States in good standing at the time of issuing such diploma, as defined by the Board; or a diploma or license approved by the Board, which has conferred the full right to practice all branches of medicine or surgery in some foreign country. The diploma or license, legally certified, must be presented with the application, together with such other data bearing on the applicant's medical education as the Board may require. If the evidence submitted is satisfactory to the Board, the applicant is admitted to an examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, the principles and practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, and such other subjects as the Board may require. Examinations in materia medica, therapeutics and practice are conducted by the member or members of the Board representing the applicant's school of practice. Certificates must be recorded with the probate judge of the county in which the applicant resides. On change of residence the certificate must be recorded anew by the Probate Judge of the county into which the holder removes.

College Standard.—Preliminary Requirements.—In accordance with the law of April 14, 1900, the Board appointed and certified four persons to act as preliminary examiners, one each at Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland and Toledo. These examiners are empowered to issue certificates to prospective matriculants in Ohio medical colleges which guarantee proper preliminary education, and which are upon (1) acceptable credentials or (2) upon examination.

The credentials which may be accepted are as follows: (a) A diploma from a reputable college granting the degree of A.B., B.S. or equivalent degree; (b) a diploma from a high school of the first grade, normal school or seminary, legally constituted, issued after four years of study; (c) a teacher's permanent or life certificate; (d) a medical student's certificate of examination for admission to the freshman class of a reputable literary or scientific college.

The following standard for examination for entrance to medical colleges was adopted, to take effect after July 1, 1903. Latin, two years; English literature, composition and rhetoric; history of the United States; civics; algebra, through equations; plane geometry; physics; physiography (or chemistry); botany (or zoology).

A general average of 75 per cent. is required. Conditions are allowed in two branches to be removed by examination before the beginning of the sophomore year in medical college.

Medical Education.—Four full courses of not less than seven months each in four separate years.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to any commissioned medical officer of the Government service in the dis-

charge of his professional duties; nor to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; nor to legally qualified consultants; nor to legally qualified physicians or surgeons residing on the border of neighboring States, whose practice extends into the limits of this State; nor to any osteopath who passes an examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and physical diagnosis, and who is licensed to practice osteopathy in the State, but not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform major surgery.

Reciprocity.—The law contains a provision for reciprocity. Illinois, Indiana, Maine, Michigan, Nebraska and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—"Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine or surgery or midwifery within the meaning of this act who shall use the words or letters, 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M.D.,' 'M. B.,' or any other title in connection with his name, which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery, or midwifery, in any of its branches, or who shall prescribe or who shall recommend, for a fee, for like use any drug or medicine, appliance, application, operation or treatment of whatever nature, for cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The use of any of the above mentioned words or letters, or titles in such connection, and under such circumstances as to induce the belief that the person who uses them is engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or midwifery in any of its branches, shall be deemed and accepted as prima facie proof of an intent on the part of such person to represent himself as engaged in the practice medicine or surgery or midwifery."

OKLAHOMA.

Board.—The Territorial Board of Health consists of three members, appointed by the Governor, to hold office for two years. President, Dr. B. F. Hamilton, Shawnee; Secretary, Dr. J. W. Baker, Enid.

Meetings.—Meetings are held in March, June, September and December, in Guthrie.

Fees.—Examination fee, $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee, and proof of ten years continuous practice, or proof of graduation from a reputable medical college. Acceptance by the Board of the evidence presented entitles the applicant to an examination in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, materia medica and therapeutics, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, physical diagnosis and the general practice of medicine. Certificates must be registered in the office of the registrar of deeds. Osteopaths are not required to pass an examination in materia medica or therapeutics.

College Standard.—The only standard set by the Board is a four years' course of study.

Exemptions. The application of domestic remedies by one member of a family to another thereof; the administration of remedies in cases of emergency, without compensation, are not prohibited. Commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital

service, in the discharge of their official duties, legally qualified dentists engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; legally qualified consultants; practitioners residing on the border of a neighboring State and who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this Territory, and any osteopath who passes the examinations in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and physical diagnosis, are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—None.

OREGON.

Board.—The State Board of Examiners consists of five members—three regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic—appointed by the Governor, to hold office for four years. President, Dr. A. B. Gillis, Salem; Secretary, Dr. Byron E. Miller, "The Dekum," Portland.

Meetings.—The Board meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January and July in Portland. Special meetings may be called if necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, setting forth the actual time spent by the applicant in the study of medicine and surgery, and where, and length of time engaged in actual practice. On approval of such evidence by the Board, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women, medical jurisprudence, diagnosis, pathology, diseases of children, diseases of the nervous system, histology, diseases of the eye and ear, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. Licenses must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—A diploma is not required.

Exemptions.—The law makes no exemptions, except that dentists, in the practice of their profession, are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board, at present, does not reciprocate with any other State.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who appends the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his name, or, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends, for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Board.—The Medical Council, a body composed of the Lieutenant-Governor, the Attorney-General, the Secretary of Internal Affairs, the Superintendent of Public Instruction, the President of the State Board of Health, and the Presidents of the three State Boards of Medical Examiners, has the supervision of the examination of candidates to practice medicine in the State. The Governor appoints the three Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of seven members each, representing the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the State, these societies

furnishing a list of names from which selection can be made. The Boards submit to the Medical Council a list of questions, from which the Council makes up the questions for each examination. The examinations are conducted by the respective Boards and the results transmitted to the Council, which issues the licenses to those who have passed the examination. Secretary of Medical Council, Honorable Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg. President of Regular Board of Examiners, Dr. Henry Bates, Jr., Philadelphia; Secretary, Dr. F. R. Packard, Philadelphia. Secretary of the Homeopathic Board, Dr. C. S. Middleton, Philadelphia. Secretary of the Eclectic Board, Dr. W. H. Blake, Philadelphia.

Meetings.—The Board holds two meetings each year, at such time and place as it may select.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; registration fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are required to furnish satisfactory evidence of being more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, and of having obtained a competent school education, and of having received a diploma conferring the degree of medicine from some legally incorporated medical college of the United States, or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country. On paying the prescribed examination fee the Medical Council, if satisfied with the evidence presented by the applicant, issues an order for examination before such one of the State Boards of Medical Examiners as the applicant may select. In case of failure at any such examination, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, shall have the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made, without the payment of an additional fee.

Examinations are held in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica. Licenses must be registered with the prothonotary of the court of common pleas in the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—The Medical Council has prescribed a minimum preliminary education requirement for matriculation in the medical colleges of Pennsylvania as follows: (a) A diploma of a literary or scientific college, a State normal school, a high school having a course of not less than three years, or an academy having an approved high school standing; (b) a teacher's permanent certificate issued by the school department of Pennsylvania; (c) the certificate of a legally authorized State Examining Board covering required subjects; (d) a certificate showing three years' completed work in an approved high school, officially signed and sealed by the principal or other authorized officer; (e) in lieu of any of the above, an equivalent examination. Two entrance examinations are held annually, in Philadelphia and Pittsburg, one in June and one in September or October. The Board requires that the college course must comprise four regular courses of lectures in four different years.

Exemptions.—The law exempts commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital Service in performance of their official duties, legally qualified outside consultants, and border practice.

Reciprocity. The law contains a reciprocity clause, but it is not effective, except in the case of the Eclectic Board, which reciprocates on the basis of Qualifications I and II of the American Confederation of Reciprocating Boards.

Definition of Act.—None given.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Board. The Commissioner of Public Health for the Philippine Islands appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three physicians. The term of office is three years. The Board appertains to the Department of the Interior so far as executive action may be required in connection with it. Dr. Edw. C. Carter, U. S. A., Manila, is the Commissioner of Health. Secretary of Board of Medical Examiners, Dr. R. E. L Newberne, Manila.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Manila for the purpose of examining candidates on the second Tuesday of January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Certificate of registration, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board issues a certificate of registration to any person who furnishes satisfactory proof of having received a diploma as Doctor of Medicine from a chartered medical school or college in good standing, or a degree as licentiate of medicine and surgery from the St. Thomas University in the city of Manila, or who has received permission to appear before a Medical Board of Examination with a view of obtaining a license to practice medicine, and who passes a successful examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, pathology and bacteriology, hygiene, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, and medical jurisprudence. Examinations may be written or oral, or both. In case of failure the applicant is not permitted again to present himself for examination until the period of six months has elapsed.

The Board issues four forms of certificates of registration—one for persons holding the degree of Doctor of Medicine, another for persons holding the degree of Licentiate of Medicine, a third for undergraduates in medicine, and a fourth for midwives. Certificates must be recorded in the office of the registrar of deeds in the province or provinces in which the applicant may desire to practice. The usual fees are charged for recording such certificates.

Any person who has passed the requisite examination before a Board of Examiners convened pursuant to Special Orders No. 5, office of the United States Military Government in the Philippine Islands, dated February 25, 1900, and Circular No. 6, same authority, dated April 1, 1900, is not required to undergo another examination. The fee for such certificate is $10.00.

Any person who has studied medicine in the St. Thomas University of the city of Manila for a period of not less than two years, and who has received the title of "cirujano ministrante" from said university, may be registered to practice medicine in remote towns of a province, where

no civilian doctor of medicine or licentiate of medicine is available, on passing a satisfactory examination before the provincial Board of Health for the province in which he desires to practice. The fee for such certificate is $5.00.

College Standard.—No information at hand.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit the rendering of services in cases of emergency or the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to physicians or surgeons from other countries, provinces or cities, called in consultation, nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor who is a registered doctor of medicine.

Reciprocity.—No information at hand.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall treat, operate on, prescribe or advise for any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who shall represent himself by means of signs, cards, advertisements or otherwise as a physician or surgeon.

PORTO RICO.

Board.—The Board of Examiners is appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, and consists of five members, who hold office for five years. Secretary, Dr. Quevedo Baez, San Juan; Secretary Superior Board of Health, Dr. William Fawcett Smith, San Juan.

Meetings.—The Board holds meetings for examinations in San Juan on the first Tuesday of April and October, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $5.00; reciprocal registration fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by proof that the applicant is a graduate of a medical school or institution in good standing and legally organized, and duly approved by the Board. The evidence proving satisfactory, the applicant is required to take an examination embracing those general subjects and topics a knowledge of which is commonly and generally required of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine by respectable medical colleges in the United States. Certificates must be recorded within sixty days from the date thereof, in the office of the Secretary of Porto Rico, and in the office of the Superior Board of Health. The usual fees are charged for making such record.

Applicants who possess diplomas from reputable medical colleges, and who have been licensed by State Boards, may, on the payment of a fee of $25.00, be licensed without examination. Medical officers serving in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the United States Marine Hospital Service, are exempted from examination, but are required to be registered by the Superior Board of Health and to pay a fee of $5.00. Any one failing to pass the required examination is entitled to a second examination within six months, without fee.

College Standard.—(As mentioned above.)

Exemptions.—(See paragraph on application for licensure.)

Reciprocity.—(See paragraph on application for licensure.)

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters M.D. (for medical doctor) to his or her name, who shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, appliance, apparatus or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment, or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

RHODE ISLAND.

Board.—The State Board of Health, which is appointed by the Governor, each member successively holding office for five years, has charge of the registration and licensing of physicians. The Board consists of seven members—three regulars, two homeopaths and two laymen (one a clergyman and the other a civil engineer). President, Dr. Albert G. Sprague, Riverpoint; Secretary, Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, Providence.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Thursday and Friday of January, April, July and October in Providence.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must pass a satisfactory examination in anatomy and physiology, materia medica and chemistry, pathology, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, medical jurisprudence and hygiene. Certificates must be registered with the town or city clerk of the applicant's place of residence.

College Standard.—A diploma is not required.

Exemptions.—The law does not discriminate against any particular school or system of medicine; it does not prohibit gratuitous services in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants from another State called in consultation with a physician registered in this State, providing they do not open an office or appoint a place at which they may meet patients or receive calls.

Reciprocity.—Not yet adjusted.

Definition of Act.—Any person who shall practice medicine or surgery or attempt to practice medicine or surgery, or any of the branches of medicine or surgery, after having received therefor or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, fee or compensation, or who shall open an office with intent to practice medicine, or shall hold himself out to the public as a practitioner of medicine, whether by appending to his name the title of Doctor or any abbreviation thereof, or "M.D.," or any other title or designation implying a practitioner of medicine, or in any other way, shall be deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of the act.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of eight members, one from each of the seven congressional districts and one from the State at large, is nominated by the State Medical Association, and is appointed and commissioned by the Governor. The term of office is two years. The Governor also appoints a State Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners, consisting of three members. Regular Board: President, Dr. J. L. Napier, Blenheim; Secretary, Dr. W. M. Lester, Columbia.

Meetings.—The Board meets once a year, on the second Tuesday in June.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.25.

Application for Licensure.—All persons holding diplomas from reputable medical schools, given prior to the passage of the act, and who give evidence of sufficient preliminary education (equivalent to a teacher's first grade certificate), are eligible for examination, irrespective of time of attendance on medical lectures. All persons graduating after the passage of this act (February, 1904), must present evidence of sufficient preliminary education and of having attended four full courses of lectures of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being in the same year. The examinations of the Board are divided into two sections, known as the junior and the senior curriculum. The junior curriculum comprises examination in general anatomy, physiology and histology, materia medica and medical botany, chemistry, organic and inorganic, and medical physics; bacteriology and pathology. The senior curriculum comprises regional or surgical anatomy, practical hygiene and sanitary science, State medicine, practical urinalysis and urinary microscopy, therapeutics and toxicology, general and special surgery, surgical procedure, practical medicine and diseases of children, practical obstetrics and gynecology and medical jurisprudence. Applicants possessing a diploma, and who have pursued study in four separate courses, attaining a mark of not less than 75 per cent. in each individual branch of the curriculum, are exempted from examination in the junior curriculum. Those applicants who hold a diploma, but whose term of attendance was less than four years, must pass on both the junior and senior curriculum, as must also those attending a four years' course who can not produce a certificate showing that they attained a mark of 75 per cent. on all branches of their college curriculum.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in the same calendar year.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—The Board is empowered to indorse, without examination, on receipt of the regular fee ($10.00), the licenses issued by other State Boards having an equal standing.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for three years. Four members of the Board are regulars, two are homeopaths, and one is an

eclectic. President, Dr. S. Olney, Sioux Falls; Secretary, Dr. H. E. McNutt, Aberdeen.

Meetings.—The Board holds two regular meetings each year, on the second Wednesday of January and July.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are given a license if they can present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures, of at least twenty-six weeks each, in a legally organized medical college recognized by the Board, and of having received a diploma, which must be verified and approved by the Board, and if they pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, diseases of the eye and ear, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. An average of at least 75 per cent. of correct answers is required from the applicant. Licenses must be recorded with a county registrar of deeds.

College Standard.—High school diploma for admission and four years of twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in any one calendar year, is the standard adopted by the Board.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the actual performance of their duties, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to dentists or osteopaths in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor to Christian scientists as such, who do not practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics, by the use of any material, remedies or agents.

Reciprocity.—The Board is empowered to accept and license on the payment of the regular fee ($20.00), without examination, the holder of a license issued by the Examining Board of any other State or Territory having requirements equal to those of the State of South Dakota at the time when such license is presented for registration, and who grant reciprocal privileges.

Definition of Act.—"When a person shall append or prefix the letters 'M.B.' or 'M.D.', or the title 'Dr.' or Doctor, or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his or her name or shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, apparatus or other agency for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, or deformity after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation, shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act."

TENNESSEE.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members—four regulars, one eclectic and one homeopath—and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for four years. President, Dr. Robert Pillow, Columbia; Secretary, Dr. T. J. Happel, Trenton.

Meetings.—The Board meets annually, in April, in Nashville.

Fees.—Examination fee for a certificate of permanent license, $10.00; for the issuance of a certificate of permanent license, $5.00. County recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by examination fee, and satisfactory proof that the applicant is of good moral character. A diploma is not required. All applicants are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica and practice, and the branches peculiar to the teachings of the school attended by the applicant. Certificates of license must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant proposes to practice within three months from date of issuance. Practitioners who have registered in the county in which they reside may go from one county to another on professional duties without being required to register.

College Standard.—Tennessee recognizes no colleges. A diploma is not a prerequisite for examination.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to the practice of dentistry, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to any registered physician or surgeon of other States called in consultation, nor to midwives, nor to veterinary surgeons, nor osteopaths, not giving or using medicine in their practice, nor to opticians, nor to Christian scientists.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing who treats or professes to treat, operates on or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to or deformity of another.

TEXAS.

Boards.—Texas has three Boards of Medical Examiners—regular, homeopathic and eclectic—each consisting of nine members, who hold office for two years. The Boards are appointed by the Governor from a list of names furnished by the Texas State Medical Association, the Eclectic Medical Society of Texas, and the Homeopathic Medical Society of Texas. President of Regular Board, Dr. S. R. Burroughs, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. T. T. Jackson, San Antonio. Secretary of Eclectic Board, L. S. Downs, Galveston. Secretary of Homeopathic Board, H. B. Stiles, Waco.

Meetings.—The regular Board meets at least twice a year, the places to be determined by the Board from time to time.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applications must be made in writing and presented to the president or secretary of the Board before which the applicant desires to appear, and must be accompanied by the examination fee. The applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, histology, pathology, practice of medicine, surgery, including diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. Failure to pass the examination pro

hibits further examination before any of the three Boards before the expiration of one year. Certificates must be recorded with the district clerk.

College Standard.—All applicants for examination must have attended at least two full terms of medical lectures, in two separate years, in some reputable medical college.

Exemptions.—Commissioned officers or contract surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the performance of their duties as such, registered dentists, and lawfully qualified consultants are exempted.

Reciprocity.—Texas reciprocates with Nevada and Virginia at the present time.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who professes publicly to be a physician or surgeon, and who offers to practice, as such, for those needing medical or surgical aid, and who charges therefor, or receives compensation. The act includes persons not pretending to be physicians who offer for sale, publicly on the streets, or other public places, remedies not manufactured, and compounded within the State which they recommend for the cure of disease.

UTAH.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, representatives of the various recognized schools of medicine, and is appointed by the Governor at each regular session of the Legislature. President, Dr. E. S. Wright, Salt Lake City; Secretary, Dr. R. W. Fisher, Salt Lake City.

Meetings.—Meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July and October, in Salt Lake City.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Certificates are issued to persons furnishing satisfactory proof of having received a degree or diploma from a chartered medical college in good standing, and who pass a satisfactory examination in bacteriology, histology, medical jurisprudence, practice and pathology, pediatrics, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics and gynecology, diseases of the skin, anatomy, surgery, eye, ear, nose and throat, hygiene and physiology. Certificates must be recorded with the county clerk.

College Standard.—Medical colleges in good standing in the States where they exist are recognized.

Exemptions.—Emergency service, the administration of family remedies, consultants and United States Army officers are exempt.

Reciprocity.—None, except with States having as high a standard as Utah.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who treats, operates on or prescribes for any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who holds himself out by means of signs, cards, advertisements or otherwise as a physician or surgeon.

VERMONT.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Registration consists of seven members—three regulars, two homeopaths and two eclectics—three of whom serve for two years, two for four years and two for six years. The appointments are made by the Governor from a list furnished by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic societies of the State. President, Dr. Henry James, Waterbury; Secretary, Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Montpelier on the second Tuesday in January, and at Burlington on the second Tuesday in July, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; recording fee, $0.25; reciprocity registration fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—On registration of a diploma granted by a recognized college, the applicant, who must be 21 years of age and of good moral character, is entitled to an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene and materia medica, the latter conducted by a member of the Board representing the school of practice of which the applicant is a graduate. Certificates are granted to those attaining an average of at least 75 per cent. Failing at the examination, applicant may be reexamined within one year without further fee. Certificates must be registered with the Secretary of State within thirty days after issuance.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to persons licensed under the provisions of former acts, nor to persons who resided and practiced medicine in the State previous to November 28, 1876, nor to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to midwives.

Reciprocity.—Vermont now reciprocates with Maine, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Dakota, Wyoming, on certificates issued subsequent to July 1, 1905, and with the District of Columbia in special cases. Each applicant for such license shall pay to the Board the sum of ten dollars.

Definition of Act.—Any person who advertises or holds himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who assumes the title of doctor, in the treatment of disease, or who follows the occupation of treating disease by any system or method, is deemed a physician or practitioner of medicine or surgery.

VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of one member for each congressional district and three from the State at large, and two homeopathic physicians from the State at large. The term of office is four years. The Board is appointed by the Governor and is selected from a list furnished by the Medical Society of Virginia; the two homeopathic members are nominated by the Hahnemann Medical Society of the State. President, Dr. R. W. Martin, Lynchburg; Secretary, Dr. R. S. Martin, Stuart.

Meetings.—The Board meets twice a year at such time and place as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, as for a deed. Annual State license fee, $10 to $25; county license fee, $10.00; city license fee, $10.00 to $75.00.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a diploma the applicant is examined in hygiene and medical jurisprudence, anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, pathology, and bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics and gynecology, practice of medicine and surgery, and on receiving a grade of 75 per cent. is granted a license. Undergraduates taking a graded course in any regularly chartered medical school are entitled to examination on such branch or branches in which they have passed a satisfactory examination in the college, and if they pass the Board examination no further examination is required in such branches. If the applicant fails to pass the examination, he is not permitted to be re-examined until he presents a diploma of graduation. Any applicant professing a system of medicine which does not require the use of drugs in the treatment of disease is exempt from the examination in materia medica. The president of the Board is empowered to grant a special permit, for cause, entitling the holder to practice until the next meeting of the Board. A certificate to practice is issued to all candidates receiving 75 per cent. on the examination. The certificate must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes the diplomas of colleges conforming to the requirements of the Association of Medical Colleges.

Exemptions.—Dentists, midwives, commissioned officers or contract surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the performance of their duties as such, duly qualified outside consultants, are exempted.

Reciprocity.—Virginia reciprocates with Illinois, Indiana, Nebraska, Michigan, Maryland, Delaware and South Carolina.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county or city of the State, or prescribe for or give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve, those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body, is considered to be engaged in the practice of medicine within the meaning of the act. The act also applies to those who use in connection with their name the words or letters, "Dr.," Doctor, Professor, "M.D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery in any of its branches.

WASHINGTON.

Board.—The Examining Board consists of nine members, and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for three years. President, Dr. H. A. Wright, Wilbur; Secretary, Dr. C. W. Sharples, Seattle.

Meetings.—The Board meets alternately in Eastern and Western Washington, at such places as it may designate, on the first Tuesday of January and July. Special meetings may be held when necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; registration fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character and graduation, from a duly authorized medical college, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, pathology, bacteriology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, and such other branches as the Board shall deem advisable to test the scientific and practical knowledge of the applicant and his fitness to practice medicine and surgery. One hundred questions are to be answered, distributed through the various subjects. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Four years' graded course (if the college be now in existence).

Exemptions.—The act makes no exemptions, except in the case of dentists confining themselves strictly to the practice of dentistry.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be deemed as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall have and maintain an office, or place of business with his or her name and the words physician or surgeon, "Doctor," "M.D." or "M.B." in public view, or shall assume or advertise the title of doctor or any title which shall show or shall tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a lawful practitioner of any of the branches of medicine or surgery in such a manner as to convey the impression that he or she is a practitioner of medicine or surgery under the laws of this State; or any person who shall practice medicine or surgery under a false or assumed name, or under cover of the name of some legal practitioner, or personate any legal practitioner, or for a fee, prescribe or direct, or recommend for the use of any person any drug or medicine for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of ten members, two from each congressional district, and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for four years. President, Dr. D. P. Morgan, Clarksburg; Secretary, Dr. H. A. Barbee, Point Pleasant.

Meetings.—The Board meets three times a year at such place and time as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00, with permission to take another examination, in case of failure, within one year, without the payment of an additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, pathology, pathologic anatomy,

medicine, surgery and obstetrics. A medical college diploma is not required.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—Commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service, and qualified consultants are exempt.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who professes publicly to be a physician and prescribes for the sick or who appends to his name the letters "M.D." The act also applies to apothecaries and pharmacists who prescribe for the sick.

WISCONSIN.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of eight members, is appointed by the Governor, from lists of ten names each presented by the Wisconsin State Medical Society, Homeopathic Medical Society and Eclectic Medical Society, and five names presented by the Wisconsin State Osteopathic Association. The term of service is four years. Three members of the Board are allopaths, two are homeopaths, two eclectics and one is an osteopath. President, Dr. A. P. Andrus, Ashland; Secretary, Dr. J. V. Stevens, Jefferson.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held on the second Tuesday in January at Milwaukee, and on the second Tuesday in July at Madison.

Fees.—Examination, $15.00; license fee, $5.00; county recording fee, 50 cents.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation and approval of a diploma from a reputable college, the applicant is entitled to an examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, urinalysis, chemistry, toxicology, dietetics, physical and general diagnosis, and hygiene. The examination in materia medica, therapeutics and practice is conducted by members of the Board representing the school of practice which the applicant claims or intends to follow. Licenses must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant desires to practice.

College Standard.—Four courses of not less than seven months each, no two courses to be taken within any one twelve months, and a preliminary education requirement equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of Wisconsin.

Exemptions.—Commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants are exempt.

Reciprocity.—Any practitioner holding a certificate from any other State Board imposing requirements equal to those established by the Wisconsin Board may be admitted to practice without an examination on the payment of the fee of $25.00. Wisconsin reciprocates with District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma and South Carolina on the basis of qualifications Nos. 1 and 2 as adopted by the American Confederation of Reciprocating Medical Examining and Licensing Boards.

Definition of Act.—Every person is regarded as practicing medicine or osteopathy within the meaning of this act, who appends to his name the letters "M.D.;" "M.B." or "D.O.," "Dr.," Doctor, or any other letters of designation with intent to represent that he is a physician, surgeon or osteopathist; or who for a fee prescribes drugs or other medical or surgical treatment for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

WYOMING.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of three members, and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for four years. President, Dr. E. P. Rohrbaugh, Casper; Secretary, Dr. S. B. Miller, Laramie.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board for the purpose of examinations will be held on the first Wednesday in March, June, September and December, at the State Capitol, in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Examination Fee.—Fee, $25.00. Failing to pass the examination, the applicant may present himself for re-examination within one year, without payment of additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must present to the Board for verification a diploma issued by a regularly chartered college, recognized by the State Board of Health or the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which it is located. On approval of the diploma, he is required to take an examination in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry and toxicology, pathology, physical diagnosis, gynecology, principles of surgery, obstetrics, hygiene and bacteriology, and such other branches as are necessary to complete the system of which he is a practitioner. An average grade of 75 per cent. in all branches is required, and not less than 60 per cent. in any one branch. Certificates issued to persons who successfully pass these examinations must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which such persons desire to practice.

College Standard.—Recognition by examining boards of the State in which college is located.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to medical examiners of relief departments of railroad companies, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to physicians and surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State.

Reciprocity.—The Board may, in its discretion, grant certificates on licenses issued by the Medical Examining Board of the District of Columbia, or of any State or Territory of the United States, provided they have been granted on requirements no less than those of Wyoming, and provided, further, that the Board of the State or Territory issuing the license reciprocates on the same terms with Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who in any manner holds himself out to the public as being engaged in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries or deformities of human beings, or who suggests, recommends or prescribes, any form of treat-

ment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation; or who maintains an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or who attaches the title of "M. D.," surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name indicating that he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

CUBA.

Graduates of foreign institutions must present their degree to the Department in Charge of Public Instruction, and this degree must be registered by the University of Havana, providing it has been issued by an authorized institution, one which fully authorizes professional practice in the country, State or Territory wherein the degree was issued; that the signatures thereto are duly legalized; each of these requirements to be proven by a certificate properly attested.

After having furnished such proofs, the department grants permission for an examination, the petitioner to be properly identified, on receipt of $35.00 in United States money or its equivalent. The examination is theoretical, and consists of a clinical examination of one patient, description of the method of performing a prescribed operation, and a thesis, five hours being allowed for the writing of this thesis. All examinations, both written and oral, are held in Spanish, or through an interpreter; the interpreter to be chosen by the department, the applicant to pay $15.00 for his services. Re-examination after six months without extra charge is permitted.

MEXICO.

All persons who desire to practice medicine in Mexico must pass an examination, irrespective of any degrees which they may hold. The examinations vary in different States, but all are conducted in Spanish and are very severe.

PANAMA.

Registration to practice medicine is under the control of the National Board of Health. Each applicant must have a diploma acceptable to the Board. A required fee of $200, payable in the currency of the country, is at the present time worth nearly $100 gold. The country will probably go on a gold basis, and if it does the fee, of course, will be payable in gold. It is understood that the examination will be oral and in either Spanish, French or English, as all three of these languages are in general use on the isthmus. The law, however, says that the examination shall be in the form and according to the program established by the Board in each case, and under that sort of a rule they have a right to do anything they please. The president of the National Board of Health is Dr. C. L.

Urriola, Panama. This law does not apply to the zone controlled by the United States Government. Laws for this zone will probably be passed by the Canal Commission.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

British Columbia.—The Council admits on the register any person who produces from any college or school of medicine and surgery, requiring at least four years of study, a diploma of qualification; provided that where the college or school of medicine did not require a course of study of at least four years, but a post-graduate course had been taken, which in point of time, added to the college or school of medicine course, completes a period of four years, it will be deemed sufficient. The applicant must also furnish evidence of identification, and pass a satisfactory examination, orally and in writing, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine, theory and practice of surgery, clinical medicine, clinical surgery, obstetrics and diseases of women and children.

The examination fee is $100, fifty of which is returned to the candidate in case of his failure to pass the examination. Two examinations are held each year, beginning on the first Tuesday of May and the last Tuesday of October at the college rooms, in the New Parliament buildings, Victoria.

For further information apply to the rigistrar, Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B. C.

Manitoba.—The College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba constitutes the licensing body. It is composed of every registered medical practitioner in the province.

License to practice is granted on the certificate of Manitoba University, stating that the holder is a graduate of that university, by examination, or is a licentiate of a College of Physicians and Surgeons, or of any other incorporated body of medical men exercising similar powers in a province of the Dominion where reciprocal rights are granted to the graduates of Manitoba University by examination and licentiates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba.

The fee for registration and license is $75.

The registrar is Dr. Edward S. Popham, Winnipeg.

New Brunswick.—The Medical Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this province is composed of nine legally qualified practitioners, four of whom are appointed by the Governor and five by the New Brunswick Medical Society.

Applicants for licensure must have passed the preliminary examination prescribed by the Council; must have studied medicine during four years, and must have passed the professional examination, irrespective of any diploma they may possess. The professional examination is held in June, in St. John.

The registrar is Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

Northwest Territories.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Northwest Territories consists of five elective members.

The Council admits on the register: 1. Any person possessing a

diploma from any medical school in Great Britain and Ireland having power to grant such diploma, and who produces such diploma and furnishes satisfactory evidence of identification. 2. Any member of an incorporated college of physicians and surgeons of any province of the Dominion of Canada. 3. Any person producing a diploma from any recognized medical college requiring a four years' course; provided, the applicant passes a satisfactory examination before the Council.

The examination fee is $50; registration, $50, and the annual assessment is $2.

These Territories have recently been divided into two provinces, Alberta and Saskatchewan. The Legislatures for these two provinces will doubtless enact new medical laws in the near future.

The registrars are: Alberta, Dr. John Hislop, Edmonton; Saskatchewan, Dr. G. A. Charleton, Regina.

Nova Scotia.—The Provincial Medical Board consists of thirteen practitioners, seven of whom are appointed by the Governor, and six are elected by the Medical Society.

Applicants for licensure must have complied with the following conditions: 1. The matriculation requirements of the Board. 2. They must have studied medicine for four collegiate sessions of at least eight months each; and they must have passed professional examinations as follows: First professional, at the end of the second year of medical study; fee, $15; second professional, at the end of the third year of study; fee, $10; third professional, at the end of the fourth year of study, fee, $25.

The Secretary of the Board is Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, Halifax.

Ontario.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario (the name adopted by the medical profession of the province in its corporate capacity) is empowered to enact laws for the regulation of all matters connected with medical education, and to fix the terms on which practitioners of medicine, duly qualified in other countries, may be admitted as members of the college, this being the only mode in which they can become legally entitled to practice medicine in the province.

Graduates in medicine from recognized colleges outside the Dominion of Canada, who desire to qualify themselves for registration, must pass the matriculation required by the Council; must attend one or more full winter courses of lectures in one of the Ontario medical schools; must complete fully the practical and clinical curriculum required by the Council after the fourth year, and must pass the examinations prescribed by the Council.

Professional examinations are divided into three parts: Primary, taken after the second session; intermediate, and final. The fees are: For registration of matriculation, $20.00; for primary examination, $30.00; for intermediate and final examination, $50.00; registration and membership, $25.00; registration of additional degrees, $2.00; annual assessment, $2.00.

The registrar is Dr. R. A. Payne, S. E. corner Bay and Richmond, Toronto.

Prince Edward Island.—The Council of the Medical Society is composed of seven members elected by the society. Every applicant for registration must satisfy the Council that he has passed a preliminary or

matriculation examination on the subjects specified in the by-laws of the Council, and had his name placed on the medical students' register; that he has studied medicine four years in a university or medical college of good standing, and that he has satisfactorily passed a professional examination before the Council.

The fee for registration in the medical register is $20.00; for the professional examination, $25.00; for the matriculation examination, $10.00, and for registration in the medical students' register, $2.00.

The registrar is Dr. Richard Johnson, Charlottetown.

Quebec.—No person can practice medicine in this province unless he has obtained a license from the Provincial Medical Board.

Every candidate for a license to practice medicine, surgery and midwifery in this province, desiring to be registered, and who has not obtained a degree or diploma from any of the institutions specified by the law, must pass an examination before the Board and submit satisfactory evidence of having complied with all the other requirements of the Board.

All persons coming from any recognized college outside of Great Britain and her provinces must pass the preliminary examination or show that they have already passed an equivalent examination. They must also follow in one of the schools of medicine in the province a complete course (for six months) of lectures, and such other course or courses as are necessary to complete the curriculum required by the Board, and pass the professional examination.

The registrar is Dr. A. R. Griffith, 535 Wellington, Montreal.

EUROPE.

[For much of the following data we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to the British Medical Journal and to state that more detailed information may be obtained by referring to the September 3, 1904, June 3, 1905, and February 3, 1906, issues of that journal.]

Austria.—Before the study of medicine can be undertaken an entrance examination must be passed, comprising a knowledge of Greek and Latin, besides arithmetic, geometry and geography, and an especially severe examination in physics and chemistry.

Since all medical schools are attached to public hospitals and are owned and governed by the state, teaching is practically on a uniform scale. Five and one-half years (eleven semesters) is the minimum period of study in the laboratories and hospital wards. Final examinations are then passed and diploma granted.

Foreign diplomas are recognized only after all examinations are passed. Women are admitted to the profession.

Belgium.—Before matriculation as a medical student the candidate must have followed the courses of the Faculty of Science for at least one year and must pass an examination in (1) logic; (2) experimental physics; (3) elementary zoology; (4) general chemistry; (5) elementary botany; (6) elementary notions of mineralogy, geology, and (7) physical geography, besides passing a practical test in chemistry and making a microscopic

demonstration. Having thus secured the diploma of candidate of science, the student is required to pursue medical study in the following courses: (1) Embryology; (2) human anatomy, systemic and topographic; (3) histology, general and special; (4) elementary comparative anatomy; (5) psychology, and (6) physiology.

He must also pass practice tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations. To complete the above subjects requires two years, or three years if coupled with the work for the candidate of science. Three years more are necessary in the study of (1) general pathology and therapeutics; (2) elementary pharmacology and pharmaco-dynamics; (3) morbid anatomy; (4) medical pathology and special therapeutics of internal and mental diseases; (5) surgical, general and special pathology; (6) theoretical midwifery; (7) hygiene, public and private; (8) forensic medicine; (9) clinical medicine; (10) clinical surgery; (11) theory and practice of surgical operations; (12) ophthalmology, didactic and clinical, and (13) clinical obstetrics. Candidate must also pass practical tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations of pathologic anatomy and demonstrations of regional anatomy. Diplomas may be granted by a state university, a free university or by juries appointed by the Government. Four universities grant medical degrees, two of which, at Liége and Ghent, are state institutions, the so-called free universities being at Brussels and Louvain. A diploma is required for authority to practice. Doctors from foreign countries must pass an examination before a special jury, which must be first ratified by a special commission at Brussels.

Bulgaria.—Practice of medicine is restricted to legally qualified medical men and is under the control and supervision of the Minister of the Interior, assisted by a medical council, which meets at Sofia and consists of six medical men selected by the Government.

Every person who desires to practice medicine must show that he obtained his medical degree after a regular course of study and that he has previously passed an examination in arts, after which he must pass an examination in medicine and surgery, conducted in the Bulgarian language, for which he must pay an examination fee of 100 francs (about $19.00). Subsequent registration of the certificate by the medical council costs another 100 francs.

Denmark.—Anybody wishing to pass the medical graduation examination must be a B.A., and, besides having taken the philosophic degree at the University of Copenhagen, have gone through the prescribed educational course for medical students, which embraces not only lectures and training in the subjects for examination, but also courses in (1) dissection; (2) physiologic chemistry; (3) practical physics, and clinical courses of (4) medicine; (5) surgery; (6) dermatology and venereal diseases; (7) ophthalmology; (8) oto-laryngology; (9) epidemic diseases; (10) psychiatrics; (11) obstetrics and pediatrics, and further courses in (12) topographic anatomy and (13) vaccination. The medical examination is divided into two parts, which must be absolved within a space of time not exceeding six years. The first part embraces oral examination in (1) anatomy; (2) physiology; (3) physics; (4) chemistry, and practical trials of (5) dissection, and (6) inorganic qualitative analysis. The character for physiology is reckoned double, and for the trials of chemistry and physics is given one common

character, thus making the aggregate number of characters for this part of the examination five. The second part embraces written theses in (1) general pathology (2) surgery, and (3) medicine; practical trial in (4) clinical medicine; (5) clinical surgery, and (6) surgical operation; oral trial in (7) general pathology; (8) pathologic anatomy; (9) forensic medicine; (10) surgery; (11) medicine; (12) obstetrics, and (13) pharmacology. Medical graduation examination is the only legal title to practice excepting in obstetrics, for which a supplementary course must be passed at the Royal Lying-in Hospital. Women physicians are on an equality with men. Foreign graduates must pass the examination.

France.—The only legal qualification to practice medicine is the degree of Doctor in Medicine granted by the state after an examination by a recognized faculty of medicine.

Before commencing the study of medicine the candidate must produce a diploma of bachelor of secondary classical education in letters of philosophy and a certificate of study of physics, chemistry and natural science; or four certificates of higher studies obtained from a faculty of science in physics, chemistry, botany, zoology or general physiology or embryology. The examinations for the degree of Doctor in Medicine are as follows: The first examination to be taken between the sixth and eighth inscriptions (quarters), consisting of a practical test in dissection and oral examination in anatomy, excluding regional anatomy; the second examination to be taken between the eighth and tenth inscriptions, covering histology, physiology, including biologic physiology and biologic chemistry; the third examination between the thirteenth and sixteenth inscriptions consists of (1) a practical test in operative surgery and regional anatomy and an oral examination in regional anatomy, external pathology and midwifery, and (2) a practical test in pathologic anatomy and oral examination in general pathology, animal and vegetable parasites, microbes and internal pathology; the fourth examination, to be taken after the sixteenth inscription, consists of oral examinations in therapeutics, hygiene, forensic medicine, materia medica, pharmacology, with illustrations of physical and natural science, and the fifth examination covering clinical courses in surgery, midwifery and medicine. Practically the period of medical study extends over six years.

Graduates of foreign schools can practice only by obtaining the diploma of Doctor in Medicine in France and conform to the ordinances which apply to French students. Advanced standing will not be allowed under any circumstances for more than the first three examinations. Diplomas must be registered at the prefecture or a subprefecture and at the office of the clerk of the civil tribunal of the district in which holder resides before he is legally entitled to practice.

Germany.—Preliminary to the study of medicine the candidate must produce a certificate of admission to a state university from a German public school. He must then spend at least nine half-yearly terms in medical study at a German university. In exceptional cases credit is allowed for work done at schools or universities outside the German Empire, but a previous examination must be passed, to be immediately followed by at least four half-years' study at the university. He must also have had at least two half-years in medical, surgical and midwifery clin-

ics; must have personally attended two labor cases; must have had a half-year's practice in an ophthalmologic clinic, and must have been instructed in vaccination and acquired dexterity in its practice.

The examination comprises anatomy, physiology, general pathology, pathologic anatomy, surgery, medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology and hygiene. In the clinical part of the examination the candidate on two succeeding days has to examine a patient in the presence of the examiner, giving the etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, immediately after which he draws up a report of the result, which is countersigned by the examiner. On the same day he prepares a critical report at home, which is presented to the examiner next morning, with the date and the candidate's signature affixed. For the next week he has to visit both patients once or twice daily. He must keep an accurate account of the progress and treatment of the disease, and in case the patient dies within the seven days he must give a written opinion of the cause of death. Similar clinical examinations are required in ophthalmology, obstetrics, pediatrics and medical disease. Passing in these qualifies the candidate to practice medicine. No candidate can enter for an examination after two rejections except in very special cases. Graduation from a German university giving the degree of doctor is not essential to practice, but is a prerequisite to the examination in state medicine and also gives a higher professional standing. In order to graduate applicant must present certificates of preliminary education, of matriculation and of four years' university study, as well as having passed the qualifying medical examination. The graduation examination may be taken either before or after qualification, but the candidate must apply for admission previous to qualification. Those wishing to obtain appointments as health officers or forensic physicians are also required to pass an examination in state medicine and psychology, which is very stringent. This examination can not be taken until two years after qualification and is limited to those having the doctor's degree, who, in the qualifying examination, obtained a marking of "good" or "very good," and who have had at least three months' experience as attendant in an asylum of not less than 150 beds and not less than 150 yearly admissions. The examination is limited entirely to state medicine. Foreign graduates must pass the qualifying examination.

Great Britain.—The regulations as to registration, preliminary examination and medical education are as follows: Every medical student must be registered as such by the General Medical Council. In order to register each must show satisfactory proof of being at least 16 years of age and must have passed a preliminary examination which includes the following: (a) English grammar, paraphrasing, composition, questions on English history and geography; (b) Latin (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Latin books, translation into Latin of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences); (c) mathematics (arithmetic, algebra, including easy quadratic equations; geometry, including the subject matter of Euclid i, ii, iii, and simple deductions); (d) one of the following subjects: (1) Greek (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed books; translation into Greek of short idiomatic English sentences); or (2) a modern language (grammar, translation into

English from unprescribed Greek books; translation of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences). A degree of any university recognized by the council will be accepted as a sufficient testimonial of proficiency. The period of professional study between the date of registration as a medical student and the date of final examination must be not less than five years. (The majority of students spend more than six years, many as much as seven, owing largely to the severity of examinations.) The course of medical study and examinations must include the following subjects: (1) physics, including the elementary mechanics of solids and fluids and the rudiments of heat, light and electricity; (2) chemistry, including the principles of the science and the details which bear on the study of medicine; (3) elementary biology; (4) anatomy; (5) physiology; (6) materia medica and pharmacy; (7) pathology; (8) therapeutics; (9) medicine, including medical anatomy and clinical medicine; (10) surgery, including surgical anatomy and clinical surgery; (11) midwifery, including diseases peculiar to women and new-born children; (12) theory and practice of vaccination; (13) forensic medicine; (14) hygiene; (15) mental disease. The first year may have been taken in a university acceptable to the General Medical Council which offers satisfactory courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The next three years must be spent in recognized schools of medicine, but the fifth year is devoted to clinical work in public hospitals or dispensaries, although half of this year may be spent as a pupil to a registered practitioner who is satisfactory to the Medical Council.

Greece.—Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass the state examination, which must be in either Greek, French or German.

Holland.—After passing an examination in practical medicine, surgery and midwifery at the end of his studies gives the medical student the title of "Arts" and the right to practice, but not the title of doctor, which is a purely scientific one and is obtained only by writing a scientific thesis and defending it before the medical faculty of the university. Only those may try for the title of doctor who have a thorough knowledge of classical scholarship and have graduated from the "gymnasium" or passed an equivalent examination. The diploma of "Arts" must be recorded in the office of the chief inspector of public health and shown to the burgomaster of the commune before holder may practice. Foreign graduates are required to pass the examination.

Hungary.—Each student must pass an examination in Latin, Greek, mathematics, geography, physics and history before matriculation as a medical student. He must then devote five years to the study of medicine and surgery and pass three examinations, which are not severe, in order to obtain the degree of "Universal Medical Doctor," otherwise he conforms with the same laws as in Austria.

Italy.—The degree of doctor granted by one of the 17 royal universities of the Royal Institute of Florence is prerequisite to practice. The course covers six academic years; there are 22 subjects, and the student must pass the examination in each subject before he is admitted to the final examination for the "Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia" (the M.D.) The preliminary medical subjects, taken in any order as desired by the student, are zoology, comparative anatomy and physiology, botany,

physics, general chemistry, histology, human anatomy, human physiology, materia medica, general pathology, pathological anatomy, special medical pathology, special surgical pathology (the two latter subjects include the clinical teaching of physical examination and also clinical history of disease, the technical term for which in Italy is "Propedeutics"), surgical anatomy and practical operations, clinical courses in medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of the eye and mental diseases; also dermatology, syphilis and legal medicine. The college year lasts from middle of October to end of July. The first fortnight and last six weeks are devoted to examination, and there are vacations at Christmas and Easter, leaving for the actual teaching year about 27 weeks. The required courses are mostly annual; pathological anatomy and physiology are always biennial; human anatomy and clinical medicine and surgery are always triennial. Besides the official or required courses there are some elective supplementary or optional, no more than three of which may be taken each year, and must not interfere with any required courses. The value of the courses varies much in the universities, depending on laboratories, teachers, hospitals and limited clinical material. The professors are chosen by the "Superior Council of Public Instruction," and are irremovable except for grave misconduct or at their own volition. The final examination consists of one written and two oral theses, all selected by the student. Failure is very rare. The M.D. must be registered at the "Prefettura" of the district in which applicant resides. In change of residence the process is repeated.

Norway.—The state examination must be passed by anyone wishing to practice medicine. The Government may, however, in individual cases, grant permission to persons who present satisfactory evidence of requisite knowledge.

Portugal.—There is one university faculty of medicine, that of Coimbra, and two medico-chirurgical schools at Lisbon and Oporto. The medical course covers a period of five years, extending each year from October to July. Matriculates must have had seven years of preliminary education, including Latin, French and German, and in addition must have studied physics, chemistry, zoology and botany and in one of the three medical schools, mathematics. Foreigners must pass the state examination before they can practice.

Roumania.—To become qualified to practice medicine the candidate, who, having first passed his baccalaureate or examination in arts, must study medicine for five years in a medical faculty. Having passed the various examinations he is admitted to the examination for the degree of doctor. This, if obtained, gives him authority to practice. Graduates of foreign schools must present full credentials and pass the state examination.

Russia.—A comprehensive examination by the Medical Academy of St. Petersburg or one of the universities of Russia before the student can practice. Unless he holds the degree of B.A. from a recognized university he must pass a preliminary examination, including Latin and Greek.

Spain.—The prospective medical student must have had six years in general studies constituting the curriculum of secondary education, and are comprised in a so-called Degree of Bachelor (usually taken between ages 9 and 15). Then comes one year of "preliminary study," taking up

four courses—physics, general chemistry, mineralogy and botany, and zoology. The medical course covers six years of study for the degree of licentiate, and one year more for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The official curriculum for the degree of licentiate includes the following courses: Descriptive anatomy, normal histology and histo-chemistry, anatomical technique, embryology, physiology, general pathology with clinical attendance, materia medica and therapeutics, morbid anatomy, medical and surgical pathology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, clinical medicine and surgery, diseases of the nose, ear and larynx; regional anatomy and operations, hygiene, with statistics and sanitary legislation; forensic medicine, dermatology and syphilography. For the degree of doctor the course includes also the following courses: Critical history of medicine, chemical analysis, biological chemistry, anthropology, experimental psychology. Students may pursue their study when and where they choose so long as they can pass the examination. The Government, on advice of the Council on Public Instruction, may recognize medical work done abroad or may grant the temporary right to practice.

Servia.—There being hitherto no university in Servia, students desiring to study medicine have been obliged to study abroad. Servia recognizes only medical diplomas acquired at the universities of Paris, Vienna and Berlin. Degrees from universities of other countries are recognized only after an examination has been passed before a commission. Only Servian subjects may practice.

Sweden.—Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass the state examination, although some reduction in curriculum may be granted.

Switzerland.—A qualified foreign practitioner, even if he desires to practice only among his own countrymen, is required to pass the federal examination, which may be passed at Basle, Zürich or Berlin, in German, and at Geneva or Lausanne in French. The applicant is advised to obtain from one of his teachers at home an introduction to a professor at the university at which he proposes to pass the examination. His proper course would be to call upon the rector of the university. We are informed that every information would be afforded, and that no difficulties are placed in the way of candidates.

Turkey.—No one is allowed to practice medicine unless he holds a diploma from the Imperial Faculty of Medicine at Constantinople, or from some recognized foreign medical college. All medical students wear military uniform. The course covers six years, the first being preparatory. Examinations are held at the end of each year, and after the sixth year four different examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Two theses have to be presented at the fourth examination. There are two foreign provincial schools, the French and the American medical schools at Beirut, which now have the privilege of granting degrees and the consequent right to practice. The examinations are conducted by a commission from the Constantinople School of Medicine, so their degrees are equivalent to the latter. Foreigners must have their diplomas examined by the Constantinople School of Medicine, must show their passport, which must have been countersigned by their consular authority, and must then pass an oral examination, after which, on payment of 500 piastres ($20.00), they are given permission to practice. The examinations, which are said

to be fairly conducted, are held in French or Turkish, and the candidate may have an interpreter if necessary.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Cape Colony.—Medical practice is under the control of the Colonial Medical Council. Admission to the register is given on any diploma covering five years' study, if the diploma entitles the holder to practice in the country wherein it was granted. The working of the law, however, practically excludes all but British diplomas. If the diploma is satisfactory the council recommends the holder to the Colonial Secretary, who in due course records the applicant and forwards his license. Fee for registration, 5 pounds.

Natal.—Only such diplomas as are registrable in the United Kingdom are acceptable for registration to practice, but laws are not so effectively administered as in Cape Colony. Medical affairs in charge of a Medical Council.

Orange River Colony.—Diplomas from such countries as will reciprocate with Great Britain are acceptable for registration. A new law is in operation and fairly well enforced. An annual license fee of 15 pounds must be paid by every practitioner.

Transvaal.—The Colonial Secretary has medical matters in charge, but they are in a rather chaotic condition at present.

Rhodesia.—Registration has only been tentatively introduced and is in a very undeveloped condition.

AUSTRALIA.

New South Wales.—All physicians must be registered as legally qualified practitioners. Applicants must hold credentials of medical training acceptable by the Medical Board. The same holds with Victoria and South Australia. In Queensland applicant must prove that he has passed through a regular course of study and has received, after examination, a degree or qualification to practice. In Tasmania and West Australia the laws are more stringent, providing for registration and licensing of medical practitioners by a Court of Examiners, and such registration is strictly required.

NEW ZEALAND.

No distinction is made between British and other degrees. A man may study where he will, but he must hold a degree granted after due examination, from a medical school, acceptable by the Minister of Health, without further examination.

MINOR BRITISH COLONIES.

Africa, East and West Coast of.—No regulations. Government efforts exerted toward stopping dangerous practices of native medicine men and witch doctors.

British New Guinea.—Has no medical acts.

Fiji.—Now provides medical education for natives. Medical practice now controlled by Government and registration is required. Anyone entitled to practice in the United Kingdom or British Colonies may claim admission.

British Honduras.—Registration is required of all practitioners. Medical affairs are in charge of a medical committee.

Ceylon.—Has a Medical Board for the control of medical education, but at present any one can practice medicine, with or without a diploma, no attempt being made to regulate practice.

Hongkong.—Medical practice is controlled by a Medical Board. A register has been established, to which any duly qualified practitioner, upon proof of such qualification, may obtain admission.

Cyprus.—Registration is required and any person may secure it who holds qualifications which permit him to practice where such qualifications were obtained.

Falkland Islands.—Medical act of the United Kingdom considered to be in force, but there is no special local medical act.

Gibraltar.—Registration is required, but there are no stringent regulations.

The Leeward Islands.—Has an act regulating medical practice, passed in 1903, limiting practice to persons who would be entitled to practice in the United Kingdom.

Malta.—Registration is required. There is a schedule of qualifications and a Medical Board controlling medical education. There is a medical school located there.

Mauritius and St. Helena.—Registration is required and a heavy fine for unregistered practice, but there is no medical act.

West Indian Islands.—There is no register and any one may practice, but only those having qualifications registrable in the United Kingdom may recover fees at law.

British Guiana.—Has a thorough medical organization. Only medical men who are already registered in the United Kingdom are admitted to the register.

Windward Islands.—There is a medical act in force and registration is required.

Seychelles Islands.—Those holding qualifications acceptable to the chief medical officer are admitted to the register.

Straits Settlements.—No qualifications or registration required at present, but the Malay branch of the British Medical Association is active here.

Note.—While registration is required in most of the above British Colonies, graduates of foreign universities are almost everywhere admitted.

SOUTH AMERICA.

South American republics require any one who seeks permission to practice to pass an examination irrespective of any degree which he may hold, and the examinations are conducted, as a rule, in Spanish.

REQUIREMENTS AND COMPOSITION OF EXAMINING BOARDS.

STATE.	Examinations Only.	Diploma or Examination.	Diploma and Examination.	Examining Boards Separate.	Preliminary Examination by State.	Exam. Board Nomt'd or App'd by State Med. Soc.	Examination Fee.	Certificate and Registration Fee.	Annual License Fee. S., State; Co., County; Ci., City.
Alabama	Yes					Yes	$10	$1 00	
Arizona			Yes				10	2 00	
Arkansas	Yes			Yes		Yes	10	None	
California			Yes			Yes	20	None	
Colorado		Yes					25	None	
Connecticut			Yes	Yes		Yes	15	2 00	
Delaware			Yes	Yes		Yes	10	None	S. 1 .
District of Columbia			Yes	Yes		Yes	10	50	
Florida			Yes	Yes			15	None	S. 10, Co. 5.
Georgia			Yes	Yes			10	50	S. 10.
Hawaii	Yes						10	None	
Idaho			Yes				25	None	
Illinois			Yes		Yes		10	5 00	
Indian Territory		Yes					10	1 50	
Indiana			Yes		Yes		25	50	
Iowa			Yes				10	1 50	
Kansas			Yes				15	3 00	
Kentucky			Yes				10	50	
Louisiana			Yes	Yes		Yes	10	2 00	S. and Ci. 5-50.
Maine			Yes		Yes		10	2 00	
Maryland			Yes	Yes		Yes	15	None	
Massachusetts	Yes						20	None	
Michigan			Yes		Yes	Yes	25	None	
Minnesota			Yes				10	None	
Mississippi	Yes						10	25	
Missouri	Yes						15	1 00	
Montana			Yes				15	None	Co. 20, Ci. 10.
Nebraska			Yes				25	None	
Nevada		Yes					25	None	
New Hampshire			Yes	Yes			10	None	
New Jersey			Yes				25	None	
New Mexico		Yes					25	None	
New York			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	25	1 00	
North Carolina			Yes			Yes	10	25	S. 5.
North Dakota			Yes				20	None	
Ohio			Yes		Y		25	50	
Oklahoma			Yes				10	None	
Oregon	Yes						10	None	
Pennsylvania			Yes	Yes	Y	Yes	25	1 00	
Philippine Islands			Yes				15	None	
Porto Rico			Yes				10	5 00	
Rhode Island	Yes						10	2 50	
South Carolina			Yes	Yes		Yes	10	25	Ci. 10-75.
South Dakota			Yes				20	None	
Tennessee	Yes						10	5 00	
Texas	Yes			Yes		Yes	15	None	
Utah			Yes				15	None	
Vermont			Yes			Yes	15	25	S. 10-25,
Virginia			Yes			Yes	10	None	Co. 1,
Washington			Yes				25	1 00	Ci. 10-75.
West Virginia	Yes						10	None	
Wisconsin			Yes			Yes	15	5 50	
Wyoming			Yes				25	None	

RECIPROCITY.

The membership of the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Boards numbers the following States: Michigan, Wisconsin, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Nebraska, Maryland, Georgia, Illinois, Ohio, North Dakota, Nevada and Oklahoma.

The following States, while not actually members of the Confederation, reciprocate practically under the qualifications of the Confederation, and with States in membership in the Confederation: Minnesota, Vermont, Missouri, New Jersey, Maine, Virginia, Wyoming, South Carolina, District of Columbia and South Dakota.

The following States reciprocate under Qualification I only: Illinois, New Jersey, North Dakota, Virginia, Wyoming and South Carolina.

The following States reciprocate under Qualifications I and II: Michigan, Wisconsin, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Ohio, Maryland, Minnesota, Vermont, Missouri, Nevada, Maine, Georgia, District of Columbia.

During the past year 699 reciprocal registrations were made by 12 of the States from which a report was obtained. Of this number, 147 were issued under Qualification II and 452 under Qualification I.

Indiana has received 43 physicians on reciprocity, and has endorsed the applications of 36 to other States.

To the present time we have had actual reciprocity with Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Virginia and Wisconsin.

The rules governing the issuing of certificates by reciprocity are as follows:

First. The applicant must cause to be filed fully and correctly the official application blank of the State where registration and license are sought.

Second. The applicant must furnish certificate that he has been in reputable practice in the State from which he comes, for at least one year immediately preceding the application.

Third.—The above certificate must bear the signatures of the President and Secretary of the county, State or national medical society of the school or system of practice to which the applicant belongs and the seal of said society must be affixed.

Note.—Other evidence than the above will not be accepted.

Fourth. The applicant must be the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college recognized as in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Fifth. If applicant desires reciprocity on basis of recognized diploma, be it remembered that both diploma and original State certificate must antedate March 11, 1901, the date when Indiana examination law went into force.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

RECEIPTS FOR 1905—JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31.

Fees from applications upon diploma	$30 00
Fees from applications upon examination	7,450 00
Fees from applications upon reciprocity	175 00
Fees from applications upon preliminary examination	42 00
Fees for translation	40 00
Fees for examination in midwifery	90 00
Fees for reciprocal endorsement	15 00
Fees additional to complete applications	87 00
Total receipts	$7,929 00

PAYMENTS MADE TO TREASURER DURING 1905.

January 31	$165 00	
February 28	280 00	
March 31	185 00	
April 30	4,000 00	
May 15	331 00	
May 31	300 00	
June 30	485 00	
July 31	555 00	
August 31	413 00	
September 30	433 00	
October 31	440 00	
November 30	210 00	
December 31	132 00	
Total paid to Treasurer		$7,929 00

EXPENDITURES, 1905.

Amount paid by order of the Board on duly audited vouchers, approved and on file, for indebtedness contracted during the year, including per diem, railroad fare, hotel bills and incidentals of the members, also including legal services, postage, telephone, telegraph bills and other expenses	$10,255 84	
Salary of Clerk of the Board	500 00	
Salary of Secretary of the Board	250 00	
Fees refunded to applicants	210 25	
Total expenses		11,216 09
Deficit for 1905		$3,287 09

DUTIES OF COUNTY CLERKS EXPLAINED.

(Section of law requiring county clerks to make annual reports to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.)

The Indiana Medical Law, approved March 8, 1897, makes it the duty of the clerk of each county of the State to submit annually on the first day of January of each year, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of said license, the name, age, residence, etc., of the person receiving the same. (See section 3, page 57 of the Act of 1897.)

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is required to make an annual report to the Governor. This report can not be completed until all county clerks have made their reports to the Board as required by law. Much embarrassment to both county clerks and the State Board would be avoided by clerks making these reports promptly on the first day of January. The secretary of the Board has, in several instances, been compelled to ask the Attorney-General to take up the question with negligent county clerks.

Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. The person receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents ($0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Exam-

ination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

The county clerk should not issue licenses to traveling physicians.

The law plainly states that in case of change of residence only shall new license be issued.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue to the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of ....., ss.:

I, ..., clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190..

....., Clerk.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION QUESTIONS

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR ENTRANCE TO MEDICAL COLLEGES OF INDIANA IN 1905.

ALGEBRA.

(Answer eight.)

1. Define coefficient, exponent, positive term, similar terms, polynomial, power, root.

2. Divide $a^4 + 4a^2x^2 + 16x^4$ by $a^2 + 2ax + 4x^2$.

3. Factor $a^2 - 2a - 8$; $a^2 \quad - b^{2n}$; $a^2 + b^2 - c^2 - 2ab$; $x^2z^2 + ax^2 - a^2z^2 - a^3$; $8a^3 + 64b^3$.

4. What factors multiplied together will give the least common multiple of $m^2 - m - 90$; $m^2 - 13m + 30$; $m^2 - 100$?

5. A's capital is $\frac{3}{4}$ of B's. If it had been $500 less, it would have been but $\frac{1}{2}$ of B's. What was the capital of each?

6. Reduce to simplest form: $\dfrac{a + 5 + \dfrac{1}{a - 5}}{a - 5 + \dfrac{1}{a + 5}}$.

7. A's age is to B's as 3 to 8, and the sum of their ages is 44 years. How old is each?

8. Find square root of $4x^6 + 5x^4 + 12x^5 - 5x^2 - 10x^3 + 2x + 1$.

9. Find value of x, y, and z:
$$x + \tfrac{1}{2}y = 5 \quad (1)$$
$$x + \tfrac{1}{3}z = 6 \quad (2)$$
$$y + \tfrac{1}{3}z = 9 \quad (3)$$

10. A rectangular field is 12 rods longer than it is wide, and contains 7 acres. What is the length of its sides?

ENGLISH.

1. Define personal pronoun. Write a sentence containing *whom* as a relative pronoun, and analyze the sentence.
2. Write sentences with *have* or *had* before the proper forms of know, see, rise, sit, go.
3. Write the possessive case, plural number, of thief, chief, donkey, ax, woman, mouse, child, deer, envoy, goose.
4. Give three ways of distinguishing gender, and illustrate each.
5. Write sentences containing the words *teach* and *give* in the active voice. Change these sentences so that the verbs will be in the passive voice.
6. Fill the blanks of the following sentences with suitable pronouns:
   1. Every passenger must show ..... ticket.
   2. Neither would admit that ..... was wrong.
   3. The committee decided the matter without leaving ..... seats.

7. Use who or whom correctly in the following sentences:
   1. ..... did you meet?
   2. ..... do you wish to see?
   3. ..... do you think will be chosen?
   4. Do you know ..... I am?
   5. I do not know ..... to send.
8. Define Rhetoric. What rhetorical principles are necessary to the writing of pood prose?
9. Write a letter to a friend, containing at least two paragraphs properly constructed, in which you tell how you have spent the summer.
10. Define: metaphor, simile, metonymy.

ARITHMETIC.

(Answer eight.)

1. If the interest of $1,200 for 2 years, 3 months is $168.75, what is the rate?
2. $\frac{\frac{5}{8}+\frac{7}{12}}{\frac{5}{8}-\frac{7}{12}}$ equals $14\frac{2}{7}$ per cent. of what number?
3. How many revolutions will a carriage wheel make in going a distance of 1 mile, 125 rods, 4 yards, 10 inches, if the wheel is 11 feet, 4 inches in circumference?
4. An article cost $7.29. What should be its marked price to permit a discount of 10 per cent. and still gain 10 per cent?
5. What is gained by buying 24 shares of stock at $8\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. discount and selling them at $93\frac{1}{2}$, brokerage $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. in each case?
6. How many rods of fence will enclose a square field containing 10 acres?
7. What must be the face of a note to cover the discount for 90 days at 6 per cent. and yield $472.86?
8. A cylindrical tank 30 feet in diameter and 15 feet deep is filled with oil. What is the value of the oil at $4\frac{1}{2}$ cents a gallon?
9. A man failing in business owed $75,000; his assets were $14,500. He owes A $10,000, B $3,750, and C $12,000. How much will each creditor receive?
10. A cellar is 18 feet 6 inches by 24 feet 4 inches, and 5 feet deep. How many loads of $\frac{7}{8}$ of a cubic yard each will the excavated dirt make?

GEOMETRY.

(Answer eight.)

1. Define polygon, straight angle, supplementary angles, rhombus, trapezoid, inscribed angle, equivalent figures, similar polygons, secant, tangent.
2. Prove two triangles equal, if two sides and included angle in each are equal.
3. If two parallel lines are cut by a transversal, prove alternate interior angles equal.

4. Construct a triangle having given a side and two angles.
5. Describe a circumference through three given points.
6. If from a point without a circle a tangent and secant be drawn, prove the tangent a mean proportion between the whole secant and its external segment.
7. The radius of a circle is 9 inches, and the length of a tangent is 12 inches. Find length of line drawn from the extremity of the tangent to the center of the circle.
8. Prove that an inscribed angle is measured by one half of the intercepted arc.
9. Show that the square of the altitude of an equilateral triangle is equal to $\frac{3}{4}$ of the square of one side of the triangle.
10. In the same circle or equal circles, equal chords are equally distant from the center. Prove.

LATIN.

1. Give the general rules for gender in Latin.
2. Decline: filia, vir, corpus.
3. Decline: ego, qui, hic.
4. Write a synopsis of audio in the third person, singular number, indicative and subjunctive, active voice.
5. Translate into English:
   1. Omnia templa auro spoliata erant.
   2. Ex hoc summo monte facile video sex urbes et centum vias.
   3. Hoc oppidum, paucis defendentibus, Caesar expugnare non potuit.
   4. Dic mihi quot milites sint in illis castris.
6. Give reason for case of auro in (1) of No. 5.
   Give reason for case of paucis.
   Give reason for mode and tense of sint.
7. Give principal parts of mitto, scribo, facio, juvo, duco, ago, porto, moneo, reperio, gaudeo.
8. Translate: Caesar suas copias in proximum collem ducit et aciem instruit. Multo denique die per exploratores cognovit et montem a suis teneri et Helvetios castra movisse et Considium timore perterritum esse.
9. Give construction of montem, timore, perterritum.
10. Translate: Hostes proelio superati, simul atque se ex fuga receperunt, statim ad Caesarem legatos de pace miserunt; obsides daturos quaeque imperasset facturos esse polliciti sunt.

PHYSICS.

1. Define elasticity. Name some bodies that are elastic and some that are not. What are some of the uses of elasticity?
2. Forces of 6 pounds and 8 pounds act on a point. Find the resultant, (1) when they act in same direction, (2) when they act in opposite directions, (3) when they act at right angles to each other.
3. Define and illustrate the three kinds of equilibrium.

4. A hole six inches square is made in a ship's bottom twenty feet below the water line. What force is required to hold a piece of wood tightly over the hole?
5. What is meant by gravity, gravitation, center of gravity?
6. Define energy, and distinguish between kinetic and potential energy.
7. Describe the action of a Leyden jar, and explain why it is sometimes called an electric condenser.
8. Draw a diagram showing what is meant by conjugate foci. What is the principal focus?
9. What is the difference between a musical sound and a noise? What is the velocity of sound in air? The velocity of light?
10. Describe some electrical battery with which you are familiar.

HISTORY.

(Answer eight.)

1. Mention five great Greeks, and tell for what each was distinguished.
2. State who were the opposing parties and who were the victors in the following named battles, and tell why they are regarded as decisive historical events: Marathon; Philippi; Hastings; Waterloo; Yorktown.
3. What were the Dark Ages? Why so called?
4. Explain what is meant by the term, "Revival of Learning."
5. Give some account of the customs and ideals of Chivalry.
6. What great Revolutions occurred in the eighteenth century? State the cause and the results of each.
7. Give some account of one of the following topics:
   a. The doctrine of State Sovereignty.
   b. The Monroe Doctrine.
   c. The Dred Scott Decision.
8. Mention three important changes that have been effected in the map of the world during the past hundred years, and state how each has been brought about.
9. Give a brief account of the events which led to the Treaty of Portsmouth.
10. Give some account of two of the following: Cromwell, Louis XIV, Gladstone, John Hay, Peter the Great.

CHEMISTRY.

(Answer any eight.)

1. Distinguish between a chemical element, a chemical compound, and a mixture.
2. What is the commercial source of ammonia? How may it be prepared for experimental purposes?
3. State the laws of definite and multiple proportions, and illustrate each by an example.

4. Complete the following equations, using formulas:
   Ammonium nitrate (heated) =?
   Calcium carbonate + hydrochloric acid =?
   Ferrous sulphide + sulphuric acid =?
5. What is meant by the halogen group of elements? What is an anhydride?
6. Give the chemical name of each of the following substances: calomel, brimstone, muriatic acid, oil of vitriol, copperas.
7. Describe a method for the preparation of chlorine, including the precautions to be taken in carrying out the process.
8. Give three important compounds of sulphuric acid and their common names.
9. What are the characteristic properties of (1) acids? (2) bases? (3) alkali?
10. Give five reasons for including the study of chemistry in a medical course.

BIOLOGY.

(Answer any eight.)

1. What are the distinctive properties of living matter?
2. What sciences are included in biology? Define morphology.
3. Describe briefly the alimentary system of the earthworm.
4. Explain the term metabolism; protoplasm.
5. What are bacteria, and where are they most abundant?
6. Show by drawings three forms of bacteria.
7. What are the distinctive differences between plants and animals?
8. Give the different stages in the life of the green tomato worm.
9. What are the principal methods used by plants to secure the dissemination of their reproductive bodies?
10. By what physical process, and through what parts, is water absorbed into plants, and what are its various uses?

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE AND SURGERY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA IN 1905.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. Define specific medication.
2. Give specific indications for mangifera indica, lobelia and caulophyllum thal.
3. Name the pathological conditions for which you would give colocynth, dioscorea vil. and nux vom.
4. Give dose and indications for each of the following: Pilocarpus pennatifolius, sabal serrulata (saw palmetto), and polymnia uvedalia.
5. Give indications and dose of potassii permanganas. Give indications and dose of potassii sulphas.
6. What are the medicinal uses of the salts of gold?
7. What is an emetic? Give indications for its use.
8. How would you treat a patient who had taken one-half teaspoonful of specific tinc. of aconite?
9. Give dose of morphia sulphas for an adult.
10. Name three hydrogogue cathartics, giving dose of each.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., January.

MEDICINE.

(Eclectic.)

1. Smallpox (variola): Give symptoms, complications, sequela, differential diagnosis and treatment.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute infectious inflammation of the gall bladder.
3. Give symptoms, physical signs and treatment of asthma.
4. Give causes, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of neurasthenia.
5. Give symptoms, and treatment of intermittent malarial fever.
6. Give symptoms, complications, differential diagnosis and treatment of varicella (chickenpox).
7. How would you diagnose cerebral hemorrhage from acute softening of the brain?
8. Intestinal cestodes (tapeworm); give source, symptoms and treatment.
9. Give causes, symptoms, physical signs and treatment of purulent pleurisy.
10. Give treatment of muscular rheumatism.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., January.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Homeopathic.)

1. State the principal therapeutic indications for aconitum napellus.
2. State the principal therapeutic indications for lachesis.
3. State the principal therapeutic indications for apis mellifica.
4. State the principal therapeutic indications for lycopodium clavatum.
5. State the principal therapeutic indications for iodine.
6. State the principal therapeutic indications for ipecacuanha.
7. State the principal therapeutic indications for magnesia.
8. State the principal therapeutic indications for phosphorus.
9. State the principal therapeutic indications for opium.
10. State the principal therapeutic indications for nux vomica.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., January.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give cause of and treatment for chronic gastritis.
2. Give etiology and name the remedies most commonly indicated in the treatment of typhoid fever.
3. Name the differential symptoms of lobar and interstitial pneumonia.
4. Give etiology and treatment of erysipelas.
5. State the most common causes, and give treatment of chronic interstitial nephritis.
6. Define neurasthenia, and give treatment.
7. State the early symptoms of scarlet fever, and give treatment.
8. Describe the proper method of disinfecting premises subsequent to the presence of a contagious disease.
9. Give treatment of hemorrhage of the lungs.
10. Give etiology and treatment of chronic rheumatism.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., January.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. What are the indications for the use of avena sativa, as a therapeutic agent?
2. What are the therapeutic properties of caulophyllum thalictroides?
3. Name three hepatic agents, giving specific indications for the use of each.
4. Give the properties and uses of mitchella repens.
5. Give the dose and indications for the use of adrenalin chloride.
6. Write a prescription for acute coryza.
7. What are the therapeutic properties of eucalyptus globulus?
8. Give the classification of agents affecting nutrition, with examples.
9. When would you use scutelleria lateriflora, and when cypripedium pubascans as a nervine?
10. Write a prescription for a child three years of age, suffering from malarial infection.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., January.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. What would be your prophylactic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, persons living in Indiana?
2. Give the three earliest characteristic symptoms of typhoid.
3. Give differential diagnostic signs in (a) measles, (b) scarlatina, (c) erysipelas, and (d) variola.
4. Write a prescription and instruction for a patient with dyspepsia, suffering most distress three to five hours after meals.
5. What, in your opinion, are the three most essential things to the full possession of perfect health?
6. Define: (a) food, (b) medicine, (c) poison.
7. What is the normal temperature, pulse rate and respiration in a child of five years?
8. How do you determine the medicinal dosage for children of varying ages?
9. Give the medical treatment for a case of cholelithiasis.
10. What would be your treatment and management of a case of pneumonia in the first stages?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., January.

MATERIA MEDICA.

(Regular.)

1. Write a prescription for a vaso-constrictor, and give an indication for its use.
2. Write a prescription for a vaso-dilator, and give an indication for its use.
3. Give the therapy of mercury.
4. Name some uses for iodide of potassium.
5. Give derivation and therapy of quinine.
6. Give derivation and physiological action of ergot.
7. Name a medicinal dose of arsenious acid, and an antidote for arsenical poisoning.
8. Give composition of normal salt solution and its physiological action.
9. When and how would you introduce normal salt solution into the circulation?
10. What effect has sunlight on the tubercle bacillus?

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., January.

MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Differentiate coma of opium poisoning from that of cerebral hemorrhage.
2. Name some remote pathological lesions of syphilis, and give treatment.
3. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of pericarditis.
4. Give diagnosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia.

5. Give diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever.
6. Give differential diagnosis of smallpox.
7. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of chorea.
8. Give differential diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria.
9. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of tetanus.
10. Give differential diagnosis of appendicitis.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., January.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY AND EMBRYOLOGY.

1. Give (a) a brief general description of the temporal bone, (b) name the bones of the ear.
2. Name and give origin and insertion of important muscles of anterior portion of the neck.
3. Give the distribution of the middle cerebral artery.
4. Give the origin and distribution of the obturator nerve.
5. Name the layers of the retina.
6. Name the divisions of the mediastinum, and the important structures in each division.
7. Give an histological description of striated muscular tissue.
8. Make a drawing illustrating the histology of nervous tissue, designating the tissue elements in full.
9. Describe the epiblast and hypoblast; and tell what structures are formed from each.
10. What are the two general processes by which are effected all the changes necessary to the formation of the foetal body?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., January.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. How many kinds of muscular tissue, and how do they differ in structure and mode of action?
2. Describe a cardiac cycle, and give the phenomena attending it.
3. What is meant by (a) tidal air, (b) complemental air, (c) reserve air, (d) residual air, (e) respiratory capacity, in connection with respiration?
4. What substances are absorbed most rapidly from the stomach, and in what time may they be found diffused into vascular tissues of the body?
5. What other substances than bile are formed in the liver?
6. Mention (a) special sensations, (b) common sensations.
7. Explain the function of the ciliary muscles.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., January.

BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.

1. Name the type forms of the lower bacteria, and give their various characteristics, and an example of each form.
2. What is a saprophyte? What is a parasite? How does the one differ from the other?

3. Describe the organism which is the cause of erysipelas.
4. Name the bacteria which may cause localized abscesses.
5. Name the various bacteria which may cause meningitis.
6. Name the stages in croupous pneumonia.
7. Where do you find the more important pathologic changes in malarial subject, and what produces them?
8. Where and what is the nature of the pathologic lesions in typhoid?
9. What do you understand by the terms, (a) atrophy, (b) hypertrophy?
10. What substances appearing in the urine indicate pathologic condition of the kidney, and what does each indicate?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., January.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

1. Give etiology of tuberculosis, and hygienic measures most efficient in its prevention and cure.
2. Give etiology of typhoid fever, and best known means of prevention.
3. Give etiology of lobar pneumonia, and its hygienic treatment.
4. Give hygienic measures proper to the dairy.
5. Give hygienic measures proper to the sick room.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., January.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. What are the symptoms of poisoning of wood alcohol?
2. When is abortion legally justifiable?

—Sumbitted by James M. Dinnen, M. D., January.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.

1. Give the causes of oedema of the glottis.
2. Give the diagnosis of suppuration of the antrum of Highmore.

—Sumbitted by James M. Dinnen, M. D., January.

NEUROLOGY.

1. Give the symptoms resulting from a complete transverse lesion of the spinal cord in the lower cervical region.
2. What are the diagnostic symptoms of cerebral compression?
3. What do you understand by a crossed paralysis? Illustrate.

—Sumbitted by James M. Dinnen, M. D., January.

CHEMISTRY.

1. How would you detect the presence of lactic acid in the gastric contents?
2. What are the xanthin or purin bases? Name three.
3. How would you detect the presence of blood in the urine?
4. What variety of sugar is found in the urine in diabetes mellitus? Give formula.
5. Write an equation showing the reaction that takes place when corrosive sublimate and the iodide of potassium are brought together in solution.

—Sumbitted by James M. Dinnen, M. D., January.

SURGERY.

1. What is an epulis?
2. Etiology and prophylaxis of tetanus?
3. Give the differential diagnosis between the causes of obstruction of the common bile duct.
4. What forms of sarcoma may occur in the thigh, and from what structures may they arise?
5. Give the etiology and treatment of noma.
6. Name and differentiate between the causes of pyuria.
7. Give the diagnosis and treatment of complete rupture of the membranous urethra.
8. Give the etiology and treatment of empyema of the pleural cavity.
9. Enumerate the causes of gangrene of the leg.
10. Differentiate between the symptoms of acute mechanical ileus, and the symptoms arising from the twisting of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst.

—Sumbitted by James M. Dinnen, M. D., January.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. Give diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of gonorrheal conjunctivitis.
2. Define refraction as used in optics. Define angle gamma; angle alpha.
3. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of otitis media acuta in infants and children.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., January.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Name the principal lesions from which myoma must be differentiated.
2. Give relative advantages and disadvantages of the abdominal and vaginal routes in pelvic surgery.
3. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of inversion of the uterus.
4. Carcinoma of the uterus: Give differential diagnosis and treatment.
5. Name the more common varieties of genital fistulae.
6. Give value of cystoscopy.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., January.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. Name the most important points to be determined by palpation (of the chest).
2. Describe your manner of feeling the pulse, and state its diagnostic value.
3. Give results of percussion in normal lungs.
4. Define "Cheyne-Stokes breathing," and state with what diseases it is frequently associated.
5. Give results of general abdominal palpation, and percussion.
6. What are the normal heart sounds?

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., January.

QUESTIONS IN OBSTETRICS.

1. Describe the uterus and its appendages.
2. Name the symptoms that would lead you to suspect pregnancy.
3. Name the differential symptoms of ectopic pregnancy.
4. Give the varieties of puerperal infection, and treatment.
5. Give technique of puerperal antisepsis.
6. Give the cause and treatment of puerperal eclampsia.
7. What treatment would you employ to induce the foetal head to engage, in case it failed to do so?
8. State the signs of foetal death in utero, and the treatment you would employ.
9. Give method of determining the quality of the lacteal secretion.
10. Give diagnosis and treatment of hour-glass contraction of the uterus.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., January.

PEDIATRICS.

1. What symptoms would lead you to suspect that a child is inadequately nourished?
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of rachitis.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., January.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give dose and indications for amyl nitris.
2. Give dose and indications for apis mellifica.
3. Give dose and indications for cactus grandiflorus.
4. Give dose and indications for collinsonia canadensis.
5. Give dose and indications for leptandra virginica.
6. Give description and uses of formaldehyde.
7. Give common name, indications, dose and uses of gossypium herb.
8. Give common name, indications, dose and uses of hyoscyamus niger.
9. Name the pathological condition for which you would give cuprum, digitalis, or erigeron can.
10. How would you treat a patient who had taken one teaspoonful of specific tincture of belladonna?

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

MEDICINE.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute gastritis.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute meningitis.
3. Give etiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of tabes mesenterica.
4. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of icterus neonatorum.
5. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of catarrhal laryngitis (croup).
6. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of chronic endocarditis.

7. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of acute adenitis.
8. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of parotitis (mumps).
9. From what diseases must variola be differentiated?
10. Give diagnosis, sequelae and treatment of scarlatina.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Differentiate the characteristic symptoms of belladonna, hyoscyamus and stramonium.
2. What drugs are indicated in facial erysipelas with vesiculation?
3. Give the characteristic symptoms indicating the use of (a) podophyllum, (b) mercurius.
4. What is the general action of bryonia on serous membranes? Differentiate it with other drugs having similar action.
5. Name three drugs most frequently indicated in chronic nephritis.
6. Give the therapeutic individuality of sulphur and phosphorus.
7. State the characteristic action of rhus toxicodendron on the skin and muscular tissues.
8. Give the therapeutic individuality of acidum muriaticum.
9. Give the habitat and principal sphere of action of pulsatilla.
10. Give the therapeutic individuality of nux vomica.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. What is the specific gravity of normal blood? How may it be obtained?
2. Give etiology and remedies usually indicated in erysipelas.
3. Define acute articular rheumatism. Name three agents you consider most useful in the treatment of rheumatism.
4. Give cause and treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis.
5. State causes, symptoms and treatment of appendicitis.
6. Define dementia. Name two or more forms, and give treatment for each.
7. Give symptoms of paralysis agitans, prognosis and two agents most commonly indicated.
8. State causes, symptoms, and remedies indicated in cerebral anemia.
9. Give treatment and management of chronic gastric catarrh.
10. Give diagnosis and treatment of gastric dilatation.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Give the dose and physiological action of pulsatilla.
2. What is the physiological effect of quinine?
3. Write a compound prescription for a patient afflicted with inflammatory rheumatism.

4. Mention three of the most efficient drugs for the relief of chronic constipation.
5. Give the dose and therapeutic properties of the fluid extract of cereus bonplandii.
6. Write a prescription containing apocynin, leptandrin, and podophyllin. State the conditions where this prescription would be applicable, and give directions for its use.
7. Mention three cardiac stimulants and three vaso constrictors.
8. Write a prescription for a patient with hepatic colic.
9. Name the alkaloids contained in the rhizome of goldenseal and give the dose of the various preparations of goldenseal.
10. Give the physiological action and therapeutics of valerian.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

MEDICINE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Mention three distinct varieties of dysentery, giving treatment for each.
2. Give the diagnostic symptoms and correct treatment of diphtheria.
3. Give the pathognomonic symptoms and treatment of syphilis.
4. Give the symptoms of locomotor ataxia, with a brief definition.
5. Define interstitial nephritis.
6. Name the forms of laryngitis, with the diagnostic symptoms in each.
7. Give the synonyms and the diagnostic symptoms of chorea.
8. Give the definition, diagnostic symptoms and medical treatment of appendicitis.
9. How would you treat broncho-pneumonia?
10. Name the three pathognomonic symptoms of exophthalmic goitre.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

1. Give derivation, medicinal dose and therapy of suprarenal extract (1:1000 sol.).
2. Give derivation, medicinal dose and therapy of hyoscine hydrobromate.
3. Give derivation, medicinal dose and therapy of pilocarpine hydrochlorate.
4. Name a medicinal agent which increases the renal function by its action on the cells of the tubules, and one which stimulates said function by increasing blood pressure.
5. Name some medicinal agents which are parasiticidal in their action.
6. Name some medicinal agents which are regarded as intestinal antiseptics.
7. Give technic of hypodermoclysis.

8. Give technic of the administration of (a) chloroform, and (b) sulphuric ether to surgical anesthesia.
9. Give antidote to carbolic acid.
10. Name antidote, and dose of same, to arsenic.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute pleuritis.
3. Give etiology, diagnosis, remote pathologic results and treatment of mitral disease of the heart.
4. Give treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage.
5. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of cirrhosis of the liver.
6. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of gastro-intestinal catarrh of infancy and childhood.
7. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of dysentery.
8. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of acute nephritis.
9. What symptoms would lead you to suspect cancer of the stomach?
10. Give symptoms and treatment of gastric ulcer.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

ANATOMY.

1. Describe the quadriceps extensor femoris muscle.
2. Give a brief description of the solar plexus.
3. Give the names of the muscles that flex the leg upon the thigh.
4. Give the anatomy of the portal circulation.
5. Name the regions into which the abdomen is divided and give the structures in each division, by diagram.
6. Where on the anterior chest wall do you get the most distinct sounds of the cardiac valves, and why?
7. What are the anatomical reasons for pulmonary engorgement when the cardiac valves are incompetent?
8. Explain anatomically why inguinal glands are involved from septic infection at the foot.
9. Give the anatomy of the hip joint.
10. Give the origin, course and distribution of the phrenic nerve.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Give the names of the tissues which compose the body, and tell where each kind is found in the animal organism.
2. State the various facts to which are due the phenomenon of normal blood pressure.
3. What digestive changes take place in the small intestines?
4. Mention the facts and conditions that favor absorption and those that retard it.

5. Mention the principal excretory organs of the body, and explain the difference between excretion and secretion.
6. How does the foetal circulation differ from the circulation after birth?
7. How is animal heat generated, maintained and lost?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

1. Define degeneration and infiltration.
2. What is the pathology of enterolithiasis?
3. Describe all the pathological conditions present in the heart where mitral stenosis has existed for several years.
4. Describe a lung affected by broncho-pneumonia.
5. Describe the pathological conditions present in each of the forms of goitre.
6. What is the pathology of spina-bifida?
7. Explain the difference between congestion and inflammation.
8. Name the different modes by which bacteria propagate.
9. How would you obtain a pure culture of the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus?
10. What bacteria may cause cholecystitis?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

1. Give etiology and hygienic measures for prevention and treatment of tuberculosis.
2. Give etiology and hygienic measures for prevention and treatment of acute gastro-intestinal catarrh of infancy and childhood.
3. Give etiology and hygienic measures for prevention and treatment of typhoid fever.
4. Give hygiene of sickroom.
5. Describe personal hygiene.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. What are the diagnostic symptoms of morphine poisoning?
2. What are the characteristic post-mortem findings after drowning?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.

1. What is the most common cause of obstruction to the posterior nares?
2. Differentiate between tubercular and syphilitic laryngitis.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

NEUROLOGY.

1. What are the general diagnostic symptoms of cerebral tumor?
2. What are the diagnostic symptoms of multiple sclerosis?
3. Give the location and function of Broac's convolution.
4. Give the etiology of multiple neuritis.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

CHEMISTRY.

1. Give the formula of: (a) cane sugar, (b) glycogen, (c) glucose.
2. How would you detect the presence of indican in the urine?
3. What is the clinical significance of leucin and tyrosin in the urine?
4. What is the difference between the mercurous and the mercuric compounds? Give examples of each.
5. What is the difference regarding solubility, between alkaloids and their salts in each of the following: (a) water, (b) ether, (c) alcohol, (d) benzene?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

SURGERY.

(In questions concerning differential diagnosis use parallel columns.)

1. Differentiate between ulcers of the leg due to the following causes: (a) syphilis, (b) epithelioma, (c) varicose veins.
2. In what portion of the male urethra are gonorrheal strictures most common?
3. Differentiate between the following swellings in the inguinal region: (a) psoas abscess, (b) irreducible hernia, (c) bubo.
4. Tabulate the causes of mechanical ileus.
5. Give the etiology, most common site of lesions, and diagnostic points of actinomycosis.
6. Give etiology and classification of gastric cancer.
7. Differentiate between acute articular rheumatism and gonorrheal arthritis.
8. Give the differential diagnosis and classification of aneurism of the popliteal artery.
9. Differentiate between a dorsal dislocation of the hip and tubercular coxitis.
10. Give the pathology and diagnostic points of erysipelas.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. Give causes, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of granular conjunctivitis.
2. Define the field of vision. How may the limits of the visual field be roughly ascertained?
3. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of acute inflammation of the middle ear.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Define: (a) the left latero-prone position, (b) the Trendelenburg position. Name some advantages of each position.
2. Give the proper method of applying the hot vaginal douche.
3. Give principal indications for tamponade.

4. What is your idea of drainage in major operations? Give chief cause of ventral hernia.
5. Give differential diagnosis of normal gestation and ovarian cyst.
6. Define Alexander's operation. Give indications and contra-indications for the operation.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. Give technique of auscultation of the lungs.
2. Name varieties and characteristics of the normal breath sounds.
3. Give symptoms and physical signs of right ventricular hypertrophy.
4. Give technique of examination of the palate, tonsils and pharynx.
5. What clinical information is obtained by inspection of the tongue?
6. Give results of general abdominal palpation and percussion.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

OBSTETRICS.

1. Give physical signs of approaching labor.
2. Describe the mechanism of a natural labor.
3. What is meant by the "bag of waters"? Should it be ruptured? If so, when?
4. Give cause and treatment of prolapse of the cord.
5. What are the dangers to be apprehended to the mother from a miscarriage?
6. Does the death of the unborn child occur simultaneously with death of the mother? What course would you pursue in such a case?
7. What significance would you attach to marked oedema of the lower limbs of the enceinte?
8. What changes take place in the heart of the mother during pregnancy?
9. Give technique of asepsis in the management of labor.
10. Give cause and treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

PEDIATRICS.

1. Give the diagnosis and treatment of talipes planus, and talipes valgus in the newly born.
2. Give the diagnosis and treatment of congenital syphilis.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

SURGERY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give names of four antiseptics in the order of their potency.
2. Give treatment of hydrocele of the testicle.
3. Give treatment of a tubercular abscess.
4. Give treatment of chancre.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of appendicitis.

6. Give symptoms and treatment of fracture of the middle third of the femur.
7. Give symptoms and treatment of a Pott's fracture.
8. Give symptoms and treatment of a dislocation of the femur onto the dorsum of the ilium.
9. Differentiate fracture of the outer third of the clavicle and a subcoracoid dislocation of the shoulder.
10. Describe: (a) compound fracture, (b) simple fracture.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., May.

OBSTETRICS.

(Osteopathic.)

1. What is meant by L. O. A., R. O. A., L. O. P., R. O. P.?
2. What and how many stages of labor are there?
3. What is meant by placenta previa?
4. Of what is the umbilical cord composed?
5. Describe foetal circulation.
6. Give the management of the second stage of labor.
7. Give treatment for threatened abortion.
8. Give indications for the use of the obstetric forceps.
9. Give diameters of the female pelvis.
10. Give hygiene of lying-in room.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. Give etiology, prognosis, symptoms and treatment of hay fever.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of lobar pneumonia.
3. Give diagnosis and treatment of parenchymatous nephritis.
4. Give symptoms and treatment of the first stage of pulmonary tuberculosis.
5. Give symptoms, prognosis and treatment of chronic constipation.
6. Give pathology, symptoms and treatment of acute articular rheumatism.
7. Give prognosis and treatment of (a) writers' paralysis, (b) telegraphers' paralysis.
8. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of sciatica.
9. Give treatment of paralysis agitans.
10. In what diseases are the following physical signs present: (a) barrel-shaped chest, (b) sugar in urine, (c) viscid rusty colored sputum, (d) fecal vomiting, (e) urinous odor from the skin and breath.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., May.

PRINCIPLES OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. Describe a lesion and give two causes explaining how.
2. Give technique of correcting an innominate which is forward and upward.
3. How would you correct an anterior condition of the third, fourth and fifth lumbar vertebrae?

4. What is the best way of correcting a spinal curvature in which the primary curve is convex to the right and is at the lower dorsal and upper lumbar region, the secondary curve being at the upper dorsal region?
5. Give technique of correcting the following: (a) anterior atlas, (b) posterior axis, (c) posterior fifth dorsal, (d) depressed fifth rib, (e) depressed first rib.
6. How would you treat a rotated spine?
7. In facial paralysis what nerves are affected and how would you treat?
8. Give treatment for torticollis.
9. Name four disorders caused by a depressed fourth rib and explain how.
10. Explain: (a) stimulation, (b) inhibition.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., May.

GYNECOLOGY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Define gynecology.
2. What is meant by (a) puberty, (b) menopause?
3. Give causes, symptoms and treatment of (a) dysmenorrhoea, (b) amenorrhoea.
4. Define subinvolution, giving causes and treatment.
5. Name three kinds of lacerated cervix and describe same.
6. When and how would you repair a lacerated perineum?
7. Give symptoms, prognosis and treatment of carcinoma of the cervix.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. Define specific medication.
2. Give specific indications and uses of sodii sulphis.
3. Give specific indications and uses of chionanthus virginica.
4. Give specific indications and uses of polymnia uvedalia.
5. Give specific indications and uses of carbo ligni.
6. Give action, medical uses and dosage of bismuth subnitras.
7. Give action, medical uses and dosage of sulphate of quinine.
8. Give action, medical uses and dosage of podophyllum.
9. Write a prescription in which you use nux vom. and state condition of patient for whom you would use it.
10. Write a prescription for a patient suffering as follows: Spasmodic constrictive pain; cutting pain in the bowels, with tormina and straining at stool.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

MEDICINE.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of dysentery.
2. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of acute peritonitis.
3. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of acute endocarditis.

4. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of jaundice.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of intermittent malarial fever.
6. What do you understand by infectious diseases?
7. Give symptoms and diagnosis of anaemia.
8. Acute Bright's disease: Give symptoms and differential diagnosis.
9. Cholera Infantum: Give symptoms and treatment.
10. How would you treat a patient who had taken a teaspoonful of specific tr. aconite?

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give therapy of acidum sulphuricum.
2. Give therapy and principal sphere of action of acetanlid.
3. Define psycho-therapy and state indications for its employment.
4. Describe the physiological action of acidum salicylicum.
5. Give therapeutic individuality of nux vomica.
6. Give therapeutic individuality of cactus grandiflorus.
7. Give therapeutic individuality of carbo vegetabilis.
8. Give therapeutic individuality of digitalis purpurea.
9. Give therapeutic individuality of hydrastus canadensis.
10. Give therapeutic individuality of ignatia amara.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Define fever and describe its general effects upon the human body.
2. Name methods employed in the physical exploration of the chest.
3. What is meant by aortic regurgitation?
4. Give causation and varieties of diabetes.
5. Describe multiple neuritis and name remedies usually employed.
6. Give causation and treatment of yellow fever.
7. Define laryngismus stridulus and give causation and treatment.
8. State the most common cause of acute myelitis, give symptoms and prognosis.
9. Give causation and treatment of emphysema.
10. State the most common cause and give treatment of acute dysentery.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Name the routes by which medicinal agents may be introduced into the organism.
2. What is the physiologic action of a medicinal agent? Give illustration.
3. When is one medicinal agent incompatible with another? Give illustration.

4. When is one medicinal agent synergistic to another? Give illustration.
5. Name some medicinal agents which increase the action of the mucous glands.
6. Name some medicinal agents which increase renal action.
7. Name some medicinal agents which are specific in their action.
8. Write a prescription for diphtheria.
9. Write a prescription for scabies.
10. Give composition and dose of potas. iodid.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

MEDICINE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Define multiple neuritis and give symptoms.
2. Give definition, symptoms and treatment of endocarditis.
3. Patient age 30, male. Has burning sensation and pain in epigastrium, pain shooting into chest. Breathing costal and increased. Nausea, vomiting increases pain. Great thirst. Pulse frequent and small. Bowels constipated. Tongue unchanged. Temperature 102°. No rigidity of abdominal muscles. No severe headache. Mind clear. Give diagnosis.
4. Patient female, age 22. Has dull pain in region of left mammary. Pulse rate much increased and variable. Temperature 101°. Systolic murmur heard at apex develops as disease progresses. Patient says bowels and kidneys are inactive. Has had pneumonia and articular rheumatism previous to this illness. Give diagnosis.
5. What is the significance of a broad smooth furred tongue? What of a deeply fissured clean tongue? What of a red pointed tongue with furred base?
6. Give the pathognomonic symptoms of pneumonia and of pleurisy.
7. How would you proceed to promote rapid general elimination?
8. What are the first reliable symptoms of syphilis by which you can make a diagnosis?
9. How would you differentiate typhoid from pernicious malaria?
10. How is the infection of tuberculosis usually transmitted?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

1. Name the routes by which medicinal agents may be introduced into the organisms.
2. What is the physiologic action of a medicinal agent? Give illustration.
3. When is one medicinal agent incompatible with another? Give illustration.
4. When is one medicinal agent synergistic to another? Give illustration.

5. Name some medicinal agents which increase the action of the mucous glands.
6. Name some medicinal agents which increase renal action.
7. Name some medicinal agents which are specific in their action.
8. Write a prescription for diphtheria.
9. Write a prescription for scabies.
10. Give composition and dose of Dover's powder.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Name some of the causes, and give symptoms and treatment of collapse.
2. What is the significance of pain which is increased by motion or pressure?
3. In the absence of positive evidence, what would lead you to suspect the presence of tuberculosis?
4. Differentiate typhoid fever from (a) miliary tuberculosis, (b) pyemia.
5. Name common cause, and give symptoms and treatment of endocarditis.
6. Give diagnosis and medical treatment of exophthalmic goiter.
7. Give diagnosis and treatment of remote pathologic results of syphilis.
8. Name most common sequelae of scarlatina, and measures which should be used to prevent them.
9. Define infection, and name common media of its transmission.
10. In the treatment of what class of diseases is elimination especially important?

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

ANATOMY.

1. Name the inspiratory muscles.
2. What nerves supply the small intestines?
3. Describe the gall bladder, cystic and common ducts.
4. Name and locate the fissures and lobes of the brain.
5. Name and locate the bones of the face.
6. Describe the popliteal artery.
7. Name the muscles of the posterior scapular region.
8. Describe the radial artery and give its relation to the surrounding structures.
9. Make a drawing showing the relations of the colon to the abdominal viscera.
10. Locate the island of Reil.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Name the changes the air undergoes in its passage through the lungs in addition to the loss of oxygen.
2. To what part of the nerve structures are impressions referred when pressure is made upon the nerve trunk? Illustrate.

3. What is the effect upon the respiration when one pneumogastric nerve is divided? When both pneumogastric nerves are divided?
4. Explain briefly the function of the placenta.
5. What influence has the number of pulsations of the heart on the rapidity of the general circulation?
6. What action has the gastric juice upon (a) albumen, (b) casein?
7. Give the physiological explanation of muscular contraction.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

1. What are the pathologic factors in pleurisy?
2. What pathological lesions are present in pericarditis?
3. Give the pathology of acute gastritis.
4. Give the pathology with pathogenic factors in acute nephritis.
5. Describe the pathological conditions produced by Pott's disease.
6. What is the role of bacteria in intestinal digestion?
7. Describe the organism which is the cause of influenza. On what kind of culture media will this organism grow?
8. How would you differentiate the diphtheria bacillus from the pseudo diphtheria bacillus?
9. Describe in detail three methods of sterilization.
10. How would you determine the presence of gas producing bacteria in water?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

Give etiology and means of prevention of (1) tuberculosis, (2) yellow fever, (3) pneumonia, (4) typhoid fever, (5) diphtheria.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. Give post-mortem appearance in case of poisoning by (a) opium, (b) strychnin.
2. What is the meaning of medical jurisprudence in relation to insanity and infanticide?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.

1. Give diagnosis, symptoms and surgical treatment of nasal polypi.
2. Give the symptoms and treatment of acute rhinitis.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

NEUROLOGY.

1. Differentiate compression and concussion of the brain.
2. Give symptoms and treatment of apoplexy produced by cerebral hemorrhage.
3. Give definition of dementia and give the more important forms.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

CHEMISTRY.

1. What is the specific gravity of healthy urine?
2. How would you test for (a) albumen, (b) bile, (c) sugar?
3. What is calomel?
4. What is the source of iodin?
5. What is the difference between chlorides and chlorates?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

SURGERY.

1. What is a Colles fracture? Diagnosis and treatment?
2. Differentiate pyemia and septicemia.
3. Give causes and symptoms of suppuration.
4. Give four methods of controlling hemorrhage.
5. What is an aneurism?
6. Give diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the knee joint.
7. Give the clinical difference between malignant and benign tumors.
8. Give diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis.
9. Give diagnosis and treatment of hydrocele.
10. Give diagnosis and treatment of stone in gall bladder.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. Give technique of introducing air into the middle ear through the Eustachian catheter for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes.
2. Give some of the peculiarities of purulent middle ear inflammations arising in the course of the infectious diseases.
3. Differentiate iritis from phlyctenular conjunctivitis. Give treatment for iritis.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Give preparation of patient for an aseptic abdominal section.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and diagnosis of parametritis.
3. Give etiology, pathology and treatment of urethritis.
4. How would you make a conjoined examination or bimanual palpation? What organs are thus brought into the range of touch?
5. How would you differentiate laceration from cancer of the cervix?
6. How would you differentiate pelvic hematocele from a fibroid tumor of the uterus?

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. Define cyanosis. Give commonest causes of cyanosis.
2. Give physical signs of aneurism of the abdominal aorta.
3. Give physical signs of pulmonary stenosis.
4. Name some causes for diminished vesicular breathing.
5. Give diagnostic results of physical examination of the liver and gall bladder.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

OBSTETRICS.

1. What method would you employ in diagnosing pregnancy before the third month?
2. Define the first, second and third stages of labor.
3. What is meant by version and when should it be employed?
4. Give diagnosis and treatment of placenta previa.
5. If lacteal secretion is insufficient to nourish the newly born, what methods would you employ to increase it?
6. Give causation and treatment of puerperal eclampsia.
7. Name the early symptoms of puerperal sepsis and give treatment.
8. State methods employed in determining presentation.
9. Give causation and treatment of sub-involution of the uterus.
10. When should ergot be employed in obstetric practice?

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

PEDIATRICS.

1. Define hydrocephalus, give prognosis and treatment.
2. Give causation and treatment of infantile leukorrhea.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

SURGERY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give symptoms and treatment of a Colles fracture.
2. Give treatment of a fractured clavicle at the outer third.
3. How would you reduce a fractured humerus at the middle third?
4. Name eight kinds of fracture.
5. Give symptoms of a sub-glenoid dislocation of the shoulder.
6. Describe an inguinal hernia.
7. What precaution would you take in opening a tubercular abscess?
8. Give symptoms and diagnosis of gall stones.
9. Give symptoms and treatment of peritonitis.
10. Give technique of circumcision.

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

OBSTETRICS.

(Osteopathic.)

1. What significance has the albumen in the urine of the pregnant woman?
2. What is meant by version and how would you perform it?
3. Of what is the lochia composed and how long does it usually last?
4. Give management of the navel string.
5. What is meant by the third stage of labor? Give management.
6. What precautions would you take during the early stages of labor?
7. What is mastitis, and how would you treat it?
8. Under what conditions is a Caesarean operation necessary?
9. Give all the relations of the uterus.
10. Give signs of pregnancy during the first three months.

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. Give etiology, symptoms, treatment and prognosis of typhoid fever.
2. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of enteroptosis.
3. Give diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus.
4. Give prognosis and treatment of miliary tuberculosis.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of synovitis.
6. Give symptoms and treatment of cirrhosis of the liver.
7. Give prognosis and treatment of tabes dorsalis.
8. Give three causes of vertigo and give treatment and prognosis of each.
9. Diagnose and give treatment of the following: Age 35, pain sharp, tearing, shooting or lancinating in character, increased upon motion, shooting along course of the nerve into the hip, inner side of the thigh, calf of leg, ankle and heel at one or all of these points, paroxysms lasting from a few hours to one or two days, if this lasts long atrophy occurs.
10. Diagnose the following cases and give treatment: Age 20, onset sudden with chill and fever 103.2, sharp pains in medium sized joints, profuse acid sweats, slight eruption and general nervous symptoms.

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

PRINCIPLES OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. How would you treat a case of spinal meningitis?
2. Give treatment of varicose veins.
3. Give treatment of flux.
4. Give technique of correcting an anterior upper dorsal condition of the spine.
5. Give technique of reducing a depressed clavicle.
6. In Tic Douloureux what nerve is affected and how would you treat it?
7. Give treatment for coryza.
8. Give technique in abdominal treatment for constipation.
9. Name the five peculiar vertebrae.
10. Name two disorders caused by a tipped coccyx and explain how it may cause them.

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

GYNECOLOGY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Differentiate metrorrhagia and menorrhagia.
2. Give technique of curettement.
3. Under what conditions is hysterectomy necessary?
4. Describe the uterus and ovaries.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of pruritis vulvae.
6. What is meant by atresia of the vagina and give treatment?

—Submitted by Dr. J. E. P. Holland, October.

HONOR ROLL.

Those licentiates who attained a total of at least 900 points out of a possible 1,000 in the examinations given by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination during 1905 were placed on the Honor Roll. I have the pleasure to state that this honor was earned by the following licentiates:

Dr. George Washington Anglin, Warsaw, Northwestern University, Chicago 912.5
Dr. Charles Searles Bosenbury, South Bend, Rush Medical College, Chicago 901.5
Dr. Wayne H. Crum, Jeffersonville, Kentucky University, Louisville. 927.4
Dr. Fred Sheets Cuthbert, Tangier, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago 920
Dr. Osa Maver Graham, Geneva, Illinois Medical College, Chicago.. 900
Dr. Allen Hamilton, Fort Wayne, Columbia University, New York.. 920.5
Dr. Alice Elosia Houghton, Kendallville, American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville 902.5
Dr. Horace Walker Hutchins, South Bend, Baltimore Medical College. 930
Dr. Frank Hubert Jett, Clay City, George Washington University, Washington 905.5
Dr. Charles Melvin Mix, Bluffton, Cornell University, New York.... 906.7
Dr. Thomas Albert Olney, South Bend, Rush Medical College, Chicago 909
Dr. Everett E. Padgett, Indianapolis, Rush Medical College, Chicago. 933
Dr. Charles A. Peterson, Richmond, Hering Medical College, Chicago 921.5
Dr. Fred McKemy Ruby, Union City, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor 938.8
Dr. Roscoe Lloyd Sensenich, Wakarusa, Rush Medical College, Chicago 905

Pathology and Bacteriology.....
Physiology .....
Etiology and Hygiene.....
Medicine .....
Materia Medica and Therapeutics...
Gynecology .....
Physical Diagnosis .....
Ophthalmology and Otology.....
Surgery .....
Chemistry .....
Medical Jurisprudence .....
Neurology .....
Laryngology and Rhinology.....
Obstetrics .....
Pediatrics .....

Seven hundred and fifty out c
quired for applicant to pass.

GRADE RECORD OF EXAMINATIONS.

Number of Applicant.	COLLEGE.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, Including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
337	American College of Med. and Surg..	1905	58	79	21	44	95	98	60	45	29	96	43	15	25	20	95	17	840
5	American College of Med. and Surg..	1904	68	76	54	41	100	100	60	59	28	76	41	16	21	16	87	19	862
300	American College of Med. and Surg..	1905	58	46	32	39	98	98	48	45	28	95	50	15	30	20	92	19	813
‡272	American School of Osteopathy.....	1901	49	51	42	40	96	87	55	44	21	97	30	12	21	18	86	12	761
331	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	67	71	60	39	87	89	60	38	22	88	42	15	26	17	91	19	831
*‡288	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	68	58	22	37.5	91	96	45	40	21	85	20	10	24	20	68	18	723.5
*263	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	62	40	20	39	85	92	45	39	21	89	10	15	20	20	91	15	703
298	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	73	55	52	44	85	94	60	42	22	99	40	17	30	20	100	16	849
*347	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	00.0	25	18	39	76	85	40	38	22	93	45	19	18	20	87	17	642
266	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	80	87	68	43.5	98	92	60	38	24	90	50	18	27	20	95	12	902.5
350	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	58	46	55	38	82	93	35	38	21	88	40	12	25	20	96	10	757
*‡349	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	40	25	40	38	80	91	55	38	23	94	34	10	24	20	80	17	709
255	American School of Osteopathy.....	1900	87	89	61	45	60	89	50	49	28	87	30	20	30	20	87	17	849
311	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	82	48	50	42.5	74	96	58	38	22	96	40	17	22	20	90	15	810.5
330	American School of Osteopathy.....	1905	75	75	52	40	74	94	58	38	21	98	40	10	19	20	93	18	825
‡309	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	79	76	49	45	85	96	50	38	22	64	35	14	23	20	96	18	810
‡265	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	58	47	51	41.5	91	91	53	38	21	95	23	18	21	20	83	16	767.5
*142	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	00.0	39	48	44	93	95	55.7	39	22	78	2	7	7	7	87	14	637.7
165	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	75	73	54	46.2	100	100	57.4	38	23	98	20	8	17	4	100	17	830.6
166	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	68	71	57	46.2	92	96	58.2	40	22	91	17	6	8	13	87	12	784.4
232	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	73	76	63	45	88	98	53.1	42	22	84	21	5	5	3	93	17	788.1
208	American School of Osteopathy.....	1901	80	68	51	44.5	97	94	60	38	22	95	8	9	1	6	94	7	774.5
207	American School of Osteopathy.....	1901	44	69	47	46.2	96	99	59	38	25	96	4	11	2	6	100	15	757.2
140	American School of Osteopathy.....	1901	52	44	53	45	99	98	60	44	24	96	14.3	2	1	13	96	12	753.3
237	American School of Osteopathy.....	1905	78	60	60	47.5	89	91	57.4	39	22	81	20	9	3	13	98	17	784.9
238	American School of Osteopathy	1905	63	74	60	46.2	97	96	58.2	39	23	87	14	6	5	12	91	16	787.4
*143	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	41	27	43	47	95	91	48.8	39	22	86	00.0	4	5	6	91	13	658.8
139	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	58	75	61	45	91	95	60	46	22	100	13	12	8	2	97	17	802
204	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	73	73	59	47	98	91	60	42	26	96	14	7	2	7	90	15	800
*141	American School of Osteopathy.....	1905	00.0	00.0	35	38.9	79	80	44.5	38	22	66	3.3	3	4	1	77	9	500.7
*239	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	58	20	28	42.5	71	85	54.8	38	22	75	22	6	2	1	88	19	632.3
*145	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	78	50	53	47.5	92	73	55.7	40	22	89	00.0	5	4	8	90	14	721.2
212	American School o Osteopathy.....	1904	80	85	60	46.2	96	94	58.2	39	25	98	11	7	8	4	100	14	825.4

*137	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	00.0	47	51	45	77	93	58.2	40	22	88	00.0	3	3	6	87	15	635.2
236	American School of Osteopathy.....	1905	48	52	46	45	95	93	56.5	39	24	98	21	7	16	2	100	17	759.5
206	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	70	65	50	47	98	92	59.1	38	27	89	14	12	6	4	90	13	774.1
220	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	68	80	37	41	92	93	59.2	40	25	87	4	7	2	6	93	15	752.2
*221	American School of Osteopathy.....	1901	38	60	28	41.5	87	82	58.2	39	24	93	4	4	9	5	98	5	675.7
205	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	64	53	57	46.2	99	96	59.1	41	24	100	12	10	14	7	100	14	796.3
233	American School of Osteopathy.....	1905	78	60	59	47	100	96	58.2	38	23	94	20	5	17	3	86	15	799.2
*234	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	77	40	41	47	87	91	54	38	23	90	14	7	6	3	100	16	734
138	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	56	69	53	45	92	96	60	46	23	100	9	9	9	11	100	15	793
144	American School of Osteopathy.....	1902	76	68	42	47.5	91	92	54	40	22	87	21.3	2	2	9	95	18	766.8
209	American School of Osteopathy.....	1902	70	65	50	45	91	97	54	38	25	90	6	9	5	4	93	13	755
231	American School of Osteopathy.....	1905	80	63	55	45	93	95	60	45	24	74	13	7	6	2	98	15	775
313	Baltimore Medical College.....	1903	92	88	52	48	96	96	60	40	27	100	50	20	30	20	96	15	930
2	Barnes Medical College.....	1904	75	96	48	44.5	88.5	90.5	56	51	20	82	43	18.6	16.4	15.6	85	18	848.1
285	Barnes Medical College.....	1905	76	60	55	45	88	90	52	40	24	80	50	20	30	20	90	17	837
202	Bolles Institute of Osteopathy.....	1901	72	84	60	48.5	92	87	60	45	29	86	10	4	6	14	94	13	804.5
77	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	80	85	51	43.5	85	87	58	50	30	59	23	14	9	17	92	16	799.5
*149	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	44	75	59	42.5	79.5	79.7	55	47	28	51	7	9	13	14	87	18	708.7
173	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	83	74	52	39	75	83.7	60	48	30	61	11.3	7	14	15	92	17	762
*183	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	16	67	52	37.5	74.2	64	52	38	26	47	27	10	10	16	82	16	634.7
185	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	79	78	51	47.5	84	93.5	52	50	30	79	35	16	19	17	93	18	842
175	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	57	78	58	48	91.5	95.5	60	48	27	30	25	12	11	14	90	18	763
215	Central College of Phy and Surg.....	1905	81	81	55	45	84.5	94.7	60	49	29	78	20	16	20	16	91	19	839.2
234	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	68	78	60	42.5	84	84.9	60	50	30	58	33	14	13	13	91	19	798.4
197	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	60	78	52	49	75.4	97.5	60	46	28	63	26	15	18	16	90	19	792.9
216	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	48	85	58	42.5	80.9	75.8	60	45	27	63	24	15	13	8	96	19	760.2
75	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	89	77	54	47.5	90.5	92	58	49	30	72	42	13	24	19	91	17	865
176	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	83	81	57	49.5	96.4	99.5	60	49	30	66	29	15	14	15	95	19	858.4
174	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	81	78	57	48	85.5	95	60	48	29	56	13.3	13	11	15	91	19	799.8
181	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	80	81	59	49.6	94.9	99	58	49	24	61	40	12	12	15	91	16	841.5
*226	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	68	68	38	45	84.4	88.6	52	41	24	57	19	12	13	4	90	19	723
167	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	75	78	58	46.2	93	94.7	60	46	30	59	19.3	11	16	16	88	19	809.2
157	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	74	78	54	47.4	90.8	93.5	60	50	30	66	15.6	10	6	14	93	17	799.3
156	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	75	72	56	47.5	92.8	90.3	60	49	30	51	19.3	9	8	11	92	20	782.9
252	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	80	78	60	49	96	97.5	60	49	30	75	39	10	20	10	93	19	865.5
*184	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	14	36	43	40	80.4	81	55	48	25	50	24	6	14	16	88	19	641.4
198	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	87	78	53	48.7	98.3	92.8	60	47	30	57	25	15	18	15	91	19	834.8
177	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	66	78	56	49.7	93.2	99.5	52	48	27	67	21	12	15	15	93	17	809.4
‡323	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	74	75	41	42.5	85	78	54	40	25	97	50	18	29	20	95	17	840.5
292	Central College of Phy. and Surg.....	1905	72	61	28	42.5	85	85	60	43	22	80	45	10	28	20	94	14	789.5
94	Chicago Homeopathic Med. Col.....	1903	26	82	55	40	90	88	59	49	24	77	35	18	18	15	89	17	782
65	Chicago Homeopathic Med. Col.....	1904	65	91	63	47.5	91	90	58	53	22	75	32.5	14	18	14.8	89	19	842
*329	Cleveland Homeopathic Med. Col....	1894	21	00.0	16	37.5	84	85	49	40	23	98	44	15	24	20	94	19	669.5
12	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1904	75	80	60	47.5	90	90	51	55	29	80	30	16	15	14.6	89	18	848.1
10	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1904	80	86	58	50	90	95	59	54	26	78	42.5	16.4	19.5	16	93	17	880.4
63	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1903	64	72	66	50	99.5	97	59	53	23	78	32.5	15.6	18.6	14	94	18	854.2
15	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1904	73	85	57	45	87	88	59	55	26	75	23	15	22 5	16	91	17	834.5
62	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1904	56	90	53	42.5	75.5	77.5	57	45	25	70	30	15.4	16.5	15	91	18	777.4
17	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1902	69	76	50	45	89	90	56	52	25	80	26	16	21.6	14	92	19	811.6
4	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1904	78	65	47	42.5	80	83.5	55	57	25	78	41	14	21.9	16	87	17	801.9

GRADE RECORD OF EXAMINATIONS—Continued.

Number of Applicant.	COLLEGE.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, Including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
11	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1904	63	47	61	45	90	88	56	53	29	75	40	16	19.8	16	84	19	801
168	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1902	77	82	57	49.7	98.4	99.5	60	48	28	66	28	14	13	17	95	18	850 6
187	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1903	55	49	38	45	87.2	89.5	60	45	30	70	31	18	30	15	95	14	771.7
357	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1905	75	93	62	47.5	93	90.5	60	45	27	100	46	20	29	20	94	18	920
312	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1905	75	84	57	48	94	95	60	39	27	100	50	20	30	20	92	18	809
319	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1905	69	72	23	40	78	78	59	45	29	100	50	20	30	20	96	20	829
308	College of Phy. and Surg., Chicago...	1905	68	78	58	45	85	88	55	40	24	95	50	15	28	20	96	19	864
*180	College of Phy. and Surg., N. Y.....	1900	25	68	54	49.5	93.2	96.9	52	50	30	36	16	14	13	18	93	16	724.6
291	College of Phy. and Surg., N. Y.....	1902	74	92	53	47.5	95	95	60	44	29	100	50	20	30	20	94	17	920.5
22	Cornell University	1902	90	93	58	47.5	90	90	60	55	24	85	43.5	17 6	22.5	16.6	97	17	906.7
102	Cornell University	1904	76	79	57	46	89.5	92	60	50	30	74	81	12	29	17	94	18	864.5
259	Detroit College of Medicine.....	1905	53	61	34	42.5	79.8	84	58	40	23	95	50	20	30	20	92	15	797.3
250	Eclectic Medical Col. of Indiana.....	1905	75	71	57	40	96	95	55	49	30	38	18	8	7	6	89	17	751
*251	Eclectic Medical Col. of Indiana.....	1905	42	60	41	40	95	95	52	49	30	37	12	9	4	11	91	17	685
148	Eclectic Medical Col. of Indiana.....	1905	78	80	58	47	96	98	60	48	29	51	22.6	8	6	10	94	19	804.6
‡318	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana.	1905	70	25	29	39	95	96	59	45	24	70	46	17	28	20	91	18	772
‡67	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1904	53	60	54	47.5	100	100	60	54	26	75	35	14	15	1.3	89	19	824.8
*‡14	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1903	21	45	29	40	100	100	58	55	28	40	17.5	10	11.1	11	85	17	667.6
*171	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	45	76	53	46.5	95	95	60	49	30	39	5	8	11	17	91	18	738.5
*128	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	32	58	50	47.5	95	95	60	40	30	34	10	9	6	14	93	18	691.5
*127	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	31	82	54	47.5	96	95	60	49	30	37	6	7	17	14	90	18	733.5
170	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	43	77	56	46.2	95	96	60	48	30	45	8	8	16	14	92	19	753.2
*‡192	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1903	3	22	49	42.5	94	96	60	45	30	27	10.3	7	6	10	76	17	594.8
261	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	71	63	30	42.5	95	98	60	50	30	90	48	16	24	20	94	15	846.5
‡260	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	49	52	52	40	98	98	60	50	30	90	48	15	22	20	89	16	829
‡296	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	68	81	56	45	97	98	60	45	29	95	50	18	30	20	90	17	899
‡339	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1905	63	68	52	44	95	98	60	46	29	98	45	20	26	20	90	18	872
191	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	68	71	57	42.5	78.5	80.4	50	50	30	58	26	13	12	14	90	18	758.4
132	Fort Wayne College of Medicine.....	1905	77	76	55	43	83.8	87.5	52	45	30	61	39	14	26	18	91	19	819.3
* 87	Fort Wayne College of Medicine.....	1905	38	73	28	45	84	82	57	40	24	35	9.3	10	5	15	91	17	653.3
160	Fort Wayne College of Medicine.....	1905	54	75	54	42.5	88.7	89	52	50	30	50	24.3	11	10	15	88	20	753.5
161	Fort Wayne College of Medicine.....	1905	75	80	62	47.5	93.5	92.4	52	50	30	49	26.3	13	10	15	91	19	805.7
159	Fort Wayne College of Medicine.....	1905	70	76	58	44	90.8	86.9	50	50	30	58	26.3	15	8	18	95	19	795

*324	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	23	20	22	39	76.5	66.5	53	40	24	90	45	17	21	20	90	19	666
338	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	71	90	52	44	88	77.4	60	45	29	100	50	20	28	20	97	18	889.4
131	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	74	76	57	40	89	84.3	52	45	30	67	39	13	26	18	92	19	821.3
188	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	82	82	48	45	86.8	92.7	52	39	27	54	25	10	16	12	89	16	776.5
129	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	73	75	57	44	87	84 2	60	49	30	56	34	13	30	10	94	18	814.2
158	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	68	76	48	42.5	87.3	87	50	48	29	70	27.6	12	20	17	91	19	792.4
*302	Hahnemann Medical College (Chicago)	1905	40	69	20	42.5	84	71	54	40	23	90	40	10	28	20	89	19	739.5
304	Hahnemann Medical College (Chicago)	1904	46	69	30	45	83	87	58	43	23	100	43	20	30	20	90	19	806
301	Hahnemann Medical College (Chicago)	1905	87	77	54	45	90	95	56	40	24	95	50	15	27	20	90	18	883
21	Harvey Medical College	1901	55	66	59	47.5	90	87.5	60	54	24	72	20	13.6	17.4	15	90	16	787
289	Hering-Dunham Medical College	1905	92	75	56	47.5	94	91	60	45	28	100	50	20	30	20	96	17	921.5
59	Hospital College of Medicine	1903	58	79	67	42.5	80	80	54	45	22	65	14	13	21	9	90	19	758
* 33	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	22	41	33	37.5	59.5	75	56	45	25	40	15	15	7.5	10	87	16	584.5
64	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	51	84	66	50	92.5	95.5	60	50	24	72	31	15	16.5	13.6	93	18	832.1
*124	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	16	00.0	24	40	75	81	59	38	24	2	5	5	7	2	83	15	476
*58	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	00.0	31	00.0	37.5	71	72.5	42	60	21	38	15	9	4.5	8	58	18	485.5
*37	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	28	48	44	40	83.6	82	59	47	25	40	15	12	12	13.6	89	17	655.2
*34	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	00.0	47	41	45	84.5	89.5	55	49	25	40	15	15	7.5	10	86	17	626.5
*124	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	20	63	53	37.5	78.5	82.9	60	44	25	33	20	13	16	15	91	19	670.9
316	Hospital College of Medicine	1905	72	52	55	45	87.2	90	48	38	22	80	40	16	30	20	95	18	808.2
315	Hospital College of Medicine	1905	60	78	57	40	78	80	47	38	21	100	48	20	26	20	93	16	822
*241	Hospital College of Medicine	1904	25	58	23	42.5	87	93	59	39	26	59	16	14	4	12	89	16	622.5
18	Howard University, Medical Dept., Washington, D. C.	1904	35	94	50	43	83 5	85	53	42	29	68	25	15	13.5	12	89	18	755
9	Illinois Medical College	1904	81	86	59	45	85	85	46	47	22	77	32.5	15	16.5	14.4	83	17	811.4
* 19	Illinois Medical College	1902	23	48	32	37.5	69	72	53	34	12	38	25	8	12	11.6	84	19	578.1
3	Illinois Medical College	1904	65	95	57	44	84	87.5	55	54	23	78	32.5	14	19.5	15	93	17	833.5
16	Illinois Medical College	1904	54	90	60	27	83	85.5	56	52	21	75	35	14	20.4	14.4	87	17	791.3
8	Illinois Medical College	1904	66	88	57	42.5	80	81	47	49	23	75	35	16	18	15	89	19	800.5
31	Illinois Medical College	1904	64	94	62	45	87.5	89.5	60	52	28	82	15	16.8	18	16	92	20	841.8
287	Illinois Medical College	1905	79	75	68	47.5	90	90	60	39	23	95	45	14	30	20	97	17	889.5
336	Illinois Medical College	1905	76	78	54	47	94	91.6	50	38	23	100	48	20	29	20	93	16	877.6
297	Illinois Medical College	1905	96	75	60	47.5	95	93.5	58	38	22	95	48	17	28	20	91	16	900
282	Illinois Medical College	1905	92	81	52	45	90	90	54	44	27	85	46	10	30	20	96	18	880
111	Illinois Medical College	1905	78	85	54	47.5	94	95	60	44	30	75	32	5	15	13	93	18	838.5
*119	Illinois Medical College	1905	58	77	50	42.5	85	89	60	43	30	44	22	12	10	15	93	18	748.5
284	Jefferson Medical College	1905	40	89	53	45	88	88	60	45	30	95	50	20	30	20	93	15	861
28	Jenner Medical College	1904	67	78	57	47.5	90	89.5	59	48	28	70	30	14.4	22	15.6	90	17	821
51	Johns Hopkins, Medical Dept	1902	60	91	66	47.5	92	91.5	60	59	25	78	38.5	15 6	20.4	15.2	92	16	867.7
45	Kentucky School of Medicine	1904	69	82	59	42.5	75	81	47	52	24	68	30	13	12	9	85	17	765.5
*23	Kentucky School of Medicine	1889	28	00.0	18	45	70	73	59	43	21	30	10	6	6	11	84	17	521
310	Kentucky School of Medicine	1905	58	41	56	40	80	77.2	54	39	22	97	42	8	23	17	91	8	753.2
322	Kentucky School of Medicine	1905	78	80	54	43.7	88	88	48	38	24	92	45	10	22	20	94	17	841.7
342	Kentucky School of Medicine	1905	69	86	50	45	90	88	49	39	22	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	865
213	Kentucky School of Medicine	1904	79	69	58	47.5	91.8	93	60	43	29	58	11	13	2	12	92	17	778.3
294	Kentucky University	1905	75	75	42	42	78.3	81	60	38	21	75	40	10	27	20	91	16	791.3
*136	Kentucky University	1904	43	35	28	37.5	71	77	57	45	19	70	20	13	10 5	11.6	89	16	642.6
290	Kentucky University	1905	82	95	62	49	96	95.4	60	40	23	95	50	14	30	20	98	18	927.4
307	Kentucky University	1905	78	75	59	42.5	81 8	84.5	54	38	22	95	50	18	28	20	90	17	852.8
308	Kentucky University	1905	75	81	57	47.5	90	92.5	54	38	28	100	50	15	30	20	95	18	891

GRADE RECORD OF EXAMINATIONS—Continued.

Number of Applicant.	COLLEGE.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, Including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
286	Kentucky University	1905	75	82	51	39	78	77.2	60	40	24	95	45	20	20	20	91	17	834.2
293	Kentucky University	1905	75	76	42	47.5	93	95	60	39	26	95	50	10	30	20	97	16	871.5
*‡136	Kentucky University	1904	58	45	51	37.5	74.3	67.2	48	43	28	21	16	11	00.0	10	89	16	615
274	Keokuk Medical College	1905	75	53	57	42.5	80	90	55	46	21	100	50	18	27	20	90	16	830.5
267	Keokuk Med. Col., Col. of Phy. & Surg.	1902	69	58	55	42.5	80.8	76	52	38	22	98	50	20	30	20	95	14	820.3
96	Louisville Medical College	1898	68	86.8	50	44	81.4	87.4	59	42	27	68	2	11	14	18	92	16	769.6
‡310	Louisville Medical College	1905	81	61	53	40	78	83.5	56	38	22	95	50	20	26	20	91	17	831.5
‡328	Louisville Medical College	1905	73	57	38	39	78	78	60	45	24	98	42	12	30	20	88	17	799
*246	Louisville Medical College	1905	79	20	50	45	90	78	60	38	30	42	12	13	5	7	89	17	675
*247	Louisville Medical College	1905	74	40	57	41	80	81.9	60	39	23	64	12	11	26	14	95	19	736.9
40	Louisville National Medical College.	1903	50	85	54	42.5	79.5	77.5	54	45	21	65	40	17	10.5	10.8	90	19	760
*277	Marion Sims Beaumont Med. Col.	1905	15	41	47	40	76	78	57	45	21	95	40	15	28	20	90	17	725
‡53	Medical College of Indiana	1904	37	86	38	40	80	80	47	49	29	70	7.5	12	19.5	48.5	93	17	753.5
55	Medical College of Indiana	1904	56	98	60	44.5	87.5	89.5	50	54	25	75	30	15	19.5	15	95	19	833
52	Medical College of Indiana	1904	67	82	64	42.5	84	82	59	53	25	77	32	15	19.5	14	96	19	831
*‡56	Medical College of Indiana	1904	30	58	53	40	76.5	73.5	44	42	23	48	20	10	18	10	88	17	651
211	Medical College of Indiana	1905	52	68	58	46.2	79.3	90.3	52	49	30	75	38	16	13	7	91	18	782.8
134	Medical College of Indiana	1905	81	78	54	46.2	90.5	91.2	52	50	30	73	31	11	20	15	89	15	826.9
200	Medical College of Indiana	1905	85	83	57	47.5	91	95	52	50	29	67	10.3	13	16	13	92	19	819.8
114	Medical College of Indiana	1905	71	73	58	47.5	93.5	93.7	50	45	30	74	25.3	13	16	13	91	17	811
154	Medical College of Indiana	1904	75	76	55	47.3	93.8	94.4	60	50	30	65	11.3	9	13	15	94	19	807.8
130	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	75	55	40	80	80.4	52	45	30	58	38	12	13	15	94	17	779.4
93	Medical College of Indiana	1905	74	82	58	45	87.5	89.5	57	46	30	69	32	13	25	17	92	17	834
104	Medical College of Indiana	1905	85	82	57	49	92.1	95	52	50	30	75	40	14	26	17	91	17	872.1
244	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	80	53	49	98	97.1	52	49	30	78	32	11	19	15	93	18	849.1
100	Medical College of Indiana	1905	54	71	59	44.5	86	86.9	52	49	30	61	5	10	19	15	89	19	750.4
227	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	75	54	45	81.5	87.5	60	46	30	70	29	15	12	15	92	18	805
193	Medical College of Indiana	1905	90	74	50	48.7	94.7	96.5	60	50	30	70	25	11	13	15	90	18	835.9
94	Medical College of Indiana	1905	87	86	52	47.5	91	89.5	50	42	30	61	30	12	24	17	90	18	827
218	Medical College of Indiana	1905	58	68	48	45	91.7	77.3	60	45	24	53	36	13	13	10	91	19	752
82	Medical College of Indiana	1905	82	71	51	44.5	90.5	87.5	51	48	30	65	17	14	19	16	90	17	793.5
210	Medical College of Indiana	1905	83	77	53	46.2	78	90.4	52	47	29	70	15	12	12	6	93	18	785.6
89	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	81	56	45	89.5	91.4	60	44	30	76	33	15	18	6	93	18	830.9

163	Medical College of Indiana	1905	76	77	59	49.7	97.4	99.5	52	40	23	63	19.6	12	13	14	92	19	806.2
135	Medical College of Indiana	1905	73	82	52	44	85.5	95	58	45	28	59	47	10	9	9	89	17	802.5
98	Medical College of Indiana	1905	76	80	59	47.5	90	89.9	52	50	30	78	32	13	22	13	94	18	814.4
219	Medical College of Indiana	1905	74	75	51	45	86.5	89.5	60	49	30	74	31	13	14	14	90	17	816
109	Medical College of Indiana	1905	54	75	49	40	82.3	82.3	60	44	30	60	39	10	18	16	90	19	768.6
*235	Medical College of Indiana	1905	81	61	49	42	87.7	75	50	49	30	58	15	10	14	14	89	16	740.7
194	Medical College of Indiana	1905	96	87	56	50	99.9	99.9	60	50	30	77	34	15	17	15	90	18	894.8
110	Medical College of Indiana	1905	76	88	52	47.5	95	91.1	58	50	30	66	33	8	11	14	94	18	831.6
245	Medical College of Indiana	1905	78	72	40	47.5	91.7	92.4	52	50	30	75	14	11	10	6	91	14	774.6
242	Medical College of Indiana	1905	68	82	28	45	90	90.3	60	50	30	52	17	12	9	7	95	17	752.3
112	Medical College of Indiana	1905	68	76	51	42.5	85.5	78	60	40	30	73	36	14	14	16	90	18	792
*113	Medical College of Indiana	1905	20	69	53	46.5	89	93	60	44	30	54	38	15	6	14	92	16	739.5
79	Medical College of Indiana	1905	77	83	59	45	85.5	86	50	50	30	70	32	15	23	15	92	18	830.5
*224	Medical College of Indiana	1905	63	38	28	37.5	74	76	50	42	30	41	3	11	6	4	94	8	605.5
*118	Medical College of Indiana	1905	68	75	56	40	75	82	52	48	30	43	37	9	11	4	88	19	737
199	Medical College of Indiana	1905	86	87	57	50	98	99.9	60	49	30	70	24	13	19	15	94	18	869.9
105	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	80	58	46	88.4	92.7	50	47	30	74	36	14	24	18	96	17	846.1
203	Medical College of Indiana	1905	67	85	51	46.2	85.9	91.5	50	41	30	63	21	7	10	13	92	18	771.6
243	Medical College of Indiana	1905	80	75	21	45	87.8	90.8	60	49	30	58	14	10	11	12	93	19	755.6
189	Medical College of Indiana	1905	79	81	53	44	86	93	52	46	28	64	15	14	8	15	94	14	786
108	Med cal College of Indiana	1905	65	76	46	47.4	94.1	94.9	52	48	30	75	40	11	28	15	91	17	830.4
76	Medical College of Indiana	1905	78	82	59	47.9	89.8	93.9	59	50	30	67	38	17	15	18	97	18	857.6
74	Medical College of Indiana	1905	90	76	35	45	86	90.5	49	48	30	61	22.6	14	11	16	95	17	786.1
103	Medical College of Indiana	1905	80	80	54	46	90	92.5	50	44	30	70	39	10	24	15	93	18	835.5
92	Medical College of Indiana	1905	82	85	57	49	94.5	96.2	58	43	30	72	40	14	29	15	91	18	873.7
169	Medical College of Indiana	1905	76	76	59	47 5	93.9	93.9	52	45	29	69	21	11	12	15	93	16	809.3
120	Medical College of Indiana	1905	85	79	49	47.5	83	92.5	60	42	30	48	35	11	13	7	92	18	792
229	Medical College of Indiana	1905	82	68	56	47	75.2	92.9	60	47	29	54	23	12	12	12	94	18	782.1
116	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	78	42	47.2	87.5	91.6	60	42	30	68	14	16	21	13	93	19	797.3
106	Medical College of Indiana	1905	65	79	57	47.5	92.2	95	52	46	30	68	39	12	20	16	89	18	825.7
*153	Medical College of Indiana	1905	50	77	45	42.5	85 4	85.5	52	38	28	46	63	4	9	11	89	18	686.7
164	Medical College of Indiana	1905	94	75	63	49.7	92.9	99.5	52	42	30	64	21	11	10	6	96	19	825.1
107	Medical College of Indiana	1905	77	83	53	47.5	93	94.5	52	50	30	75	40	12	20	16	90	19	852
228	Medical College of Indiana	1905	81	71	52	42.5	77.5	85.3	60	44	30	58	25	11	12	13	90	19	771 3
91	Medical College of Indiana	1905	82	81	61	47.5	93.5	94.5	58	49	30	74	45	14	24	16	94	15	878.5
78	Medical College of Indiana	1905	82	81	57	47	93 4	93.6	52	45	30	79	38	13	18	18	89	19	855
*‡133	Medical College of Indiana	1904	56	47	53	37.5	78.9	63.5	58	48	30	37	21	15	23	14	89	16	689.9
81	Medical College of Indiana	1905	75	80	52	46.5	88.5	91.5	52	44	30	60	18.6	13	17	13	92	18	891.1
72	Medical College of Indiana	1905	63	63	58	47.5	87.2	91.5	50	45	30	50	7.8	18	13	17	94	18	756
125	Medical College of Indiana	1905	73	74	52	45	86.5	90	56	47	30	50	13	14	5	15	90	18	758.5
195	Medical College of Indiana	1905	86	81	55	50	99.5	99.5	60	50	30	77	28	15	10	15	93	17	866
117	Medical College of Indiana	1905	81	83	46	47.5	91.9	83.4	60	46	30	76	31	12	16	12	92	18	825.8
*190	Medical College of Indiana	1905	68	73	57	42.5	80	81.4	50	46	28	50	11	13	6	9	91	17	722.9
*162	Medical College of Indiana	1905	40	39	55	42.5	77.4	83.9	52	38	24	54	6	12	6	15	91	17	652.8
99	Medical College of Indiana	1905	79	84	53	47.5	95	94.4	60	49	30	72	19	10	11	16	94	18	831.9
115	Medical College of Indiana	1905	81	81	56	47.5	85.9	94.8	50	49	30	75	29	16	9	16	93	19	842.2
90	Medical College of Indiana	1905	90	78	51	45	92	92	59	50	30	65	37	14	20	12	98	18	851
*155	Medical College of Indiana	1905	45	71	57	42.5	70.4	87.9	60	50	30	53	11	9	5	14	83	18	706.8
123	Medical College of Indiana	1905	78	81	61	49	94.7	94.7	52	50	30	70	32	15	14	14	95	19	849.4
101	Medical College of Indiana	1905	79	83	56	47	92	94.5	52	44	30	65	22	8	11	18	95	18	814.5

GRADE RECORD OF EXAMINATIONS—Continued.

Number of Applicant.	COLLEGE.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, Including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
*97	Medical College of Indiana	1905	54	82	51	45	81	87.8	51	47	30	56	12	13	9	10	93	17	738.8
196	Medical College of Indiana	1905	79	86	54	49.7	99.4	96.4	60	50	30	76	22	12	18	15	98	18	863.5
73	Medical College of Indiana	1905	85	61	62	44	81.5	83.5	52	46	30	45	9.3	14	19	17	92	18	759.3
80	Medical College of Indiana	1905	58	79	58	45.5	90.5	93	60	49	30	63	30	11	11	14	90	19	801
182	Medical College of Indiana	1905	79	82	58	49.7	99.5	89.6	52	46	30	63	17	13	12	14	93	16	813.8
230	Medical College of Indiana	1905	76	74	61	47.5	93.4	90.3	60	47	30	78	28	7	12	7	91	19	821.2
*225	Medical College of Indiana	1905	78	63	38	47.5	96.2	88.3	50	41	30	56	18	14	12	4	84	15	725
122	Medical College of Indiana	1905	84	76	54	47 1	85	90 5	52	49	30	65	28	13	7	16	93	18	807.6
95	Medical College of Indiana	1905	80	77	49	44	90.5	92	50	50	27	53	18	15	18	18	94	16	791.5
‡280	Medical College of Indiana	1905	70	62	38	42.5	85	85	55	46	22	80	40	16	25	20	94	15	795.5
*‡315	Medical College of Indiana	1904	41	25	00.0	40	79	72.5	57	45	27	93	43	8	22	18	89	12	671 5
‡256	Medical College of Indiana	1905	51	75	34	44.5	82	84	60	40	27	95	45	17	25	20	97	17	813 5
‡268	Medical College of Indiana	1905	70	57	42	39	79	76	53	41	22	96	40	20	20	20	90	15	780
‡270	Medical College of Indiana	1905	71	62	53	42.5	82.5	72.5	60	45	21	100	50	20	30	20	97	18	847.5
‡276	Medical College of Indiana	1905	45	56	56	42.5	80	77	60	45	26	95	50	20	30	20	96	14	812.5
‡321	Medical College of Indiana	1905	74	82	40	40	83 5	77.5	59	43	24	93	45	15	27	20	97	19	839
278	Medical College of Indiana	1905	18	78	54	45	80	85	57	42	22	75	40	15	27	20	94	15	767
‡279	Medical College of Indiana	1905	36	57	40	42.5	85	78	58	41	23	80	50	12	25	20	95	15	757.5
*‡269	Medical College of Indiana	1905	52	43	30	40	78.2	75.5	49	39	21	95	40	15	10	20	93	11	711.7
‡314	Medical College of Indiana	1905	62	64	21	42.5	85	85	59	38	28	100	45	15	23	20	99	17	803.5
262	Medical College of Indiana	1905	72	78	38	42.5	83	85.5	60	50	30	97	50	20	28	20	95	18	867
334	Medical College of Indiana	1901	65	88	39	40	80	80	60	40	23	100	50	20	30	20	95	17	847
‡332	Medical College of Indiana	1905	80	76	28	40	80	80	58	41	27	100	45	20	28	20	95	18	836
6	Medical College of Ohio	1902	79	98	57	45	88.5	91.5	60	59	23	82	41	16	21.6	16.5	92	19	889.1
362	Medical College of State of S. C.	1905	54	54	60	40	81	76	60	47	25	100	45	20	30	20	83	17	812
7	Miami Medical College	1903	77	94	60	47.5	90.5	88	60	55	22	85	35	16.8	25.2	17	94	18	885
320	Miami Medical College	1905	75	78	30	42.5	85	82	60	45	27	98	50	20	30	20	93	19	854.5
317	Miami Medical College	1904	58	77	60	44	88	84.7	60	45	22	90	48	20	30	20	85	18	849.7
333	George Washington University	1905	76	81	52	47.5	90	95	60	45	24	100	50	20	30	20	96	19	905.5
39	Northwestern University	1903	76	85	70	45	90	89	60	54	24	87	39	17	20.4	17	92	19	884.4
38	Northwestern University	1904	52	80	58	44	89.5	85	60	50	28	83	41	16	19.6	16	89	18	829.1
46	Northwestern University	1902	76	88	65	47.5	93.5	95	60	52	25	88	17.5	16	21.6	16	88	19	868 1
264	Northwestern University	1905	95	81	55	45.5	88	87	60	45	27	98	50	20	30	20	95	16	912.5

335	Northwestern University	1905	73	75	57	45	90	90	59	45	27	100	47	20	30	20	99	15	892
253	Northwestern University	1905	92	94	43	45	80	80	60	50	25	100	50	20	30	20	91	18	898
273	Northwestern University	1905	78	78	54	47.5	90	87.5	60	40	27	100	40	20	30	20	95	17	884
‡275	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	57	78	55	41	81	91	60	48	24	100	40	20	30	20	88	17	850
‡355	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	77	68	58	44	82	87	60	45	24	100	45	16	30	20	90	17	863
‡356	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	68	69	57	40	81	84	60	41	25	100	50	17	30	20	91	18	851
*68	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	58	78	49	42	76	78	50	45	30	31	10	13	8	17	89	19	639
*70	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	49	75	38	40	75	85	52	43	30	31	5.3	10	15	18	90	18	674.3
*69	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	61	76	43	42	73	79	49	44	30	19	33	17	13	17	87	18	671.3
249	Physio-Medical College of Indiana	1905	63	78	55	46.2	87	77	60	45	25	50	25	11	12	7	93	18	752.2
303	Pulte Medical College	1897	76	73	42	44	81	92	58	42	25	95	38	10	25	20	94	19	834
1	Rush Medical College	1904	82	84	63	43.5	88	88.5	50	53	21	82	35	16	15.9	15.6	83	19	835.5
57	Rush Medical College	1904	46	89	56	47.5	90	93	60	60	25	82	37.5	16	21	15.6	91	19	818.6
35	Rush Medical College	1903	52	72	47	42.5	81.5	82.5	59	46	23	90	15	13.6	10.5	14.4	89	16	753
42	Rush Medical College	1903	67	94	59	49	95	95	60	53	24	85	38.5	16	19.5	16.4	86	19	876.4
60	Rush Medical College	1904	52	80	58	47.5	85	83.5	60	56	24	85	37.5	16.4	19.5	15.4	89	18	826.8
172	Rush Medical College	1900	74	85	55	49	93.4	93.5	60	49	30	70	30.3	16	18	15	94	18	850.2
186	Rush Medical College	1903	74	82	53	50	100	100	60	50	30	86	38	18	27	20	88	18	894
351	Rush Medical College	1904	90	83	55	47.5	94	95	50	39	21	86	50	20	30	20	92	19	901.5
327	Rush Medical College	1905	69	78	55	48	94	95	49	40	25	97	38	15	30	20	93	18	864
352	Rush Medical College	1892	90	87	57	47.5	95	92.5	58	45	23	100	50	10	27	20	90	17	909
254	Rush Medical College	1905	82	90	58	47	90	95	60	50	25	100	50	20	30	20	99	17	933
354	Rush Medical College	1905	81	87	60	47.5	92	87.5	60	38	24	100	50	20	30	20	90	18	905
341	Rush Medical College	1904	75	78	60	45	88	86.2	48	38	21	100	50	18	30	20	89	18	864.2
271	Rush Medical College	1905	72	78	68	45	88.5	86	60	46	27	100	40	10	30	20	91	17	878.5
152	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	81	75	56	48	96	96	53.1	48.8	24	93	21.6	5	5	11	97	15	825.5
222	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	83	78	48	47	94	94	51.4	43	22	88	26	10	18	15	100	12	829.4
147	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	75	68	66	47.5	92	81	60	46	23	78	10	7	11	10	85	18	777.5
146	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	82	65	53	45.2	94	96	54.8	39	23	93	14	6	17	8	84	18	792
151	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	68	68	57	47.5	96	90	54	38	24	87	16	4	4	8	90	15	766.5
223	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	74	51	31	45	98	87	59.1	38	24	93	15	7	13	14	98	10	757.1
86	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	80	75	60	45	99	93	59.1	48	24	91	19.6	11	5	7	96	16	828.7
179	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	85	69	56	47.5	98	98	55.7	43	24	91	12	9	3	13	94	14	812.2
201	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1905	79	83	53	47.5	94	100	60	41	27	73	18	8	9	3	93	12	800.5
325	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1902	86	68	31	42.5	84	88	40	38	21	87	48	9	26	20	82	18	788.5
344	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	67	74	54	44	86	88	60	38	22	70	47	20	24	20	85	19	818
299	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	73	20	51	42.5	76	94	60	38	21	83	50	14	26	18	91	19	776.5
*258	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	61	52	30	39	70	85	58	39	21	72	40	17	25	20	83	17	729
*343	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	35	38	25	44	78	78	60	38	21	90	20	12	22	20	81	19	681
47	South Western Hom. Med. Col.	1904	84	87	65	45	90	95	60	53	25	75	20	14	18	13.6	88	19	851
*316	South Western Hom. Med. Col.	1905	42	43	18	48	81	67	48	41	21	88	42	9	12	20	89	19	688
*358	South Western Hom. Med. Col.	1903	69	45	20	39	80	62	49	45	22	97	40	18	27	20	89	9	731
348	Starling Medical College	1905	79	75	62	45	84.8	88	59	43	23	90	50	18	30	20	85	16	872.8
359	State University of Iowa	1903	77	75	59	45	95	92	57	45	24	100	45	20	30	20	93	18	895
*248	Tennessee Medical College	1899	73	38	39	45	88.7	88.5	52	38	27	31	17	8	6	6	91	9	657.2
‡305	Tennessee Medical College	1899	43	68	20	42.5	84.5	85.5	59	41	24	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	794.5
54	Trinity Medical College	1904	63	94	58	45	88.6	80	50	53	23	78	25	15	18	13.6	89	16	809.2
217	Tulane University	1892	80	80	55	49	95	97.7	60	48	30	60	27	17	18	16	92	17	841.7
126	University & Bellevue Hos. Med. Col.	1903	69	82	59	47.5	92	91.5	60	50	30	77	43	13	27	12	93	18	867
41	University Med. Col. of Kansas City	1904	40	83	51	40	80	85	59	45	23	70	39	15.6	19.5	15.8	86	19	770.9

GRADE RECORD OF EXAMINATIONS—Continued.

Number of Applicant.	COLLEGE	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, Including Histology and Embryology.	*Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
43	University of Hungary	1894	86	56	40	40	77	77	76	53	20	80	22.5	8	10.5	8	89	18	761
60	University of Louisville	1903	70	79	62	42.5	85	85	59	45	26	70	25	13	15	9	93	18	796
*48	University of Louisville	1901	10	15	8	53	75	75	41	40	10	32	00.0	6	7.5	6	88	15	481
*‡61	University of Louisville	1904	38	62	39	45	72.5	75	45	45	21	68	30	14	10.5	9.6	85	16	676.6
85	University of Louisville	1905	76	72	53	43	92.5	95	59	40	30	65	22	15	11	13	92	17	795.5
*84	University of Louisville	1905	78	50	58	41.5	85	90	56	40	30	40	26	11	4	14	86	17	726.5
178	University of Louisville	1904	55	58	58	47.5	94	98	52	49	30	62	21	14	12	15	92	18	775.5
257	University of Louisville	1898	78	65	54	47.5	95	95	57	41	27	95	47	20	30	20	94	16	881.5
‡326	University of Louisville	1905	69	80	52	42.5	80	85	58	43	23	97	40	12	20	20	90	19	830.5
20	University of Michigan	1903	78	86	60	50	95	95	60	53	26	82	42	16	18	15.4	95	18	889.4
29	University of Michigan	1902	53	68	60	45	90	90	48	45	24	78	31	16	20.4	15.6	86	17	787
150	University of Michigan	1904	72	92	64	47.5	94.2	95.8	60	45	30	59	38	10	16	17	96	20	856.5
353	University of Michigan	1905	96	90	60	47.5	92.8	90.5	60	46	26	100	50	20	30	20	92	18	938.8
88	University of Michigan, Hom. Dept.	1902	53	74	43	45	92	92	59	48	30	59	22	11	11	15	97	18	769
295	Washington University	1905	58	77	54	47.5	96	95	60	45	23	94	50	15	30	20	93	20	877.5
30	Woman's Medical Col., Philadelphia	1904	77	90	62	45	87	85.5	58	45	24	75	15	16	10.5	16	90	18	823
44	Yale University	1900	59	94	49	47.5	95	95	57	49	23	75	33	15	18	15.6	93	17	835.1

*Rejected.
‡Second or later examination.

KEY TO COLLEGE NUMBERS USED IN COUNTY LISTS.*

102. Medical Department Arkansas University, Little Rock, Ark.
106. Hahnemann Hospital College of San Francisco, San Francisco, Cal.
108½. Gross Medical College, Denver, Col.
109. Yale University, Medical Department, New Haven, Conn.
110. National Medical College, Medical Department, Columbia University, Washington, D. C.
111. University of Georgetown, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
112. Howard University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
113. National University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
115. Medical College of Georgia, Medical Department University of Georgia, Augusta, Ga.
120. Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
123. Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga.
124. Southern Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
125½. Woman's Medical College of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
126. Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
130. Northwestern University Medical School (Chicago Medical College), Chicago, Ill.
131. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
132. Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
134. Northwestern University Woman's Medical School (Woman's Medical College of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
135. The Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
136. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill.
137. Chaddock School of Medicine, Quincy, Ill.
137½. Chicago Physio-Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137A. National Medical University, Chicago, Ill.
137C. The Hering Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
137E. Harvey Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137G. Jenner Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137H. Illinois Medical College, The Chicago Summer School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
137I. American Health University, Chicago, Ill.
137J. Dunham Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
137K. American Medical Missionary College, Chicago. Ill.
137L. Illinois Health University, Chicago, Ill.
137N. Independent Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137T. Powell's Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137U. Hering-Dunham Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
127V. American College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
139. Indiana Medical College, Laporte, Ind.
140. Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
140½. Indiana Central Medical College (Medical Department Asbury University. Greencastle, Ind.), Indianapolis, Ind.
141. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
142. Medical College of Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, Ind.
143. The Medical College of Indiana (Department of Medicine of the University of Indianapolis), Indianapolis, Ind.
144. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.
145. Fort Wayne College of Medicine, Fort Wayne, Ind.
146. Indiana Eclectic Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
146½. Curtis Physio-Medical Institute, Marion, Ind.
147. Hospital Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
147½. Eclectic Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.

*For the majority of the numbers in this key we are indebted to Polk's Medical Register.

148. Beach Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
148½. Indiana College of Medicine and Midwifery, Indianapolis, Ind.
148A. Eclectic College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.
148B. American Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
148C. University of Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind.
148E. Eclectic Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
149. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
151. State University of Iowa, Medical Department, Iowa City, Iowa.
153. Iowa Medical College (Eclectic Medical Department of Drake University), Des Moines, Iowa.
154 Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons (Medical Department of Drake University). Des Moines, Iowa.
155A. Keokuk Medical College, Keokuk, Iowa.
155C. Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
157. Transylvania University, Medical Department, Lexington, Ky.
158. University of Louisville, Medical Department, Louisville, Ky.
159. Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.
160. Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
160½. Louisville National Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
161. Hospital College of Medicine (Medical Department Central University), Louisville, Ky.
161A. Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College, Louisville, Ky.
161B. Kentucky University, Medical Department, Louisville, Ky.
162. Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
166. Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
169. University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
170. Washington University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
171. The College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
172. Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, Md.
173. Baltimore University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.
174. Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md.
175. Medical Department of the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
175A. Southern Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
176. Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.
176½. Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
177. Berkshire Medical College (Medical Department of Williams College), Pittsfield, Mass.
180. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.
185. University of Michigan Department of Medicine and Surgery, Ann Arbor, Mich.
185½. Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.
186. Detroit Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
187. Detroit Homeopathic Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
188. University of Michigan Homeopathic Medical College, Ann Arbor, Mich.
189½. Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, Detroit, Mich.
189A. Saginaw Valley Medical College, Saginaw, Mich.
189B. Grand Rapids Medical College, Grand Rapids, Mich.
191½. Medical Department of Hamline University (Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons), Minneapolis, Minn.
192. The College of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
193. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
194. Medical Department of Washington University (The St. Louis and Missouri Medical College), St. Louis, Mo.
196A The Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
196B. Marion-Sims-Beaumont Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
197. Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.
200. St. Louis Eclectic Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
201. Homeopathic Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
202. American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
205. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
207½. Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.

208½. Kansas City Homeopathic Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.
209. University Medical College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.
210½. St. Louis Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
212. Woman's Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
213A. Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
213C. The Central Medical College, of St. Joseph, Mo.
223. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City.
229. Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y.
230. Albany Medical College (Medical Department of Union University), Albany, N. Y.
231. New York University (Medical Department of University Medical College), New York City.
232. University of Buffalo, Medical Department, Buffalo, N. Y.
233. New York Medical College, New York City.
234. Medical College of New York City.
236. Metropolitan Medical College, New York City.
239. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
240. New York Homeopathic College and Hospital, New York City.
241. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
242. New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City.
243. Medical College of the City of New York, New York City.
244. Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, New York City.
246. Syracuse University, College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.
251. Hygeio-Therapeutic College of New York, New York City.
251A. The University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
251B. Cornell University Medical College, New York City.
251C. St. Luças Homeopathic Hospital College, New York City.
254. Leonard Medical School (Medical Department of Shaw University), Raleigh, N. C.
255. Medical College of Ohio (Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O.
256. Worthington Medical College (Medical Department of Ohio University), Worthington, O.
257. The Cincinnati Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
258. Willoughby University Medical Department, Willoughby, O.
259. Physio-Medical College (Cincinnati Literary and Scientific Institute), Cincinnati, O.
260. American Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
261. Medical Department of Western Reserve University (Cleveland Medical College, Medical Department of Adelbert College of the Western Reserve University), Cleveland, O.
262. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
263. Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.
264. Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, O.
264A. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Cleveland, O.
265. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, O.
266. Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
267. Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O.
268. Physio-Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
269. University of Wooster, Medical Department, Cleveland, O.
269A. Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Cleveland, O.
270. Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
271. American Health College, Cincinnati, O.
272. Columbus Medical College, Columbus, O.
273. Physio-Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
274. American Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
276. American Eclectic Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
277. Toledo Medical College, Toledo, O.
278. Northwestern Ohio Medical College, Toledo, O.
278½. Medical University of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
279A. College of Medicine (Medical Department of the National Normal University), Lebanon, O.
279B. The Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, O.

279C. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O.
279F. Laura Memorial Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
281. Department of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
282. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
283. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
284. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
285. Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
286. Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
288. Penn Medical University, Philadelphia, Pa.
289. Homeopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
290. Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
291. Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
294. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
294½. Western Pennsylvania Medical College (Medical Department Western University of Pennsylvania), Pittsburg, Pa.
297. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
299. University of Nashville, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
299A. Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
301. Medical Department of the University of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.
302. Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College, Nashville, Tenn.
302½. Tennessee Medical College, Knoxville, Tenn.
304. Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn.
304½. Chattanooga Medical College (Medical Department of Grant University), Chattanooga, Tenn.
304A. Medical Department of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
307. University of Vermont, Medical Department, Burlington, Vt.
309. Castleton Medical College, Castleton, Vt.
310. University of Virginia, Medical Department, Charlottsville, Va.
312. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
315. Milwaukee Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
316. Wisconsin Eclectic Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
330. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Ont.
332. Toronto University, Medical Faculty, Toronto, Ont.
333. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, Ont.
334. Faculty of Medicine of Queen's University and Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, Ont.
335. Western University, London, Ont.
338. McGill University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
342A. Laval University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
344. Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, Man.
800. Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, Ireland.
801. College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scotland.
802. Berlin University, Berlin, Germany.
803. Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin, Germany.
804. University of Turin, Italy.
805. Zellude College, Mexico, Mexico.
806. University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
807. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England.
808. Hospital College, Paris, France.
809. Medical College of Freiburg, Germany.
810. University of Zurich, Switzerland.
811. Western University, London, England.
812. Koenigsburg Albertina College, Germany.
814. Academie de Paris, France.
815. Kharkowsky University, Russia.
816. Greisswald Medical College, Prussia.
817. Ecole de Medecine, Paris, France.
818. Heidelberg Medical College, Germany.
819. University of Munich, Germany.
820. Royal Union, Buda Pest, Hungary.
821. University de Lausanne, Switzerland.
822. Vienna University, Vienna, Austria.
823. University of Hungary, Claudiopolis, Hungary.

OSTEOPATHY.

Additional Section 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and Clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

May 15, 1901.

Whereas, By the amendments of 1901 to the medical act, the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination may grant limited certificates which will authorize the proper clerk to issue a license to practice osteopathy only; and,

Whereas, It is provided by the law that "such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction; therefore,

"Resolved, That all applicants for registration to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana and the colleges from which they procured their diplomas must comply with the schedules of minimum requirements in force at the time of application, except in so far as pertains to materia medica."

Inasmuch as the law regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in Indiana was, in 1901, so amended as to exempt from examination applicants for registration to practice osteopathy, who were, on March 11, 1901, residents of this State and possessed of diplomas from any osteopathic college in the United States; therefore, in order to establish what constitutes such college,

Resolved, That the diplomas of such applicants must have been issued by institutions possessing equipment and a curriculum equal to that fixed by the Associated Colleges of Osteopathy, as set forth by its constitution in 1898.

Resolved, That graduates of osteopathic colleges in good standing, who matriculated therein prior to March 11, 1901, and who have, in all other respects, complied with the requirements of this Board of Registration, be and are eligible to examination as to qualification for registration: Provided, That on and after said date a certificate of qualification to practice osteopathy will be issued to an applicant therefor on the same terms and conditions as others, except that he shall not be required to pass the examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to have conformed to the standard fixed by this Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall have so conformed in all other branches of instruction.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the

system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided, That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

No. ..... Form No. 7.

Series B. LIMITED CERTIFICATE.

OSTEOPATHY.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION OF THE STATE OF INDIANA.

This is to certify, That, pursuant to the provisions of "An act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics; providing for the issuing of licenses to practice; providing for the appointment of a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination and defining their duties; defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties, and repealing all laws in conflict therewith and certain acts therein specified," approved March 11, 1901.....D. O., of the county of ....., in the State of Indiana, whose postoffice address is ..... has made application for a certificate authorizing a license to practice osteopathy in said State, and upon evidence presented it appears that ..he is the legal possessor of a .....
.....
.....
issued to the person named therein; that ..he has paid the proper fee prescribed by the law and in all other respects complied with said act, and upon presentation of this certificate to the clerk of ..... County, is entitled to a license to practice Osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

In witness whereof, The said Board of Medical Registration and Examination has caused this certificate to be granted and signed by its President and Secretary, and attested by its official seal at Indianapolis, this ..... day of ..... 190..

..... President.

..... Secretary.

LIMITED LICENSE.

State of Indiana, ... County.

I, ...clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of "Osteopathy" only, in the county and State aforesaid. See page 481, Acts 1901.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this ..... day of ..... 190..

..... Clerk.

KEY TO OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE NUMBERS.

1. **American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.**
2. **Northern Institute of Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minn.**
3. **Columbian School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.**
4. **The Quincy Osteopathic Institute, Quincy, Ill.**
5. **The National College of Osteopathy, Kansas City, Mo.**
6. **S. S. Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia.**
7. **Bolles Institute of Osteopathy, Denver, Col.**

SERIES B.

Limited certificates to practice Osteopathy only have been issued to the following:

Name.	*County.*	*Town.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Baker, John E.	Clay	Brazil	1	00
Blackman, Charles J.	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Blackman, Wave W.	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Camp, Cloyd A.	Monroe	Bloomington	1	04
Carlson, Edward A.	Jefferson	Madison	1	04
Chapman, John A.	Randolph	Union City	6	04
Coon, Bert D.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	04
Crow, Edward C.	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Crow, Elizabeth M.	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Dobson, Walter N.	Blackford	Hartford City	1	01
Fogarty, Julia	Laporte	Michigan City	1	01
Fulham, Alice T.	Clinton	Frankfort	1	05
Fulham, Claire V.	Clinton	Frankfort	1	05
Goth, Edward G.	Marion	Indianapolis	2	98
Hall, William C.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	04
Harris, Edwin L.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	03
Hege, Daniel John	Daviess	Washington	6	03
Hively, John L.	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Holland, J. Edwin P.	Monroe	Bloomington	1	02
Houghton, Alice Elosia	Noble	Kendallville	1	04
Huffman, Thomas P.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Jackson, Mary Elizabeth	Elkhart	Goshen	1	04
Johnston, Willie H.	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	98
Kinsinger, J. B.	Rush	Rushville	1	00
Liffring, Fred Charles	Jay	Portland	6	04
Linhart, Curtis C.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	00
Manatt, Earle Leslie	Henry	New Castle	1	03
Markey, Mary A.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
May, Bertrand E.	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	98
McConnell, William A.	Grant	Marion	1	99
McGarr, Emma Parrish	Madison	Anderson	1	01
McLain, Harry Crawford	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	98
McMains, Grace R.	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	04
McNicoll, Dorcas Ellen	Clinton	Frankfort	1	98
Millard, Fred P.	Laporte	Laporte	1	00
Minnis, Joseph C.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Minnis, Robert B.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Moore, Eleanore	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	04

Name.	County.	Town.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Moore, Ida	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	05
Morrison, James G	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Nelson, Charles Lewis	Cass	Logansport	6	02
Nevius, Zeula A	Clay	Brazil	1	03
Nienstedt, George V	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	98
Nugent, Emma Bruner	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Oswalt, Adam M	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	05
Parmelee, Cora G	Fountain	Attica	7	01
Peterson, Charles A	Wayne	Richmond	1	98
Peterson, Jennie Dow	Wayne	Richmond	1	99
Price, George R	Benton	Fowler	1	01
Reagan, Thomas Edgar	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Reeder, David H	Laporte	Laporte	5	97
Rhodes, Walter	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Robinson, S. C	Dekalb	Auburn	1	03
Rush, Fred	Allen	Fort Wayne	4	99
Rush, Weaver A	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	03
Schrock, Joseph B	Lawrence	Bedford	1	03
Schrock, Lorena M	Lawrence	Bedford	1	01
Seaman, Kent L	Hamilton	Noblesville	6	04
Sigafoose, Cora Lee	Miami	Peru	4	98
Smith, Frank H	Howard	Kokomo	1	00
Smith, Orren E	Marion	Indianapolis	1	03
Sommer, Charles	Delaware	Muncie	1	98
Sommer, Mattie B. C	Delaware	Muncie	1	99
Spaunhurst, J. F	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Springer, Victor L	Gibson	Princeton	1	05
Starkweather, Roy L	Boone	Lebanon	1	04
Thomasson, William S	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Townsend, Edgar E	Wayne	Richmond	1	02
Tracy, Frank L	Madison	Anderson	1	99
Tull, George W	Marion	Indianapolis	1	97
Turfler, Francis A	Jasper	Rensselaer	1	02
Vyverberg, Kryn T	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Walrod, Burton E	Wabash	N. Manchester	1	00
Williams, Kate	Marion	Indianapolis	6	05
Woolery, Homer	Monroe	Bloomington	1	99
Wright, S. Ellis	Grant	Marion	1	05

OFFICIAL REGISTER—MIDWIVES.

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Adams, Christina	Lake	East Chicago	7-13-97
Alexander, Mary	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Allard, Marie F	Perry	Leopold	7-13-97
Alt, Eugenia P	Floyd	New Albany	7-13-97
Andrews, Louisa	White	Monticello	10- 6-97
Andrews, Eliza A	Vanderburgh	Evansville	10-15-97
Badertscher, Mary	Adams	Berne	7-31-97
Benson, Lydia	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Berthold, Christina	Allen	Fort Wayne	9-11-97
Biesbrouch, Prudence	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-28-05
Boekenkroeger, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Brown, Maltilda C	Starke	North Judson	7-13-97
Bruengger, Margaretha	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Buettel, Dora	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Bundy, Julia F	Jennings	Vernon	8- 4-97
Collins, Sarah	Pike	Velpen	10-18-97
Cook, Mary E	Dubois	Ireland	7-13-97
Cotton, Lucinda	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Cutler, Malinda	White	Idaville	8- 3-97
Dodd, Gracie L	Marion	Indianapolis	10-23-97
Dragoo, Christina	Delaware	Cammack	8-28-97
Eberhardt, Anna M	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Ebersold, Maria	Perry	Tell City	7-31-97
Eifert, Eva	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Elster, Henrietta	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Esarey, Dorothea	Perry	Branchville	7-26 97
Evans, Melissa	Spencer	Newtonville	8- 2 97
Fallen, Catherine	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Flanigan, Mary L	Harrison	Central	7-11-99
Flowers, Catherine A	Starke	Hamlet	5-15-99
Frantzret, Theresia	Marion	Indianapolis	7-21 97
Fropch, Katherine W	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	7-13-97
Gander, Minerva J	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-21-97
Gebel, Margaretha	Dubois	Huntingburg	7-13-97
Gehrke, Sophia	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Gerber, Josephine	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Gibson, Rebecca	Daviess	Washington	7-30-97
Givens, Betty	Posey	Mt. Vernon	7-11-99
Goeglein, Louise A	Allen	Ft. Wayne	8-25-97
Goldman, Hannah	Crawford	Magnolia	7-13-97
Grimm, Catherine	Wells	Vera Cruz	8- 3-97
Grochawska, Stanislawa	Lake	Whiting	2- 4-05
Grose, Sarah	St. Joseph	Wyatt	7-13-97
Grover, Elizabeth A	Marion	Indianapolis	10 19-97
Gutgsell, Antoinette	Dubois	Jasper	10 12 98
Gutgsell, Theresia	Dubois	Jasper	8- 2-97
Habener, Johanna	Laporte	Michigan City	7-13-98
Hanlan, Elizabeth	Parke	Diamond	7-13-97
Harms, Pauline	Shelby	Shelbyville	2- 3-04
Harris, Ella F	Allen	Fort Wayne	7 13-97
Henegar, Malinda W	Crawford	Taswell	7 13 97
Hinton, Mary C	Perry	Don Juan	8- 7-97
Hinton, Kittie	Clark	Jeffersonville	8- 4 97

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Hodgers, Ann	Vigo	W. Terre Haute	9-14-97
Hollman, Augusta	Knox	Vincennes	7-28-97
Holloway, Josephine	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Houston, Nancy	Lawrence	Heltonville	7-13-97
Howard, Martha A	Pike	Velpen	10- 4-97
Jensen, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-13-97
Johnson, Rebecca E	Knox	Oaktown	9- 6-97
Jonas, Minnie	Marion	Indianapolis	8- 6-97
Kandzora, Maria	Lake	Whiting	2- 3-03
Kappler, Elizabeth	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	8- 3-97
Karbach, Therese	Allen	Fort Wayne	8-16-97
Kendall, Margaret	Randolph	Modoc	7-30-02
Kissner, Anna E	Posey	Mt. Vernon	8-14-97
Knaak, Caroline	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-11-99
Kretz, A. M	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-13-97
Kuper, Elizabeth	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Lasley, Rhoda A	Harrison	Cedar Wood	8-17-97
Leinen, Margaretha	Lake	Whiting	7-13-97
Lemcke, Theresia	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 2-97
Lenz, Antonia	Lake	Hammond	2- 3-04
Linnemeier, Minnie	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-98
Lodyga, Apolonya	St. Joseph	South Bend	10-28-05
Lommatzsh, Emma	Allen	Fort Wayne	2-11-02
Lowery, Malinda	Daviess	Washington	7-13-97
Mantey, Carrie	Laporte	Michigan City	2- 4-05
Marting, Anna M. E	Wayne	Richmond	11-22-97
Mayer, Elvire	Blackford	Hartford City	1-10-99
Meisel, Frances	Lake	East Chicago	2- 4-05
Mendenhall, Mariah	Jay	Balbec	8- 4-97
Mengis, Sophia R	Jefferson	Madison	7- 8-97
Miller, Sarah J	Jay	White Oak	8-17-97
Miner, Mary	Dubois	Ellsworth	7-17-97
Moore, Lucinda	Jackson	Freetown	7-16-97
Morgan, Jeannette R	Hamilton	Atlanta	1-10-99
McDonald, Adelia	Laporte	Tracy	8- 7-97
McKasson, Margaret R	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-30-97
Neal, Louise R	Monroe	Bloomington	7-13-97
Neidlinger, Katie	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Nordhoff, Theresia	Dubois	Celestine	7-13-97
Olenjiczak, Theodosia	Lake	Hammond	1-10-99
Oxby, M. E	Pike	Spurgeon	8- 6-97
Parker, Christina	Marshall	Bremen	7-31-97
Passmore, Jane	Parke	Annapolis	8- 2-97
Pell, Mary J	Marion	Indianapolis	10- 1-97
Petitjean, Theresia	Gibson	Haubstadt	7-13-97
Pierce, Mary	Fayette	Harrisburg	4-12-99
Pratt, E. A	Laporte	Tracy	8- 7-97
Pruitt, Sarah	Orange	Greenbriar	7-11-99
Ramert, Amelia	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97
Rattiet, Emilie	St. Joseph	South Bend	10-16-97
Ray, M. T	Lake	Shelby	10-19-97
Rickard, Claudia A	Delaware	Muncie	8-16-97
Ridley, Rose Ann	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Rouschen, Catherine	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Samulowitz, Elizabeth	Jennings	Brewersville	7-13-97
Schaffner, Mary	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Scheerer, Julia	Huntington	Huntington	8- 4-97
Schmitt, Katharina	Wayne	Richmond	10-12-98
Schnokey, Minnie	Posey	Caborns	7-13-97
Schnuyder, Elizabeth	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-11-99

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Schoor, Margaretha E.	Dubois	Jasper	7-19-97
Schumann, Maggie	Dubois	St. Henry	7-13-97
Severns, Ella	Madison	Anderson	10-12-98
Shelton, Emily	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 3-97
Shucker, Emma	Tippecanoe	Americus	9-30-97
Stead, Sophiah	Adams	Geneva	8- 9-97
Stephan, Elizabeth	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97
Sweeney, Susan	Perry	Ranger	8- 4-97
Terry, Martha	Shelby	Shelbyville	1- 9-00
Terry, Millie	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Thomann, Angela	Shelby	Shelbyville	7-13-97
Timkovich, Melvina	Lake	East Chicago	3-22-05
Treue, Helene	Knox	Freelandville	7-13-98
Tucker, Abigail J.	Floyd	New Albany	7-30-97
Tucker, Eliza A.	Jay	Poling	7-13-97
Veach, Mary A.	Crawford	Wickliff	8-21-97
Wagner, Eliza J.	Floyd	New Albany	10-30-97
Waldenmeier, Bertha	Marion	Indianapolis	7-30-97
Wallace, Jane	Spencer	Dale	12- 7-97
Weninger, Agnes J.	Starke	Toto	7-11-99
Wessel, Louisa	Allen	Fort Wayne	2-11-02
Williams, Angeline	Harrison	Laconia	4-12-99
Wilton, Anna	Vanderburgh	Howell	7-17-97
Winkler, Elizabeth	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Wippenmann, Wilhelmina	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Wright, Sarah E.	Elkhart	Elkhart	2-11-02
Wynn, Mollie	Marion	Indianapolis	8-14-97
Young, Susan	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Zahner, Louisa	Posey	West Franklin	8- 4-97
Zerwer, Anna	Lake	Whiting	11-22-98

NECROLOGY.

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Abbott, Lyman	Steuben, Fremont	8-23-97	142	77
Abernethy, A. A	Shelby, Morristown	8- 9-97	259	70
Anderson, E. M	Spencer, Fulda	*	265	64
Armstrong, F. G	Carroll, Camden	9- 6-97	†	..
Armstrong, Lewis P	Fountain, Newtown	10-25-97	266	74
Arwine, John S	Bartholomew, Washington	7-26-97	..	..
Baker, Thomas H. B	Washington, Pekin	7-14-97	158	76
Barnes, William C	Grant, Marion	7-17-97	255	75
Barnett, John H	Knox, Vincennes	7-14-97	..	..
Beam, Alfred H	Williamsburg	7-21-97	137½	86
Bell, Edward O	St. Joseph, South Bend	2- 9-99	255	89
Bell, Joseph L	Richmond	12-11-00	158	97
Benham, Francis A	Elkhart, Elkhart	7-28-97	131	62
Berry, J. S	Randolph, Spartanburg	7-27-97	255	80
Billart, F. W	Spencer, Chrisney	8- 6-97	..	..
Boice, B. R	Newton, Kentland	7-15-97	264A	61
Booher, Daniel	Shelby, Noah	7-10-97	255	94
Botkin, J. W	Randolph, Unionport	9-25-97	..	..
Bower, Isaiah	Marshall, Plymouth	7- 9-97	..	..
Boynton, Charles S	Marion, Indianapolis	12-17-97	143	79
Branch, C. N., Jr	Madison, Anderson	8- 5-97	255	91
Brower, Everette V	Richmond	7-26-97	141	97
Brown, Angus	Fulton, Rochester	8- 5-97	..	..
Brown, Martin	Madison, Summitville	7-21-97	255	80
Brown, Samuel M	Marion, New Bethel	7-16-97	..	..
Bryant, James H	Spencer, Gentryville	8-30-97	..	..
Bryant, T. H	Richmond	7-26-00	160½	00
Bugh, John W	Wells, Bluffton	2-17-98	..	..
Burlington, James C	Fountain, Attica	7-28-97	146	86
Butler, James M	Spencer, Troy	7-29-97	262	71
Calderwood, J. C	Adams, Berne	9-[illegible]-01	255	66
Caldwell, Samuel N	Newton, Mount Ayr	8- 4-97	262	50
Chamberlain, Samuel B	Dearborn, Lawrenceburg	7-15-97	..	..
Chapman, Clark	Marshall, Argos	7-20-97	..	..
Chitwood, Joshua	Fayette, Connersville	7-14-97	255	59
Church, Isaac W	Marshall, Bremen	7-13-97	269	73
Coleman, Asa	Cass, Logansport	1-29-03	282	55
Collings, William O	Vigo, Pimento	7-27-97	160	54
Collins, William J	Adams, Geneva	*	137H	04
Cook, Daniel	Madison, Fishersburg	9-15-97	..	..
Cooper, Isaiah A	Howard, Ridgeway	8-28-97	262	74
Cooper, William B	Howard, Kokomo	7-24-97	255	60
Corya, Philip W	Jefferson, Dupont	7-26-99	262	83
Crapo, John R	Vigo, Terre Haute	7-15-97	255	77
Cross, John F	Knox, Vincennes	8- 4-97	..	..
Cummings, Hiram A	Jackson, Clear Springs	7-28-97	..	..
Davis, Jacob T	Clark, Jeffersonville	7-22-97	160	72
Davis, O. F	Monroe, Bloomington	1-19-98	159	85
Day, Benjamin J	Vanderburgh, Evansville	7-14-97	285	58
Dederick, William	Kosciusko, Warsaw	7-27-97	..	..
DeHart, Jacob	Warren, Williamsport	7-31-97	255	76
Delzell, Robert M	White, Reynolds	7-17-97	..	..
Dempsey, William S	Richmond	7-20-97	255	74

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
DeWeese, John M	Richmond	7-26-00	172	00
Dixon, Henry C	Lawrence, Tunnelton	8- 2-97	160	72
Doan, N. W	Tipton, New Lancaster	8- 3-97	..	..
Dukate, John B	Knox, Vincennes	7-14-97	160	71
Elliot, Levi W	Porter, Valparaiso	9- 1-97	131	75
Ellis, James Carter	Madison, Anderson	8- 9-98	160½	97
Ely, James M	Hancock, New Palestine	7-15-97	143	72
Fickle, J. M	Tippecanoe, Stockwell	7-28-97	262	73
Fine, E. M	Fountain, Veedersburg	11- 3-97	255	72
Fisher, Samuel B	Clinton, Rossville	8- 7-97	..	..
Forshee, Thomas W	Jefferson, Madison	7-22-97	265	54
Francis, W. R	Grant, Marion	7-19-97	232	76
Gaines, John Wesley	Clark, Jeffersonville	9-21-97	160½	97
Garber, Peter	Franklin, Blooming Grove	11- 6-99	266	74
Geis, John Frank	Marion, Indianapolis	11-12-98	143	91
Gifford, T. V	Howard, Kokomo	*	..	..
Goodale, Charles W	Steuben, Metz	7-22-97	126	69
Graham, William B	Richmond	7-14-97	†	..
Green, Lot	Rush, Rushville	7-28-97	143	81
Hamilton, Hul-Cee-Jay	Monroe, Bloomington	8- 2-97	161	97
Handenschield, F. W	Clark, Bethlehem	6- 2-98	160	91
Harper, John L	Adams, Pleasant Mills	7-24-97	..	..
Harris, W. C	Putnam, Roachdale	7-21-97	144	81
Harrison, R. G	Vermillion, Hillside	8-18-97	..	..
Hasty, George	Marion, Indianapolis	7-14-97	268	60
Hawes, John F	Richmond	11-25-98	255	91
Hawley A. D	Union, College Corner	7-19-97	..	..
Hays, George C	Fountain, Hillsboro	8-23-97	143	79
Heaton, Conley	Dearborn, Aurora	9-10-97	266	78
Henderson, J. T	Fountain, Covington	10-15-97	143	78
Herring, Nathaniel A	Marshall, Bremen	7-12-97	132	80
Hewitt, George W	Jefferson, Madison	7-26-97	255	73
Hibberd, James F	Richmond	7-16-97	223	49
Hodges, Fred J	Madison, Anderson	7-13-97	130	88
Hopper, I. J	Harrison, Milltown	7-24-97	268	85
Hudelson, L. R	Rush, Richland	7-26-97	282	96
Huggins, Richard	Floyd, New Albany	7-14-97	160½	94
Hupp, Samuel	Huntington, Warren	9-18-99	255	77
Hutchens, Henry C	Jay, Portland	5-20-99	..	..
Ijams, Thomas F	Miami, North Grove	7-17-97	186	71
Iorns, John W	Fulton, Rochester	*	..	..
Jackson, William	Marshall, Plymouth	7-19-97	132	91
John, B. B	Spencer, Gentryville	8-24-97	..	..
Jones, W. R	Knox, Bicknell	*	161	90
Keith, Ben F	Knox, Edwardsport	9-22-97	126	58
Keith, Freeman Ezekiel	Richmond	7-15-97	143	97
Keith, Hanford Charles	Richmond	7-15-97	231	82
Kempf, Edward J	Dubois, Jasper	7-16-97	158	78
Kersey, Silas H	Centreville	7-26-97	139	48
Kidder, J. F	Adams, Steele	6-15-04	..	..
Kimball, T. C	Grant, Marion	7-30 97	126	68
Kindermann, Alexander	Vermillion, Eugene	4-29-98	126	83
Lammers, F. H	Putnam, Greencastle	7-15 97	223	90
Lovett, John A	Newton, Goodland	12- 1-97	144	89
Lowman, Joseph O	Madison, Anderson	12-28-97	141	85
Lucas, William A	Richmond	6-20 97	255	96
Mahorney, Zach M	Blackford, Montpelier	*	132	02
Mason, T. A	Vigo, Terre Haute	7-19 97	143	75
McClure, Clarence B	Clark, Jeffersonville	8- 4-97	159	71
McGauhy, Andrew J	Daviess, Washington	8- 2 00	158	84

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McTaggart, C. R.	Dublin	*	262	81
Meeks, Lewis	Crawford, West Fork	7- 8-97	..	..
Mendenhall, William O.	Richmond	7-15-97	126	70
Mitchem, Littleton	Harrison, Crisp Cross Rds.	10-18-97	..	..
Mock, John W.	Fountain Covington	7-14-97	255	63
Moore, Jackson L.	Daviess, Washington	7-14-97	140	75
Morgan, Ralph G.	Marion, Indianapolis	5-11-99	143	98
Mullan, Amasa J.	Marion, Indianapolis	9- 3-97	144	95
Munson, George H.	Monroe, Stanford	10-28-97	143	86
Noe, Robert B.	Boone, Thorntown	8- 9-97	197	90
O'Connor, J. Zenus	Madison, Elwood	8-11-97	160	97
Olcott, W. A.	Switzerland, Patriot	8-16-97	255	53
Orvis, George Q.	Jackson, Seymour	7-20-97	160	76
Pagin, Samuel	Porter, Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	70
Patchen, D. H.	Steuben, Fremont	12-24-97	131	79
Pettijohn, O. B.	Hamilton, Noblesville	7-17-97	143	74
Plank, William H.	Carroll, Deer Creek	10- 2-97	159	81
Reece, James N.	St. Joseph, North Liberty	7-28-97	126	88
Reeves, John L.	Randolph, Union City	8-26-97	262	67
Rice, Eugene S.	Fountain, Wallace	7-21-97	243	79
Robbins, G. W.	Richmond	7-15-97	255	63
Rous, Hannah C.	Switzerland, Vevay	7-17-97	185	86
Rubush, D. P.	Tipton, Tipton	8-12-97	..	..
Sanderson, Thomas	Jefferson, Madison	7-19-97	185	63
Sanford, James H.	Shelby, Shelbyville	8- 2-97	..	..
Sarran, Mollie Lewis	Marion, Indianapolis	1-14-02	143	92
Schafer, Albert F.	St. Joseph, South Bend	11-15-97	185	87
Schell, F. A.	Owen, Spencer	7-16-97	262	56
Schiltneck, Vandyke G.	Hagerstown	7-27-97	169	82
Schmid, B. Frank	Marion, Indianapolis	2- 8-99	143	81
Scott, Gideon B.	Howard, Greentown	7-23-97	143	70
Searles, J. D.	Huntington, Huntington	7-26-97	..	..
Shuey, George E.	Jackson, Medora	7-19-97	143	82
Smith, Arthur Douglas	Randolph, Winchester	4-18-98	148B	97
Smith, Benjamin R.	East Germantown	7-22-04	263	70
Spencer, Joseph L.	Marshall, Tippecanoe	7-23-97	..	..
Squire, William B.	Greene, Worthington	7-19-97	262	57
Starr, Iber David	Floyd, New Albany	11- 2-97	158	97
Stine, D. L.	Marion, Indianapolis	1- 3-98	148B	97
Stockton, W. Cortland	Wells, Bluffton	7-14-97	..	..
Streaker, Lee Henry	Laporte, Michigan City	5-30-02	158	00
Swallow, James E.	Abington	7-27-97	265	74
Swarts, David J.	Dekalb, Auburn	7-15-97	255	60
Taylor, Edward A.	Steuben, York	7-16-97	149	82
Taylor, Livingston B.	Dublin	7-30-97	†	..
Taylor, Timothy W.	Fountain City	9-27-97	263	49
Teague, I. C.	Richmond	7-17-97	†	..
Terry, Perry E.	Fulton, Rochester	9-23-01	126	86
Tevis, R. M.	Jefferson, Brooksburg	8-10-97	158	68
Throop, George A.	Putnam, Greencastle	7-16-97	..	..
Wardner, Horace	Laporte, Laporte	7-16-97	126	56
Watkins, George T.	Howard, Kokomo	7-17-97	146½	94
Watts, E. K.	Richmond	7-15-97	185	79
Weir, Robert M.	Monroe, Bloomington	7-13-97	185	66
Whalen, Richard M.	Knox, Bicknell	4-25-98	..	..
Whitson, Eli M.	Grant, Jonesboro	8- 5-97	262	73
Whitted, William L.	Monroe, Bloomington	7-12-97	266	78
Wilson, Frank D.	Newton, Thayer	6-13-02	145	96
Wishard, Joseph M.	Johnson, Greenwood	7-15-97	265	57

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PHYSICIANS.

LIST BY COUNTIES.

Abbreviations.—* Shows that certificate has not been presented to county clerk for license to January 1, 1906. † Shows not a graduate.

The following list includes all certificates issued to January 1, 1906.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Aspy, H. M.	Geneva	7-20-97	†	..
Beardsley, Edmund J.	Decatur	4-18-04	135	86
Beavers, Seth D.	Decatur	7-14-97	126	86
Boyers, James S.	Decatur	7-14-97	282	83
Brayton, William R.	Geneva	9-14-97	263	73
Caswell, G. G.	Steele	7-19-97	279B	91
Clark, Charles S.	Decatur	7-14-97	262	91
Clark, D. D.	Decatur	7-14-97	145	91
Costello, Henry F.	Decatur	7-20-97	263	86
Coverdale, Earl Gilbert	Decatur	2- 3-03	126	02
Coverdale, J. S.	Decatur	7-19-97	145	80
Ford, Adam C.	Geneva	7-19-97	†	..
Franz, Ernest	Berne	7-19-97	131	93
Graham, Osa Maver	Geneva	11- 8-05	137H	05
Grandstaff, John C.	Preble	5-11-01	262	99
Holloway, Marie L.	Decatur	7-15-97	143	87
Keller, H. E.	Decatur	7-22-97	146½	94
Kuntz, Christina	Berne	7-30-97	†	..
Mattax, Lemuel L.	Geneva	7-20-97	263	91
McKean, Thomas J.	Monroe	6-22-05	143	05
McMillen, W. W. P.	Decatur	7-15-97	142	78
Miller, James M.	Decatur	10- 4-97	255	86
Parrish, Marion F.	Monroe	7-16-97	255	97
Price, Corwin R.	Geneva	12-20-05	145	03
Reusser, Amos	Berne	7- 9-97	135	97
Schenk, Charles H.	Berne	7-27-97	146½	94
Thomas, P. B.	Decatur	7-19-97	130	85
Vizard, J. W.	Pleasant Mills	7-20-97	279A	92
Wilson, R. S.	Berne	12- 9-99	145	91

ALLEN COUNTY.

Adams, Horace E.	Maysville	7-16-97	†	..
Bader, Samuel Dunham	Fort Wayne	7-27-00	135	97
Banning, Carina B. C.	Fort Wayne	4-18-98	264A	94
Banning, E. P.	Fort Wayne	9- 3-97	279B	92
Barnett, Charles E.	Fort Wayne	9-23-97	145	90
Barnett, W. Wynn	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	145	86
Barry, George Asahel	Fort Wayne	11- 8-05	262	05
Beall, Charles G.	Fort Wayne	5-10-04	145	04

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bell, Elliott Edwin	Fort Wayne	6- 9-03	282	02
Bergk, Charles	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	†	..
Betts, Albert P	Woodburn	9- 9-97	111	89
Bickel, John E	Fort Wayne	9-23-97	143	97
Bilderback, John W	New Haven	8-11-97	†	..
Blackstone, W. B	Fort Wayne	9-10-04	130	84
Blosser, H. V	Fort Wayne	12- 3-02	262	99
Bock, Charles	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	145	97
Bolman, Ralph Morton	Fort Wayne	6-20-05	145	05
Bowen, G. W	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	131	63
Bowers, George B. M	Fort Wayne	7-19-97	169	87
Bramigk, Werner	Fort Wayne	12-11-05	145	92
Brown, Frank Holmes	Fort Wayne	*	185	90
Brown, Louis Emmitt	Fort Wayne	8-20-03	173	03
Brudi, G. G	New Haven	7-20-97	277	86
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	Fort Wayne	6- 6-04	126	03
Buchman, Alpheus P	Fort Wayne	12-27-04	265	70
Bulson, Albert E	Fort Wayne	9- 3-97	126	90
Calvin, Jessie Carrithers	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	134	95
Calvin, Warren D	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	126	95
Chambers, J. D	Fort Wayne	12-13-04	185	74
Clark, Battle	New Haven	7-21-97	141	93
Clutter, Thomas J	Fort Wayne	*	126	04
Coblentz, Jacob W	Fort Wayne	7-30-97	†	..
Connolly W. A	Monroeville	9-18-97	272	76
Corfman, Abraham J	Fort Wayne	8-25-98	141	76
Cosgrove, Franklin K	Harlan	7-17-97	†	..
Crull, Eric A	Fort Wayne	6-25-97	196A	97
Cuddahy, Dennis	Fort Wayne	9- 9-02	145	02
Culp, Len Lenton	Fort Wayne	12-11-00	241	99
Cutshaw. George W	Arcola	7-24-97	145	87
Dancer, C. R	Fort Wayne	7-31-00	145	00
De LaRuhl, William	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	78
Deming, N. L	Fort Wayne	8-18-97	223	93
Deppeller, Rudolph	Fort Wayne	8-11-97	†	..
Derbyshire, Luella	Fort Wayne	10-22-97	145	88
Derbyshire, Samuel J	Fort Wayne	*	255	88
Devaux, Edward F	Fort Wayne	12- 1-97	276	94
Dinnen, James M	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	126	79
Doolittle, Bertram U	Fort Wayne	6-17-05	145	05
Drayer, Lewis Parker	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	95
Duemling, H. A	Fort Wayne	10- 5-97	193	92
Edwards, L. H	Monroeville	9-28-97	145	83
English, Calvin H	Fort Wayne	8-31-97	145	84
Ensien, Wm. McClellan	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	90
Fair, Charles S	Fort Wayne	8-17-97	145	96
Fauve, Adrian E	Fort Wayne	11-14-05	144	00
Ferguson, W. G	Fort Wayne	1-19-05	145	91
Ferguson, Wm. T	Fort Wayne	12-13-04	800	57
Ferris, C. S	Fort Wayne	9-30-02	266	92
Fonner, George M	Hoagland	7- 9-97	262	97
Gard, Brookfield	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	262	65
Gavin, Frank W	Fort Wayne	7-14-97	241	94
Glock, Homer E	Fort Wayne	12-27-05	145	03
Goba, Bertha	Fort Wayne	6-26-05	145	05
Goldstein, Rudolphus	Fort Wayne	6-11-98	158	94
Gordon, Charles W	Fort Wayne	2-23-04	126	80
Greenwalt, George L	Fort Wayne	8-18-97	241	80
Greenwalt, Marquis	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	†	..

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Greenwell, Franklin	Huntertown	7-16-97	261	76
Griebel, Herman G	Fort Wayne	4-14-02	145	02
Gross, William O	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	93
Hamilton, Allen	Fort Wayne	11- 6-05	223	02
Hammond, Arthur K	Fort Wayne	7-25-00	145	00
Harris, A. H	Fort Wayne	7-17-00	269	93
Harrod, John	Fort Wayne	1-16-00	262	87
Harrod, Morse	Fort Wayne	8- 4-97	262	91
Havice, Samuel H	Fort Wayne	7-14 97	241	84
Hays, Don Dewitt	Fort Wayne	5-27-03	126	99
Heron, Nathan	Fort Wayne	11-14-99	†	..
Hetrick, Jacob	Fort Wayne	8-10-97	145	81
Hoffman, Gideon H	Fort Wayne	11-23-03	201	98
Houghton, Lloyd	Huntertown	7-19-97	232	65
Howe, Della Estelle	Fort Wayne	11- 3-97	134	84
Jackson, P. W	Fort Wayne	8- 6-97	†	..
Jones, Joseph H	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	†	..
Julian, Ed T	Maysville	7-27-97	159	91
Kaadt, Charles F	Fort Wayne	11- 6-05	155A	02
Kane, Alfred L. S	Fort Wayne	4-14-02	145	02
Kannel, J. W	Fort Wayne	7-17-99	262	97
Kauffman, Daniel E	Monroeville	10-29-97	145	91
Keeley, George W	Fort Wayne	8-13-00	189½	95
Kesler, Abraham J	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	86
King, James R	Nine Mile	9-10-01	173	93
Kryder, J L	Cedarville	7-17-97	149	78
Ladd, Franklin Burton	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	149	88
La Follette, George W	Poe	*	262	81
Leslie, Gaylord M	Fort Wayne	1-15-00	145	98
Lomas, James A	Fort Wayne	8-18-04	145	98
Lueders, A. G	New Haven	5-28-98	197	98
Macbeth, Albert H	Fort Wayne	12- 9-01	232	92
Macbeth, Jesse Lynn	Fort Wayne	*	145	05
Mariners, John I	Fort Wayne	5-25-99	801	84
Martz, Christian	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	131	82
May, Oliver Theodore	Fort Wayne	5-12-00	145	88
McBride, James L	Zanesville	7-14-97	143	92
McCaskey G. W	Fort Wayne	2-18 98	282	77
McCausland, John W	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	126	79
McClure, William H	Fort Wayne	10-28-97	†	..
McComb, William S	Sheldon	9-29-97	145	90
McCormick, Thomas H	Fort Wayne	7-23-97	145	89
McEvoy, James Bertrand	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	145	96
McGoogan, George B	Arcola	7-22-97	145	86
McHugh, James E	Fort Wayne	8- 2-97	145	93
McKeeman, Robert B	Hoagland	11-24-00	145	97
McOscar, Edward J	Fort Wayne	*	282	84
Mentzer, S. E	Monroeville	8- 5-97	255	85
Mercer, D. J	Poe	8-18-02	146	01
Merz, Henry G	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	135	92
Mikesell, A. L	Fort Wayne	7-26-97	135	92
Morgan, Elmer E	Fort Wayne	7-14-97	126	93
Morgan, Joseph D	Dixon	9-22-97	123	81
Morris, E. E	Fort Wayne	1-26-03	262	02
Morris, Isaac E	Fort Wayne	2- 9-03	283	02
Morrison, Thomas R	Fort Wayne	3- 6-03	145	84
Murphy, David S	Fort Wayne	10- 1-00	146½	90
Murphy George	Leo	10- 4-97	269	70
Myers, Isaac M	Maples	7-16-97	142	77

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Myers, W. H.	Fort Wayne	10-20-97	282	56
Newcomer, Francis T.	Fort Wayne	9-22-99	262	97
Nierman, Herman George.	Fort Wayne	10-24-03	185	92
Nieschang, C. F.	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	82
Nishwonger, Henry W.	Fort Wayne	7-19-97	145	88
Null, L. S.	New Haven	7-16-97	262	66
Ogle, John J.	Fort Wayne	7-22-97	132	90
Perry, William Henry	Fort Wayne	7-27-00	135	97
Porter, Miles F.	Fort Wayne	8-31-97	255	78
Proegler, Carl	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	802	59
Pulliam, John Matthew	Fort Wayne	10-19-05	110	01
Ranke, John W. H.	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	282	96
Rauch, A. J.	Fort Wayne	7-27-97	†	..
Renner, Uriah	Fort Wayne	1-31-01	262	69
Rhamy, B. W.	Fort Wayne	1-25-04	145	98
Robinson, Andrew	Fort Wayne	11-28-98	334	89
Rosenthal, Isaac M.	Fort Wayne	7-29-97	261	76
Rosenthal, M. I.	Fort Wayne	9- 6-97	255	90
Ross, George A.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	270	79
Samm, E. S.	Fort Wayne	4-18-99	185	80
Schick, Martin F.	Fort Wayne	1- 7-01	231	82
Schilling, Carl	Fort Wayne	7-28-97	193	80
Schilling, John	Fort Wayne	9-27-97	205	84
Schneider, A. Lawrence	Fort Wayne	4-18-98	145	98
Schrader, W. Frank	Fort Wayne	7-31 97	145	94
Schulz, Adolph S.	Fort Wayne	10-21-97	†	..
Schulz, Fred J.	Fort Wayne	8- 2-02	188	02
Shutt, John M.	Fort Wayne	8-20-97	†	..
Skilling, John	Fort Wayne	*	282	78
Sledd, Samuel D.	Fort Wayne	8- 2-97	142	78
Small, W. W.	Fort Wayne	5-20-03	255	77
Smith, E. D.	Fort Wayne	8- 6-97	145	96
Smith, Guy Addison	Fort Wayne	6-20-05	145	05
Smith, J. L.	Hoagland	7-16-97	262	78
Smith, Willard O.	Hoagland	8-12-01	262	01
Speckhard, Adolphus	Fort Wayne	2-26-04	145	96
Stemen, C. B.	Fort Wayne	7-30-97	255	75
Stemen, George B.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	82
Stemen, Harriet F.	Fort Wayne	7-31-97	145	93
Stemen, William E.	Fort Wayne	10-11-01	145	92
Stevens, Annie Margaret	Fort Wayne	8-13-98	185	98
Stockdale, Benjamin A.	Fort Wayne	1- 4-98	159	91
Stoner, J. J.	Fort Wayne	5-11-05	131	80
Stults, Charles E.	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	86
Stults, Joseph E.	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	86
Sturgis, Louis T.	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	126	82
Stutz, John A.	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	240	86
Sutton, Sylvester F.	Fort Wayne	5-20-03	137C	95
Sweringen, H. V.	Fort Wayne	7-13-97	282	76
Swift, Clarence F.	Maysville	*	185	77
Thain, George	Fort Wayne	1-12-00	255	91
Thompson, W. H.	Harlan	10- 6-05	196A	99
Tinkham, Melvin W.	Nine Mile	7-17-97	145	92
Treadgold, Elight	Fort Wayne	5-24-02	145	83
Van Buskirk, A. E.	Fort Wayne	*	255	76
Van Buskirk, Edmund M.	Monroeville	5- 9-02	145	02
Van Sweringen, B.	Fort Wayne	6-24-97	281	88
Van Sweringen, Garrette	Fort Wayne	5- 2-03	145	03
Wagner, Edward F.	Fort Wayne	9-29-97	282	84

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Wallace, J. Clifford	Fort Wayne	5- 3-98	145	98
Walmer, E. L.	Fort Wayne	5- 1-02	282	91
Weaver, Ben Perley	Fort Wayne	6-22-03	136	02
Wenger, Noah R.	Fort Wayne	7-23-97	265	80
Wheelock, Kent Kane	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	241	80
Whery, Mary A.	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	145	88
Whery, William P.	Fort Wayne	7-30-97	300	60
Wilson, Alva	Hoagland	7- 3-97	262	97
Winters, Christian	Fort Wayne	2-23-03	145	91
Worden, James W.	Fort Wayne	4-27-98	145	97
Wybourn, David Charles	Monroeville	5-24-02	145	02
Wylie, Bruce M.	Fort Wayne	4-20-04	158	94
Younge, John W.	Fort Wayne	8- 7-97	145	80
Zimmerman, Charles A.	Fort Wayne	10-17-00	146½	96
Zimmerman, Harris H.	Cedarville	5-20-02	143	02

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.

Armbruster, Ben F.	Columbus	10-29-03	161	02
Arwine, James T.	Washington	7-26-97	304A	94
Arwine, Lotta R.	Washington	7-19-97	185	90
Banker, A. J.	Columbus	7-15-97	241	80
Banker, W. T.	Columbus	5-11-98	143	79
Banks, William H.	Wymansville	7-29-97	†	..
Beck, Flavius J.	Hartsville	7-19-97	159	90
Beck, William H.	Hartsville	7-19-97	185	61
Benham, J. W.	Columbus	8-12 02	160	96
Biddinger, S. W.	Waynesburg	8-10-97	†	..
Burkley, Howard W.	Jonesville	11-22-02	143	02
Butler, William H.	Columbus	7-19-97	143	79
Carmichael, William T.	Walesboro	2-17-98	141	85
Carter, Phineas B.	Elizabethtown	*	137H	05
Cluse, Bertha Anne	Hope	12-11-00	134	00
Coffee, William	Newton	10- 9-97	255	90
Cosby, G. O.	Burnsville	8-24-97	255	81
Davis, Joseph H.	Azalia	7-16-97	†	..
DeLong, O. A.	Azalia	7-19-97	141	91
Edwards, J. J.	Walesboro	11-17-97	141	97
Elrod, Moses N.	Columbus	7-[illegible]-97	159	64
Fitzpatrick, Bart	Hope	7-30-97	255	82
Francis, E. T.	Columbus	7-27-97	143	75
Hauser, Zack Hinkson	Columbus	7-20-97	255	66
Hawes, James Kelly	Clifford	8- 1-98	161	98
Hawley, K. D.	Columbus	11- 8-98	255	66
Hoag, James H.	Hope	6-20-04	131	83
Holder, Richard E.	Columbus	7-24-97	255	79
Hudson, James B.	Columbus	11-19-97	262	61
Irvine, W. T.	Jonesville	4-13-98	†	..
Kent, C. V.	Hope	11-24-97	160	73
Kincaid, S. F.	Taylorsville	7-17-97	148	84
Kirkpatrick, Alva M.	Columbus	10-15-97	255	89
MacCoy, George T.	Columbus	7-15-97	266	82
Marshall, D. J.	Columbus	9- 7-98	158	91
McPeek, Ellsworth E.	Clifford	6- 9-98	149	92
Mennet, Overton H.	Columbus	10-29-97	255	74
Morris, John Little	Columbus	4-12-04	126	93
Morrison, Clyde C.	Hartsville	8-18-03	189B	03
Morrison, James H.	Hartsville	9- 4-97	159	93

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Moses, Frederick W.	South Bethany	12- 2-97	262	93
Norton, Fletcher D.	Petersville	8-28-97	143	78
Oldham, G. L.	Clifford	4-25-98	144	98
Redman, Lonzo Harrison	Elizabethtown	2-21-05	158	98
Reed, Lewis Dewitt	Hope	8-11-97	144	90
Regannas, E. G.	Hope	5- 2-98	144	86
Rice, Alfred	Columbus	12-30-97	283	80
Richards, Franklin B.	Taylorsville	7-17-97	†	..
Roland, W. C.	Columbus	7-31-97	159	93
Roope, Alfred P.	Columbus	7-23-97	160	94
Shane, Thomas A.	Columbus	7-19-97	270	81
Shewman, E. B.	Wymansville	11- 1-98	262	98
Smalley, John K.	Hartsville	11-18-97	282	87
Stapp, Simeon	Hope	7-15-..	†	..
Thompson, David A.	Elizabethtown	8- 9-97	255	68
Voris, Samuel M.	Columbus	12-21-97	282	70
Wells, Jessie	Columbus	5-30-98	143	93
Wisner, W. E.	Columbus	8- 7-97	265	70
Wood, Elmer U.	Columbus	7-18-99	255	98
Wright, John F.	Columbus	5- 9-98	255	50

BENTON COUNTY.

Allen, Charles B.	Fowler	12-12-03	130	98
Atkinson, Charles W.	Boswell	4-20-04	143	03
Beaty, Grant S.	Templeton	1-29-04	161	97
Beatty, Eleanor	Fowler	7-18-98	137C	95
Bloom, Harvey G.	Oxford	9- 8-97	266	95
Boice, A. C.	Fowler	8-16-97	†	..
Brier, E. C.	Earl Park	4-18-98	143	98
Bundy, Corydon Dekalb	Freeland Park	9-17-03	136	02
Chenoweth, Oscar U.	Otterbein	7-31-01	126	01
Christley, I. B.	Boswell	8-24-97	†	..
Cook, Clark	Fowler	7- 1-97	159	81
Cook, R. C. N.	Boswell	7-27-99	143	97
Crume, George P.	Earl Park	8- 4-97	158	91
Dolman, Joseph W.	Boswell	*	126	96
Eads, Charles Vincent	Ambia	8-21-00	213A	99
Fall, Charles W.	Oxford	7-22-97	144	89
Fenton, Samuel C.	Boswell	7-13-98	126	70
Flack, O. M.	Ambia	7-15-97	255	93
Garretson, E. H.	Ambia	6-14-98	205	98
Green, Nellie E.	Fowler	8-16-97	†	..
Hammond, Frederick E.	Raub	6-28-04	161	98
Heinen, Joseph P.	Ambia	6-12-00	126	95
Howard, George W.	Boswell	4-11-99	161	76
Hunter, Abram F.	Raub	10- 4-97	290	69
Just, Guy Henry	Freeland	5-26-02	136	00
Lawson, Oscar Victor	Chase	*	137H	99
Leaming, Lewis	Otterbein	7-10-97	126	95
LeSage, Arthur	Fowler	2 -8-04	130	98
Martin, Emma E.	Otterbein	6-16-99	134	98
Mavity, David E.	Fowler	7-15-97	108½	92
Mayfield, Marcellus	Wadena	5-17-00	159	97
McCaslin, Carl N.	Earl Park	5- 3-02	143	02
McConnell, Henry C.	Oxford	7-24-97	262	75
McMahan, John W.	Earl Park	10-23-99	144	97
Morehouse, J. L.	Fowler	5-15-01	263	97

BENTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Neighbor, Arthur G	Fowler	4-28-00	143	00
Parkinson, Wallace Moore.	Boswell	4-29-04	143	04
Randall, Edwin	Ambia	5-28-03	126	97
Simpkins, J. C.	Boswell	3- 8-98	143	96
Smith, W. A.	Otterbein	7-21-97	159	92
Taylor, Wade Hampton	Ambia	12-16-04	213A	04
Thompson, Thomas J.	Otterbein	8-24-97	169	56
Watson, A. Anderson	Earl Park	9-10-97	189½	94
Yager, J. William	Otterbein	3-29-05	149	78

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Bell, Clarence L.	Hartford City	8- 5-97	263	94
Caldwell, David C.	Hartford City	* *	†	..
Clapper, Manford M.	Hartford City	7-31-97	130	90
Corey, Charles W.	Hartford City	7-26-97	145	88
Cronin, Martin D.	Hartford City	5-18-99	144	93
Cronin, William N.	Hartford City	8- 5-97	263	87
Davisson, Henry C.	Hartford City	7-14-97	143	73
Edder, Charles E.	Montpelier	8-19-97	143	78
Emshwiller, Marion A.	Montpelier	1-27-03	143	91
Flannery, P. J.	Montpelier	10-11-99	172	95
Harden, Samuel A.	Hartford City	7-24-99	146½	88
Harrold, Edwin O.	Roll	8- 2-02	126	02
Harrold, John R.	Roll	7-23-97	145	81
Hinshaw, William H.	Hartford City	3-24-98	146½	92
Hollis, Ella Allen	Hartford City	7-13-98	143	90
Hollis, Samuel	Hartford City	6-21-98	159	79
Hollis, William Allen	Hartford City	8- 2-02	136	02
Howell, Robert Pryce	Montpelier	*	143	04
Hunt, Henry C	Montpelier	7-17-97	†	..
Landon, Lewis C.	Priam	8- 2-97	†	..
Leach, Thomas J.	Hartford City	2-21-04	146½	95
Lorimor, John H. D.	Hartford City	3-25-01	143	89
Maddox, Leander Erastus.	Montpelier	6-29-98	185	75
Mason, C. R.	Hartford City	7-14-97	265	70
McFarland John E.	Mill Grove.	7-15-97	†	..
Melick, John W.	Hartford City	7-16-98	279C	96
Morrison, John A.	Montpelier	12-18-97	265	75
Mulvey, Charles B.	Montpelier	7-28-97	143	94
O'Day, John C.	Montpelier	7-29-97	279A	96
Reasoner, Charles L.	Hartford City	11- 6-05	263	05
Reed, Havilah B.	Mollie	8- 5-97	146½	89
Reynolds, F. M.	Montpelier	8-16-97	143	97
Robeson, William C.	Montpelier	7-29-97	255	76
Scott, W. L.	Hartford City	9- 4-97	268	83
Sellars, Charles A.	Hartford City	5-11-04	145	04
Sellers, John	Montpelier	7-28-97	143	88
Sexauer, Charles F.	Hartford City	8-21-98	171	94
Smith, Nelson B.	Montpelier	4-21-02	145	82
Stevenson, George	Priam	2-21-98	146½	94
Taylor, James Alphonso	Montpelier	4-21-99	143	97
Templin, Theodore B.	Hartford City	8-11-04	282	04
Thomas, Samuel A.	Montpelier	6-20-99	273	78
Thornton, Walter E.	Montpelier	9- 6-02	143	01
Townsend, Elma J.	Hartford City	3-19-04	174	99
Truitt, Ruliff L.	Hartford City	8- 9-00	283	98
Walch, Alice Cowgill	Montpelier	5- 3-05	146½	91
White, R. B.	Montpelier	7-19-97	†	..
Wilson, Lawrence J.	Hartford City	1-21-01	255	84

BOONE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Alford, James S	Zionsville	8-23-97	126	78
Armstrong, C. Roy	Thorntown	10- 7-97	197	96
Atkinson, John F	Lebanon	4-19-04	110	01
Baker, Herbert L	Lebanon	11-26-04	197	04
Ball, James R	Lebanon	7-14-97	143	91
Baugh, W. J	Gadsden	7-19-97	144	78
Bennington, Amos M	Max	7-17-97	†	..
Bounell, Emery G	Lebanon	9- 9-97	143	95
Bounell, T. A	New Brunswick	7-21-97	†	..
Bowers, Harvey C	Whitestown	2-10-03	196B	02
Brendel, John F	Zionsville	4- 5-01	141	92
Brent, Newton	Jamestown	9-26-00	161	75
Brown, E. L	Thorntown	7-26-97	262	79
Burk, T. P	Advance	8- 6-97	†	..
Coons, H. N	Lebanon	7-17-97	131	83
Cotton, Henry T	Zionsville	7-28-97	143	75
Davis, David B	Thorntown	9-25-97	†	..
Doan Joshua M	Thorntown	4- 5-99	143	96
Dorman, W. A	Lebanon	7-21-97	193	80
Engleman, L. P	Reese Mills	6-13-00	160	97
Everett, William E	White Lick	7-16-97	185	69
Finch, A. M	Jamestown	10-20-97	†	..
Fitch, A. P	Lebanon	7-15-97	170	71
Hall, S. A	Advance	7-19-97	159	94
Hamilton, John A	Advance	8- 7-97	†	..
Hardy John S	Lebanon	7-14-97	255	75
Harrison, William H	Jamestown	7-21-98	159	98
Hendricks, James L	Lebanon	8- 7-97	265	91
Hendricks, Rollin Guy	Lebanon	6-16-03	144	03
Higgins Otis C	Lebanon	9-24-00	135	00
Hurt, George K	Thorntown	7-20-97	143	81
Jennings, Caswell	White Lick	7-26-97	143	95
Johns, Elmer Daniel	Zionsville	11-11-97	137H	97
Jones, A. B	Lebanon	7-19-97	143	87
Kane, John M	Rosston	7-14-97	143	75
Lee, David F	Boonville	11-11-97	143	89
Little, Perin B	Elizaville	7-26-97	143	95
Masters, Luella M	Thorntown	1-13-99	246	91
McGee, Joseph A	Big Spring	7-16-97	141	83
McGraw Willis H	Lebanon	1-17-05	137J	02
McKenzie, Lawson W	Terhune	12- 7-04	143	04
McNutt, W. Y	Zionsville	12-29-97	143	83
Metzler, Samuel N	Lebanon	10-19-00	265	77
Mize, Harlan E	Lebanon	3-31-99	135	95
Morehous, John A	Lebanon	5- 1-03	268	70
Oldham, Harry N	Thorntown	11-19-04	144	01
Orr, James P	Lebanon	*	255	65
Owsley, William J	Thorntown	8- 9-97	241	80
Porter, John R	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Purdy, J. C	Terhune	8- 3-97	†	..
Reagan, Jesse S	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Redden, Thomas O	Whitestown	7-15-97	143	92
Rees, Omer Hollingsw'th	Thorntown	7-10-01	143	00
Roark, Burchard H	Jamestown	11- 3-04	126	03
Sanders, Louis A	Hazelrigg	7-17-97	143	88
Schultz, Guy A	Lebanon	4-27-00	143	00
Schultz, William H	Lebanon	7-15-97	143	71
Shelburne, William T	Zionsville	9- 1-97	143	89
Shields, Jacob S	Milledgeville	7-23-97	143	94

BOONE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Smith, Carter H.	Lebanon	7-23-97	126	73
Smith, De Laskie	Lebanon	4-20-01	143	01
Steelsmith, John M.	Dot	7-19-97	140½	50
Stewart, Harvey W.	Lebanon	5- 8-02	143	80
Sutherlin, James F.	Lebanon	12-22-97	143	74
Tucker, J. E.	Elizaville	8-14-97	141	95
Turner, Thomas S.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Umberhine, C. D.	Reese Mills	7-26-97	126	85
Van Nuys, Mary M.	Lebanon	7-24-97	134	97
Williams, W. H.	Lebanon	7-18-00	143	97

BROWN COUNTY.

Axsom, Stanley	Elkinsville	*	146	90
Fleener, Joseph N.	Needmore	7-17-97	†	..
Fugate, William I.	Spearsville	10-12-05	143	91
Genolin, John F.	Nashville	7-14-97	299	79
Ralphy, Alfred J.	New Bellsville	7-17-97	159	84
Tilton, Raymond Moore	Nashville	*	143	02
Ward, James G.	Bean Blossom	7-21-97	†	..

CARROLL COUNTY.

Alexander, William P.	Camden	4- 4-04	262	91
Angell, Charles E.	Delphi	7-10-97	232	80
Brown, Nathaniel	Flora	7-26-97	†	..
Buck, George Milton	Burrows	8-23-04	205	04
Callane, Marshal D.	Flora	5-14-02	143	02
Carney, C. E.	Delphi	8-25-97	143	95
Carney, John Robert	Pyrmont	7-30-02	126	02
Carter, Henry	Bringhurst	7-21-97	262	92
Chittick, Andrew J.	Burlington	9- 3-97	255	83
Clawser, Albert C.	Delphi	6-15-05	143	05
Cochran, Isaac N.	Delphi	8-19-97	185	68
Conway, Patrick W.	Ockley	9- 6-97	126	80
Cook, Andrew J.	Flora	10-27-97	262	84
Crampton, Charles C.	Delphi	7-14-97	159	93
Cromer, James R.	Flora	7-30-97	262	74
Egan, Burton Wright	Carroll	4-30-04	143	04
Galbreth, W. H.	Rockfield	7- 9-97	158	93
Haugh, Charles Francis	Delphi	11- 9-05	143	05
Hickman, Charles C.	Yeoman	2- 5-03	143	02
Johnson, John M.	Burlington	6- 9-98	146½	94
Kennedy, Charles Monroe	Camden	6-21-05	143	05
Kidd, Walter John	Burlington	8-17-97	146	85
Kitchell, J. E.	Deer Creek	5-22-02	143	02
Lyons, Frank P.	Flora	10- 5-97	143	81
McCleary, D. A.	Deer Creek	9-13-97	126	83
McNeal, George L.	Deer Creek	11- 3-98	262	98
Morse, James F.	Delphi	11- 8-05	145	02
Mullin, Herbert Y.	Rockfield	2-11-05	137H	04
Peter, Ed L.	Flora	9-29-97	143	89
Quick, William R.	Delphi	1-30-03	159	91
Robinson, F. H.	Delphi	9- 4-97	270	81
Scholl, Charles E.	Camden	7-21-97	169	73
Sharrer, W. F.	Delphi	7-14-97	149	74
Shirar, Lewis	Flora	5-26-02	262	01

CARROLL COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Shultz, J. J.	Delphi	7-21-97	262	79
Sigler, Glenn V.	Burlington	1-24-00	143	02
Snyder, Benjamin F.	Camden	8- 4-97	143	79
Tidrick, Reuben R.	Bringhurst	8-25-97	255	66
Trobaugh, William A.	Cutler	7-31-97	255	80
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt.	Burrows	4-28-03	143	03
Walker, Edward	Delphi	7-22-97	262	49

CASS COUNTY.

Baldwin, Thornburg	Galveston	7-19-97	†	..
Ballard, J. W.	Logansport	7-23-97	255	89
Barnfield, John H.	Logansport	7- 9-97	282	86
Bartholomew, A. C.	Logansport	4-10-03	185	01
Bell, W. H.	Logansport	7-15-97	332	64
Bradfield, Benjamin D.	Logansport	7-29-97	185	77
Bradfield, John Charles	Logansport	2- 9-04	185	03
Burton, J. J.	Logansport	8-10-99	262	76
Busjahn, F. A.	Logansport	1-19-98	241	79
Cady, Nelson W.	Logansport	7-15-97	241	77
Carpenter, Charles D.	Walton	1-30-00	255	72
Cornell, J. Frank	Galveston	8-23-02	136	02
Downey, Jasper A.	Logansport	11-15-97	262	85
Dutchess, Charles P.	Walton	7-27-97	143	76
Eckert, D. H.	Lucerne	9-20-99	262	56
Engler, Owen	Walton	8-13-97	143	80
Flanagan, Oscar Alvin	Walton	8-18-05	161B	04
Foutz, David N.	Royal Center	7-29-99	†	..
Gilbert, J. L.	Logansport	7-22-97	241	66
Graves, Arthur E.	New Waverly	7-31-97	126	84
Gray, Andrew J.	Young America	7-19-97	143	97
Hall, Joseph	Logansport	4-30-03	143	03
Hallanan, Joseph	Logansport	*	265	70
Hatch, Elmer M.	Logansport	7-26-97	240	88
Hattery, Hiram D.	Logansport	7-15-97	266	74
Hawley, Max	Logansport	11- 4-05	144	04
Hermann, Arthur J.	Logansport	9- 8-97	126	88
Hermann, Francis J.	Logansport	7-15-97	241	97
Hessler, Robert	Logansport	7-15-97	143	01
Hetherington, John P.	Logansport	5-18-99	262	90
Hill, Henry B.	Logansport	1-25-98	126	95
Hoffman, George Edgar	Logansport	9- 7-05	185	93
Holloway, W. A.	Logansport	1-29-98	241	93
Hunt, Mae H.	Logansport	7-15-97	143	96
Johnson, Harry Charles	Logansport	8-15-04	135	04
Jordan, M. A.	Logansport	7-22-97	255	79
Kane, F. C.	Lucerne	9- 6-97	136	97
Kistler, Frank M.	Royal Center	8-18-98	262	93
Little, John A.	Logansport	6-15-98	126	98
Loop, Z. U.	Galveston	7-19-97	159	82
Lybrook, W. E.	Young America	12- 2-98	159	79
Marshall, George Dexter	Young America	9- 7-04	144	04
McCully, Charles H.	Logansport	5-20-01	143	97
Miller, George D.	Logansport	4-24-01	144	01
Miller, H. H.	Galveston	1- 4-98	160	97
Miller, Lewis C.	Twelve Mile	9- 2-97	185	95
Millian, David	Royal Center	8-30-97	262	81
Milroy, William Denton	Logansport	7-31-05	136	00

CASS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Neff, Jacob L.	Walton	7-16-97	160	92
Neff, J. N.	Logansport	8- 7-97	143	76
Ogle, Albert A.	Logansport	12-19-05	136	98
O'Leary, Francis Thomas	Logansport	7-19-99	299	99
Palmer, Adelbert Lee	Logansport	8-30-03	136	03
Parish, Rebecca	Logansport	8-30-02	143	01
Parrish, H. D.	Clymers	7-19-97	†	..
Perkins, Stanley R.	Logansport	5-30-05	136	03
Powell, J. Z.	Logansport	7-15-97	185	74
Pryor, James Edward	Logansport	1- 3-03	185½	86
Quick, L. L.	New Waverly	7-29-97	143	79
Quick, R. H.	New Waverly	8-28-97	143	81
Reed, John Henry	Logansport	1- 3-05	169	85
Rogers, Joseph G.	Logansport	10- 1-97	241	64
Rubsam, Joseph	Logansport	11- 3-98	803	89
Shultz, Harry M.	Logansport	8-30-03	143	03
Shultz, John B.	Logansport	7-18-97	262	60
Shultz, John H.	Logansport	7-15-97	262	72
Smith, John S.	Galveston	7-15-97	255	82
Snyder, E. D.	Onward	9-10-97	160	92
Stanton, James Justice	Logansport	*	282	05
Stevens, B. C.	Logansport	7-15-97	185	73
Stewart, J. W.	Logansport	9-16-98	160	77
Stewart, Milton B.	Logansport	8- 7-97	279B	97
Terflinger, Fred W.	Logansport	5-15-05	143	02
Thomas, C. L.	Logansport	7-29-97	143	79
Troutman, Rodney E.	Logansport	8-12-04	126	04
Tucker, Arthur W.	Logansport	7-15-97	266	00
Williams, Myron H.	Logansport	10-17-05	255	79
Zinninger, Henry A.	Lucerne	3- 3-98	263	92

CLARK COUNTY.

Adair, Samuel L.	New Washington	11-26-97	159	68
Adair, Samuel L.	New Washington	10-13-04	161	04
Blankenbaker, Omar G.	Salem	4-22-04	161	04
Bottorff, C. M.	Charlestown	7-27-97	159	88
Bruner, Emory W.	Jeffersonville	12-22-97	266	67
Carr, Francis M.	Oregon	12-28-97	†	..
Cohen, David	Jeffersonville	2- 6-04	161B	03
Coombs, D. H.	Charlestown	8- 2-97	160	94
Crum, Claude C.	Jeffersonville	7-31-01	161	01
Crum, Wayne H.	Jeffersonville	11-11-05	161B	05
Elrod, Edward L.	Henryville	7-28-97	158	88
Flynn, Edward W.	Jeffersonville	8- 4-97	161	97
Graham, Oliver P.	Jeffersonville	9- 4-97	158	90
Griggs, Oscar B.	Charlestown	10- 7-97	160	78
Hancock, Charles F. C.	Jeffersonville	7-19-97	255	87
Hauss, Q. Robert	Sellersburg	8-17-97	262	87
Jackson, Sarah C.	Jeffersonville	10- 4-97	144	91
Johnson, Francis W.	Utica	12- 1-04	161B	04
Jones, Cadwallader	Charlestown	7-19-97	158	78
Loomis, J.	Jeffersonville	7-15-97	†	..
McClure, S. C.	Jeffersonville	7-29-97	161	78
Meloy, John M.	Sellersburg	3- 3-97	159	90
Muret, James A.	Bethlehem	7-11-05	255	81
Nickles, John M.	Sellersburg	12-22-97	158	76
Peyton, David C.	Jeffersonville	7-23-97	158	86

CLARK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Reynolds, James M	Memphis	7-26-97	241	85
Ruddell, I. N	Jeffersonville	7-24-97	158	81
Secoy, Solomon H	Jeffersonville	8- 2-97	278½	88
Seibert, Alvin Henry	Jeffersonville	11- 9-05	160	05
Sharp, Harry C	Jeffersonville	6- 9-98	158	93
Sheets, William H	Jeffersonville	7-22-97	265	62
Stalker, Benjamin F	Borden	8-10-97	158	73
Stalker, J. Bodine	Borden	2-16-99	158	98
Stockwell, John S	Charlestown	7-29-97	126	88
Taggart, John F	Solon	10-19-97	282	60
Taggart, Robert S	New Washington	12-13-97	158	93
Twomey, George W	Jeffersonville	8-22-03	158	03
Varble, William Marshall	Jeffersonville	2-13-03	161B	01
Walker, James H	Henryville	7-28-97	159	91
Work, William F	Charlestown	12-31-04	262	87
Zuerwer, Joseph	Jeffersonville	6-19-99	158	78

CLAY COUNTY.

Asbury, William D	Coalmont	8- 3-04	158	04
Asbury, W. H. H	Clay City	11- 5-97	255	75
Bartholomew, Newton B.	Poland	8-30-97	†	..
Black, Silas D	Brazil	7-14-97	143	75
Carson, John H	Brazil	9-11-99	143	92
Chamberlain, Wm. L	Poland	7-20-97	†	..
Collins, Charles Bunce	Middlebury	5- 3-01	143	01
Cushman, Daniel W	Cloverland	7-20-97	159	81
Davis, John W	Coalmont	1- 4-02	†	..
Dilley, Fred Counselman	Brazil	4-15-98	144	98
Eliott, Thomas A	Poland	12-24-97	301	78
Finch, Gilbert R	Center Point	10- 7-99	255	97
Finley, George William	Harmony	7-14-97	143	90
Freed, Martin A	Clay City	8-17-97	158	82
Gantz, Richard	Center Point	7-19-97	†	..
Gastineau, Henry	Howesville	2-23-98	144	95
Gerino, J. B	Brazil	7-15-97	804	82
Gifford, J. C	Brazil	7-21-97	126	70
Gifford, William Howell	Brazil	10- 6-97	144	95
Glasgo, T. A	Brazil	9-11-97	†	..
Gregg, Joseph W	Brazil	2- 8-05	144	93
Griffin, Alonzo	Brazil	2-13-05	112	04
Griffith, Lewis C	Cory	8-16-97	†	..
Hale, Levi A	Middlebury	8-19-97	†	..
Hawkins, Robert W	Brazil	7-14-97	143	95
Hirt, Luther S	Brazil	1-23-00	251A	99
Hollingsworth, G. Glen	Brazil	6- 2-04	137C	97
Howes, Jarvis Mitchell	Bowling Green	10- 8-03	161B	03
Hunt, Alfred T	Brazil	10- 8-03	141	91
James, Oliver	Cory	9- 6-97	143	77
Jett, Frank Hubert	Clay City	11-25-05	110	05
Jones, B. F	Brazil	6- 2-04	805	55
Jones, John H	Bowling Green	1-22-00	262	91
Laidacker, Nelson Egbert	Harmony	5-18-03	143	03
Lambert, J. L	Brazil	12- 2-03	144	02
Lewis, George F	Carbon	1-16-99	143	98
Lynch, J. Y	Brazil	3- 2-04	146	87
McCullough, F. B	Brazil	1-29-98	†	..
Modesitt, John A	Clay City	7-21-97	143	79

CLAY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Moss, James K.	Ashboro	10-21-97	143	85
Moss, R. S.	Brazil	7-15-97	†	..
Muncie, Henry L.	Brazil	6-19-05	143	05
Nall, Albert H.	Hoosierville	7-16-97	†	..
Nussel, Frederick	Brazil	7-19-97	143	91
Oliver, Jacob B.	Brazil	7-15-97	†	..
Orr, William H.	Brazil	7-15-97	158	94
Palm, William	Harmony	6-21-05	143	05
Pell, George Milton	Carbon	8- 4-97	143	80
Pierce, Harold Jesse	Brazil	7- 6-05	143	05
Rains, George W.	Brazil	11-17-05	†	..
Rawley, James A.	Brazil	2-11-05	137H	04
Richmond, W. B.	Brazil	12- 4-00	185	99
Sourwine, J. D.	Brazil	7-15-97	144	96
Spelbring, Benjamin F.	Bowling Green	7-29-97	†	..
Stevenson, Mark Dellmon.	Saline City	8-11-97	126	97
Swinehart, M. H.	Asherville	8-27-97	†	..
Thornton, Felix G.	Knightsville	7-15-97	†	..
Tulley, Augustus F.	Brazil	7-15-97	265	79
Vandivier, Henry R.	Clay City	4-28-98	143	98
Vansandt, William H.	Carbon	8-11-97	143	70
Veach, P. H.	Staunton	9- 8-97	143	91
Ward, Harry H.	Coalmont	10- 7-04	160	98
Ward, S. H.	Brazil	2- 4-01	135	96
Williams, John	Bowling Green	9-16-97	†	..
Williams, Lewis L.	Brazil	9-12-98	160	78
Wiltshire, R. A.	Center Point	5-20-04	262	94
Witty, Benjamin W. F.	Perth	7-23-97	†	..
Wolfe, C. H.	Clay City	9-30-97	160	76
Yocum, Boaz	Clay City	8-21-00	160	93
Young, M. H.	Cory	10-28-98	143	92

CLINTON COUNTY.

Abston, Jesse M.	Sedalia	5- 1-00	144	80
Alexander, Wilbur	Frankfort	4-21-02	255	93
Allen, S. V.	Pickards	*	131	91
Andrews, James	Etna Mills	2- 6-00	270	80
Bergen, E. D.	Frankfort	7-14-97	135	91
Bonham, D. M.	Mulberry	7-29-97	262	75
Bowers, B. E.	Kirklin	10- 6-97	144	91
Bowers, Valentine	Frankfort	7-23-97	144	80
Brown, George W.	Frankfort	7-17-97	126	66
Canfield, Moses S.	Frankfort	7-14-97	262	73
Carson, J. C.	Frankfort	7-14-97	†	..
Chittick, Charles	Frankfort	8-17-97	255	76
Clauser, George A.	Rossville	7-29-97	151	97
Coble, Albert H.	Frankfort	6-15-99	126	83
Coon, Hiram J.	Colfax	8- 7-97	143	81
Cooper, Wilson T.	Frankfort	7-15-97	265	71
Curtiss, William H.	Frankfort	5-14-00	143	85
Douglass, Isaac W.	Michigantown	7-15-97	265	64
Earhart, Isaac S.	Mulberry	7-23-97	255	66
Earhart, Troy W.	Mulberry	*	144	05
Edmons, Oscar W.	Frankfort	*	263	86
Ewing, Leander	Colfax	7-16-97	†	..
Fernald, William J.	Frankfort	8-24-00	126	90
Fisher, John J.	Rossville	7-29-97	241	80

CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Gard, Oliver	Frankfort	7-24-97	126	69
Hadley, James William	Forest	2- 5-03	137H	02
Hammersley, W. L.	Frankfort	5-17-99	172	98
Hatfield, James F.	Moran	8-27-97	255	97
Hibbs, Irvin	Frankfort	10-21-05	159	54
Hill, Clarence	Frankfort	4-18-98	143	98
Holmes, Theodore F.	Pickards	7-17-97	†	..
Hornaday, W. H.	Frankfort	7-28-97	144	76
Jones, Frank C.	Frankfort	7-15-97	130	89
Kent, John Anson	Scircleville	2-11-03	137H	02
Koons, Monroe T.	Mulberry	7-20-97	239	78
Lambert, Isaac C.	Colfax	7-24-97	146½	89
McDonald, T. G.	Frankfort	7-15-97	142	81
McGuire, William H.	Frankfort	7-15-97	262	74
McMurray, James S.	Frankfort	7-29-97	143	70
Michael, Addison	Frankfort	3-25-03	†	..
Milburn, Joseph E.	Colfax	7-19-97	†	..
Morrison, Owen A. J.	Middlefork	9- 4-97	145	80
Mount, William Chalmers.	Kirklin	*	136	05
Palmer, R. F.	Frankfort	10-17-98	161	77
Parker, A. P.	Kirklin	8-12-97	159	93
Powell, Thomas J.	Michigantown	8- 7-97	144	87
Robinson, John Eayres	Geetingsville	4-20-01	143	01
Robinson, T. B.	Rossville	7-28-97	255	91
Ruddell, Benson	Frankfort	12-14-04	143	00
Sickler, John R.	Frankfort	5- 3-04	281	02
Sigler, J. N.	Geetingsville	7-17-97	†	..
Sims, Stephen B.	Frankfort	7-20-97	126	84
Spaulding, John	Frankfort	5-30-03	255	78
Speitel, Henry B.	Frankfort	7-30-97	†	..
Squier, Ellis A.	Frankfort	9-30-97	262	88
Suhre, Edward F.	Forest	12-13-98	144	97
Tharp, Levi	Boyleston	7-16-97	†	..
Thorpe, Byron Burns	Boyleston	6-21-05	144	05
Thorpe, F. Nolan	Boyleston	6-21-05	141	05
Webster, James G.	Colfax	8- 9-97	231	64
Wells, Isaac E.	Kirklin	2-21-99	144	95
White, Barclay O.	Sedalia	11- 2-03	159	02
Whiteman, Alden Clifton	Middlefork	5-15-03	143	03
Wilson, Alexander M.	Frankfort	10- 8-97	†	..
Wise, James B.	Frankfort	7-20-97	270	80
Wisehart, W. H.	Colfax	3- 2-98	144	97
Yundt, Alfred M.	Mulberry	8- 3-97	282	81
Zinn, C. A.	Michigantown	8-11-97	144	97

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Abell, Gilbert H.	Sulphur	6-27-99	†	..
Arnold, Frank M.	Leavenworth	10-24-01	213A	98
Baylor, G. W.	Milltown	7- 6-97	159	82
Brown, George W.	Doolittle Mills	6-21-99	†	..
Bushaw, B. E.	Marengo	7- 1-97	†	..
Gobbel, Frederick R.	English	7-15-97	†	..
Grant, Lee E.	Marengo	2-20-03	159	02
Hammond, Guido B.	English	8-30-03	159	03
Hazelwood, George R.	English	8- 2-97	143	80
Johnson, Jesse J.	West Fork	9-11-03	159	03
King, Newton W.	Taswell	7-10-97	†	..

CRAWFORD COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Knight, J. B.	Taswell	7-13-97	†	..
Land, Edwin M.	Grantsburg	8-30-04	161	04
Luckett, Charles D.	English	7-13-97	282	89
Luckett, Earnest R.	Marengo	11-26-00	158	94
Myers, Josephus	Alton	7-12-97	159	77
Rhodes, Amos Harry	Milltown	8-30-03	159	03
Veatch, William Ottis	Marengo	*	161B	05
Walls, John W.	Eckerty	7-13-97	160	91

DAVIESS COUNTY.

Anderson, J. W.	Odon	9- 2-97	159	81
Arthur, Martin L.	Washington	11-13-05	143	98
Carter, David R.	Epsom	7-26-97	†	..
Clark, Jacob W.	Washington	9- 2-97	158	70
Culmer, George F.	Odon	8- 9-97	†	..
Culmer, Stephen O.	Odon	8-10-97	140	80
Deffendall, W. B.	Washington	7-14-97	159	91
DeMotte, Jerome	Odon	9- 8-97	255	96
Elrod, Stephen Benton	Raglesville	7-23-98	161	98
Evans, W. L.	Loogootee	2-24-98	†	..
Fitzgibbon, John	Washington	7-15-97	143	75
Gers, Henry	Washington	7-15-97	266	80
Goshorn, Noah J.	Plainville	8-14-99	255	74
Hattery, Addison Hayes	Raglesville	4-16-01	143	98
Hedrick, John T.	Alfordsville	11-11-97	†	..
Hedrick, W. H.	Odon	9- 8-97	†	..
Herr, Henry	Washington	8- 7-97	266	94
Holder, Union H.	Washington	5-29-00	143	95
Hollingsworth, Ernest	Washington	8-20-01	158	98
Knapp, A. B.	Washington	12-31-97	301	91
Lane, Allen K.	Odon	8-10-97	†	..
Lett, Orris E.	Glendale	3-24-02	159	01
Martin, Simeon	Elnora	6-20-03	144	83
May, Vance	Cornettsville	2-19-98	158	94
McCracken, Jacob O.	Montgomery	9-11-05	143	05
McKittrick, Ora K.	Plainville	1-19-00	205	99
McPherson, Solomon L.	Montgomery	7-21-97	159	82
Millis, Edward D.	Plainville	7-17-97	†	..
Mitchell, Ringold Scott	Washington	10-28-04	159	88
Parks, James F.	Cumback	7-27-97	143	72
Parr, G. L.	Washington	7-21-97	158	74
Porter, McG.	Elnora	7-28-97	262	97
Rankin, Thomas B.	Odon	9- 6-97	143	80
Scudder, Charles P.	Washington	7-15-97	266	81
Shelton, John W.	Elnora	5-23-04	†	..
Sherwood, Harry I.	Elnora	7-23-97	193	90
Smoot, D. Brooks	Washington	7-21-97	143	92
Spink, T. F.	Washington	2-28-02	266	01
Tolliver, Milton P.	Elnora	7-21-97	†	..
Tolliver, William J.	Elnora	7-22-97	159	92
Trainor, C. E.	Cornettsville	7-21-97	159	93
Tubbs, George Riley	Alfordsville	2- 1-04	161	00
Wall, Charles T.	Washington	1-17-00	196A	99
Willeford, George W.	Washington	7-15-97	130	74
Willeford, Ralph Waldo	Washington	11- 6-05	143	05
Yeune, Charles H.	Washington	7-15-97	255	84

DEARBORN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Barkley, W. H.	Farmers' Retreat	5-25-01	265	87
Bateman, Edwin D.	Lawrenceburg	4- 5-05	143	05
Beckett, George T.	Aurora	9-20-97	†	..
Bond, Marc L.	Aurora	9-18-97	255	83
Burton, T. C.	Desoto	*	262	97
Collins, Samuel H.	Lawrenceburg	7-22-97	266	76
Coomes, M. Joseph	Aurora	9- 9-05	160	93
Daughters, A. P.	Moores Hill	9- 8-97	†	..
Duncan, William F.	Kyle	8-21-97	266	92
Dwyer, H. H.	Lawrenceburg	7-29-97	270	93
Emmert, Edward J.	Lawrenceburg	2-20-98	266	95
Fagaly, Arthur T.	Lawrenceburg	7-26-97	266	93
Henry, William C.	Aurora	9-27-97	266	70
Jaquith, Orville S.	Lawrenceburg	9-16-97	266	97
Johnston, David E.	Moores Hill	4-12-02	143	00
Ketcham, Charles L.	Guilford	6- 2-99	266	98
Lamb, James F.	Moores Hill	2-20-01	262	78
Lazenby, J. R.	Guilford	8- 9-97	†	..
Libbert, Edward J.	Aurora	8-27-97	265	89
Liddle, John R.	Bright	10- 5-97	255	80
Long, Holland P.	Dillsboro	8-15-04	158	97
Miller, Andrew G.	Dillsboro	11-19-97	262	81
Mueller, F. M.	Lawrenceburg	1- 2-99	158	95
Neffner, Robert T.	Weisburg	5-16-05	255	02
Sale, Fleetwood H.	Dillsboro	7-19-97	255	89
Sale, Fleetwood H.	Dillsboro	11-19-97	255	57
Sale, James H.	Dillsboro	11-19-97	255	70
Scott, Benton H.	W. Harrison	8-26-98	255	84
Smith, Edwin	Aurora	10-27-97	270	77
Smith, George Foster	Lawrenceburg	8-31-97	266	97
Sullivan, Ella Warren	Aurora	8-15-98	265	96
Sutton, Harley H.	Aurora	8-19-97	282	77
Swales, Harvey W.	Logan	7-29-97	255	91
Swales, Wilson H.	Logan	8-28-97	255	78
Treon, James Frederick	Aurora	8-21-03	255	03
Walter, C. A.	Lawrenceburg	7-20-97	266	93
Wilson, Nathan H.	Dillsboro	8- 3-97	†	..

DECATUR COUNTY.

Alexander, John H.	Greensburg	7-13-97	255	74
Ballard, D. J.	St. Paul	7- 9-97	265	76
Beall, Charles M.	Clarksburg	7-21-97	265	91
Bell, John W.	St. Paul	11-17-05	159	92
Bobbitt, John H.	Greensburg	7-14-97	265	77
Bracken, William	Greensburg	7- 9-97	†	..
Bunker, Ledyard C.	Greensburg	7-15-97	262	53
Burroughs, James P.	Westport	10-25-97	†	..
Canada, Clement L.	Clarksburg	6- 8-04	143	04
Clark, Thomas J.	Letts Corner	7-29-97	262	74
Covert, C. A.	Greensburg	7-19-97	130	69
Crawford, George S.	Clifty	8- 7-97	143	74
Crisler, Joseph B.	Westport	10-13-00	†	..
Crowell, E. B.	Greensburg	7-24-97	262	95
Doremus, Guy D.	Greensburg	10-21-97	146½	94
Essex, Herman	Alert	3-27-03	159	02
Fleming, Harry Gilbert	Decatur	8-11-05	143	05
Gephart, R. T.	Burney	2-16-99	137H	98

DECATUR COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Grover, C. B.	Greensburg	2- 7-98	†	..
Gullefer, Thomas B.	Greensburg	7-15-97	143	81
Hause, William	Westport	7-16-97	262	65
Hitt, J. Y.	Greensburg	7-23-97	158	52
Hitt, S. B.	Greensburg	9- 3-97	255	86
Howard, F. M.	St. Paul	10-28-97	265	64
Jerman, L. W. D.	New Point	7-14-97	255	79
Johnson, H.	New Point	7-16-97	†	..
Johnston, Thomas	Clarksburg	7-15-97	265	54
Kercheval, Clarence Fay	Greensburg	10-24-98	137H	98
Knapp, George H.	Greensburg	6-15-02	262	02
Miller, Theophilus E. F.	Westport	7-28-97	131	86
Morris, A. B.	Greensburg	4-11-98	149	76
Pagel, Charles W.	St. Paul	6-24-04	202	96
Pleak, Ezra H.	Waynesburg	2-16-01	159	94
Reiley, J. H. S.	Sardinia	10- 9-97	255	67
Riley, Eden T.	Greensburg	7-15-97	255	95
Rucker, Jesse W.	Greensburg	6- 9-02	255	87
Sanders, I. M.	Adams	7-21-97	143	96
Schofield, J. V.	Greensburg	7-17-97	266	98
Scott, Warren D.	Greensburg	8-17-03	131	82
Shrout, J. W.	St. Paul	12- 2-04	132	97
Smith, John L.	Clarksburg	8-31-97	265	77
Thomas, R. M.	Greensburg	7-15-97	255	83
Thomas, William Edgar	Greensburg	8-27-03	143	01
Thompson, Orion K.	Greensburg	*	266	89
Tobias, John M.	Burney	7-16-97	262	72
Tremain, Milton Alvin	Adams	8- 5-01	161	01
Vest, Milton C.	Forest Hill	7-26-97	†	..
Weaver, D. W	Greensburg	7-15-97	283	96
Webb, William H.	Adams	7-28-97	†	..
Welch, J. A.	Letts Corner	4-26-99	161	98
Welch, Oliver F.	Westport	11-29-97	161	97
Westhafer, Edson K.	Westport	8-19-05	144	05
White, B. S.	Greensburg	7-22-97	149	81
Wilcox, Harry E.	St. Paul	1-24-04	143	96
Williams, Charles L.	Greensburg	3-14-04	126	03
Wilson, William L.	Adams	5- 7-98	146	86
Wood, J. M	Greensburg	7-17-97	301	88
Wright, Samuel V.	Greensburg	7-19-97	265	71

DEKALB COUNTY.

Acker, Melvin M.	Butler	9- 8-03	185½	93
Bacon, Victor V.	Waterloo	1-10-99	136	98
Baxter, John C.	Auburn	7- 7-97	158	87
Bennett, Joseph B.	Butler	7-11-97	262	69
Bevier, Frank	Waterloo	7-17-97	†	..
Bevier, William	Waterloo	7-16-97	262	52
Bowman, H. W	St. Joe	7-13-97	269	84
Broughton, Frank	Waterloo	7-21-97	126	94
Browand, Norman C.	Garrett	7-20-97	145	96
Brown, Francis Stanley	Garrett	2-26-04	143	03
Brunson, Vincent C.	Newville	10-26-97	277	84
Buchtel, I. O.	Auburn	7-26-97	131	89
Campbell, E. V.	Butler	7- 8-97	277	97
Carey, Willis W.	Spencerville	8- 6-97	261	95
Carpenter, Thomas J.	Waterloo	7-26-97	185	71

DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Clevenger, J. A.	Garrett	7-20-97	299A	88
Darby, A. Byron	Waterloo	7-13-97	262	63
Fanning, F. D.	Butler	7-15-97	136	97
Fanning, Fred W.	Butler	7-15-97	185	67
Farrington, Almond S.	Waterloo	7-31-97	†	..
Gage, James Wesley	Garrett	8-26-04	262	04
Geisinger, Lewis N.	Auburn	8-25-05	145	04
Harrison, Lynn Hershey	Butler	9-28-03	213A	95
Hickman, Thomas L.	Auburn	10-11-05	146½	79
Hines, Francis M.	Auburn	8- 3-97	145	92
Holloway, Joseph H.	Butler	7-13-98	262	78
Hughes, Enos J.	Garrett	11-13-97	185	86
Kaadt, Peter S.	Ashley	12-16-97	126	95
King, Frank A.	Garrett	8-10-04	136	02
Klinger, Martin E.	Garrett	9- 5-04	145	04
Lane, Carlos D.	Waterloo	10-11-05	143	05
Lilly, Harrison	Butler	7-24-97	279B	78
Maris, Albert J.	Waterloo	9- 7-03	143	92
Matheny, Timothy G.	Auburn	7-30-97	145	80
Metz, Irving Wagner	Ashley	10-23-01	136	00
Nighswander, Martin	St. Joe	10-22-00	263	75
Nusbaum, Jay D.	Auburn	7- 3-05	143	05
Nusbaum, William H.	Auburn	7-15-97	266	81
Per Due, C Roland	Auburn	7- 2-03	144	97
Phillips, Apollos F.	Corunna	8- 2-97	333	95
Raub, Ephraim D.	Auburn	9-13-99	†	..
Riley, James Lawson	Artie	4-12-98	263	93
Rock, George	Auburn	4-30-00	277	91
Rudolph, O. F.	Corunna	7-30-97	265	85
Sebring, David A.	Auburn	7-23-97	†	..
Sheffer, B. S.	St. Joe	8-18-97	261	77
Shook, Benjamin O.	Spencerville	2-23-03	266	02
Shouse, Charles	Ashley	8-10-00	209	97
Showalter, J. Edwin	Waterloo	4-13-98	269	93
Shumaker, W. F.	Butler	7-27-97	263	90
Snyder, Fairfield	Corunna	7-20-97	232	72
Souder, Ulysses Grant	Auburn	2-17-05	136	02
Sparling, J. H.	Auburn	8-21-97	244	91
Stametz, Z. H.	Auburn	7-16-97	145	95
Stewart, Charles S.	Garrett	7-13-97	185	91
Strouse, J. P.	Garrett	9- 6-97	269	87
Swarts, Vesta M. W.	Auburn	7-15-97	145	82
Swarts, Willard Ward	Auburn	6-23-02	255	96
Thompson, John F.	Garrett	8-17-97	185	75
White, Jesse William	Ashley	8-13-04	137	02
Yarian, Henry O.	Auburn	5-16-99	145	98

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Ames, George F.	Eaton	7-17-97	142	81
Arnold, James W.	Shideler	7-22-05	144	85
Atkinson, James M.	Eaton	7-19-97	185	93
Bacon, C. L.	Muncie	10-17-98	279B	96
Baird, J. V.	Albany	10-29-97	262	92
Baird, Mary A.	Albany	10-29-97	148A	93
Baker, Harry H.	Muncie	9-21-97	135	97
Ball, Lucius L.	Muncie	7-15-97	232	89
Barnard, P. C.	Oakville	5-13-01	144	01

DELAWARE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bell, John N.	N. Burlington	7-22-97	255	88
Berry, Noah D.	Muncie	2-20-00	†	..
Bowles, Herman S.	Muncie	2-21-05	255	02
Bowles, T. J.	Muncie	10-23-97	255	69
Boyden, W. J.	Muncie	9-16-97	239	73
Bragg, William N.	Albany	9-23-97	255	97
Brandon, Winfield S.	Daleville	9-22-97	143	82
Brennan, V. Graham	Muncie	11-20-97	144	96
Bucklin, George W.	Muncie	7-15-97	241	79
Bunch, R. A.	Muncie	7-14-97	262	81
Bunch, Rollin H.	Muncie	2-17-05	137V	04
Burcham, H. C.	Albany	11- 5-97	185	89
Cecil, Aaron A.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	86
Coffman, John S.	Muncie	9-22-98	262	92
Cooper, Absalom M.	Muncie	4- 4-01	302	98
Cowing, Hugh A.	Muncie	7-15-97	266	90
Davis, Elmer Jones	Shideler	2-13-04	126	03
Dowell, John A.	Albany	11-16-98	262	81
Downing, J. F.	Yorktown	9-11-97	143	97
Downing, Jonathan R.	Yorktown	9-10-97	143	78
Dunn, William H.	Gaston	7-29-97	255	74
Eastes, William T.	Muncie	4-18-98	143	81
Ellis, Edwin W.	Muncie	3-27-99	141	82
Fair, Herbert D.	Muncie	2-23-00	316	96
Franks, Hamilton P.	Muncie	11- 8-04	143	82
Frazer, Charles	Muncie	9- 8-97	143	77
Green, Dwight Monroe	Muncie	8-11-04	126	04
Good, A. H.	Selma	8-10-97	†	..
Grant, William L. T.	Muncie	7- 2-02	161	00
Green, George R.	Muncie	7-14-97	143	78
Griffith, E. T.	Muncie	8-20-02	279A	89
Halton, John	Muncie	5- 9-98	266	95
Hastings, A. H.	Muncie	10-14-01	131	87
Hayden, John H.	Stout	8- 4-97	146½	85
Henry, Thomas C.	Cowan	12-21-05	265	92
Hill, Frank E	Muncie	4-22-98	255	90
Houseman, Kate	Muncie	10-14-99	262	97
Jackson, Frank G.	Muncie	7-14-97	160	94
Julian, James F.	Gaston	9- 1-03	202	87
Jump, Samuel Gilbert	Muncie	8-13-00	143	00
Kemper, Arthur T.	Muncie	8- 5-97	143	97
Kemper, General W. H.	Muncie	7-15-97	239	65
Kemper, William W.	Muncie	4-30-03	143	03
Kearns, Thomas Albert	Muncie	6- 1-04	143	04
Kilgore, Franklin T.	Daleville	2-13-03	143	98
Larimore, Joseph D.	Muncie	12-13-97	255	68
LeFavour, Joseph	Albany	*	†	..
Loar, L. T.	Muncie	12- 2-99	160	91
Mann, E. B.	Muncie	7-21-97	160	82
Mansfield, Thomas J.	Royerton	7-14-97	260	90
Marshall, R.	Cowan	7-24-97	266	76
Martin, John S.	Muncie	7-14-97	279B	83
McCrillus, Charles C.	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Miller, Charles E	Muncie	8-12-98	266	98
Mitchell, Harvey	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Mitchell, Walter P.	Gaston	12-21-99	126	86
Mix, Charles Melvin	Muncie	2-16-05	251B	02
Mock, Andrew R.	Muncie	7-17-97	271	82
Molloy, William J.	Muncie	11- 8-01	143	01

DELAWARE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Munsey, David O.	Gaston	8- 6-97	255	78
Murray, Albert P.	Albany	9-15-97	149	78
Murray Alfred L.	Eaton	7-17-97	†	..
Newlin, Edgar S.	Gaston	5-14-02	266	91
Norrel, John W.	Muncie	12- 9-03	261	98
Owens, Owen Walter	Muncie	1-16-01	135	97
Painter, Lester H.	Cowan	5- 8-00	137½	98
Payton, Lewis	Muncie	7-16-97	146½	83
Phinney, Arthur J.	Muncie	7-15-97	270	77
Poland, Ulysses G.	Muncie	7-15-97	143	95
Polk, Elmer E.	Muncie	9-13-97	141	86
Powers, Ulysses G.	Albany	9-13-97	143	94
Quick, James M.	Stout	5- 9-98	141	98
Quick, John C.	Muncie	9-22-97	141	86
Rea, Clarence G.	Muncie	8-11-04	282	04
Reasoner, Osmer I.	Muncie	8- 3-97	159	76
Rickard, William A.	Muncie	8-16-97	262	79
Ried, Samuel M.	Muncie	7-13-97	149	78
Ross, John C.	Muncie	7-17-97	†	..
Ross, Nelson B.	De Soto	7-15-97	143	95
Searcy, George H.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	91
Shaw, Homer N.	Gaston	4-30-02	143	02
Shields, Edgar A.	Muncie	7-14-97	262	80
Shirey, Harlan M.	Muncie	8- 1-05	282	04
Shively, Augustus H.	Yorktown	7-15-97	143	95
Shively, David M.	Yorktown	8-12-97	†	..
Shoemaker, David M.	Muncie	8-10-97	262	81
Shoemaker, Rollin C.	Muncie	8- 5-05	262	97
Silvers, James Monroe	Muncie	12- 8-05	143	04
Smith, Charles W.	Selma	7-14-97	255	84
Smith, William	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Spickermon, Harry R.	Muncie	4- 8-99	136	98
Spurgeon, Orville E.	Muncie	8-25-02	126	02
Spurgeon, W. A.	Muncie	7-12-97	141	75
Stick, Jesse	Albany	*	262	54
Stover, Charles J.	Eaton	6-30-00	266	00
Surber, Alva Claude	Muncie	7-23-97	172	95
Tidrick, Ruskin O.	Muncie	12-27-01	143	97
Tindal, Edward F.	Muncie	6-28-01	143	97
Trent, Isaac N.	Muncie	7-16-97	223	87
Tuttle, John R.	Wheeling	9- 6-97	†	..
Vanderburg, J. M.	Albany	8-24-98	148A	93
Vinton, Arthu E.	Muncie	6-15-98	160	98
Wadsworth, Wm. Wallace.	Muncie	11-11-97	255	97
White, L. E.	Muncie	11-15-01	276	96
Whitney, Emmer A.	Muncie	7-15-97	264	83
Whitney, William D.	Muncie	7-15-97	232	74
Winans, Henry M.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	80

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Bigham, O. A.	St. Anthony	10- 9-97	143	83
Brannock, B. B.	Jasper	7-13-97	265	89
Casper, John	Jasper	1-23-05	158	04
Coble, Peter L.	Schnellsville	11- 2-97	†	..
Courtney, Thomas	Thales	8-27-97	160	91
Friedman, William L.	Jasper	*	172	97
Gengelbach, Ernest E.	Huntingburg	7-20-97	262	81

DUBOIS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Gobbel, Joseph F	Birdseye	5-15-03	159	02
Hamilton, J. S	Kyana	4- 2-00	262	87
Hawkins, John R	Dubois	11-16-00	161	96
Hermanni, William A	Altoga	8-18-97	†	..
Isham, John H	Birdseye	12-16-98	160	86
Johnson, L. B. W	Ireland	7-19-97	161	85
Kellems, S. W	Birdseye	9- 1-97	†	..
Kelso, Ulysses Grant	Ireland	7-20-98	161	98
Kimes, Daniel W	Birdseye	10- 9-99	†	..
Knapp, Henry Cyril	Haysville	12-16-03	204½	02
Knapp, Victor	Ferdinand	7-30-97	255	81
Line, William A	Hillham	8- 6-97	†	..
Line, William M	Dubois	7-29-97	160	93
Luckemeyer, Edward G	Huntingburg	7-17-97	160	85
Luckemeyer, Louis C	Huntingburg	11-19-97	126	94
Michaels, Joseph F	Jasper	6-30-99	196A	99
Parsons, Norman Miller	Dubois	9- 3-03	161B	03
Ramsbrock, Christian R	Huntingburg	9- 4-97	158	92
Robinson, Michael	Portersville	11-11-05	159	04
Rowland, Calvin L	Jasper	4- 8-04	161	00
Rust, Fred C	Holland	7-12-05	265	91
Rust, W. F	Holland	9- 8-97	140	86
Salb, John P	Jasper	7-19-97	143	80
Schellhase, Frederick W	Celestine	7-20-97	197	80
Schwartz, C. W	Huntingburg	7-20-97	158	74
Smith, James H	Birdseye	4-29-01	†	..
Solomon, J. J	Hillham	*	259	63
Stork, Henry W	Holland	9- 7-97	140	78
Sturm, Eugene A	Jasper	7- 7-05	159	04
Whitinghill, Benjamin F	Ellsworth	10-18-97	†	..
Wollenman, Aloys G	Ferdinand	7-23-97	819	89
Zaring, A. M	Birdseye	4-19-99	161	98

ELKHART COUNTY.

Aitken, Frederick M	Bristol	7-23-97	223	68
Ash, E. E	Goshen	7-15-97	159	85
Barbour, Julius E	Bristol	11- 2-97	264A	78
Barwick, S. O	Elkhart	7-25-98	262	94
Baumgartner, Albert J	Elkhart	7- 9-98	265	94
Becknell, Irvin J	Goshen	9-28-98	241	77
Benham, Francis A., Jr	Elkhart	12-16-04	185	74
Bowers, C. C	Elkhart	7-20-97	281	77
Brothers, Guy M	New Paris	10-17-04	143	04
Brumbaugh, M. T	Foraker	10-16-97	146½	85
Carper, Andrew J	Elkhart	7-16-97	142	82
Cook, J. Albert	Goshen	7-19-97	333	95
Defrees, Henry	Nappanee	8- 5-97	126	88
Devor, Sophia M. Funk	Elkhart	7-16-97	131	80
Dewey, Fred N	Elkhart	5-19-99	185	92
Dreese, C. L	Goshen	7-26-97	145	81
Dutrow, C. E	Bristol	1-12-98	143	92
Eby, Henry W	Goshen	12-29-05	270	97
Eckleman, F. C	Elkhart	7-26-97	285	60
Eckleman, Metius M	Elkhart	7-20-97	281	94
Edmands, Sumner A	Goshen	3-22-04	126	96
Eisenbeiss, Charles M	Elkhart	12- 4-97	159	92
Farver, M. A	Middlebury	3-19-03	172	93

ı	7-16-97		
ı	7-13-97	202	90
burg	12-18-05	126	05
t	8-12-02	126	02
usa	12-12-04	143	94
ı	8- 9-97	135	78
ı	7-14-97	135	79
t	10-10-99	132	97
. .....	10- 6-97	†	..
ı	3-10-04	131	99
t	7-13-97	264	88
t	7-20-97	185½	94
'aris.....	8- 5-97	186	71
ıee	9- 7-03	135	03
t	2- 7-05	130	75
ı	7-29-97	255	81
t	7-22-97	131	86
t	8-23-00	282	92
t	7-20-97	†	..
bury	7-15-97	137C	96
ı	7-30-97	†	..
nee	5- 3-00	143	00
nee	8- 9-97	143	95
t	10-10-99	185	92
usa	7-29-97	126	81
usa	11- 8-05	126	05
t	5- 8-05	130	04
t	2-21-03	185	02
nee	8- 6-97	143	95
bury	7-22-97	282	86
t	7-20-97	131	77
t	7-21-97	131	86
ı	8- 6-97	130	91
usa	4-30-03	143	03
t	1-10-05	.....	..
t	7-16-97	241	88
ı	7-27-97	185½	91
t	7-20-97	255	87
'aris	3-10-00	132	98

ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Washburne, George F.	Elkhart	11-19-04	135	85
Whippy, George A.	Goshen	11-14-01	131	91
Whitmer, B. F.	Goshen	7-15-97	282	68
Wickham, W. W.	Goshen	7-14-97	194	56
Work, James A.	Elkhart	8- 9-97	185	70
Yoder, Albert Christian	Goshen	2-12-03	126	02

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Ambrose, U. C.	Lyons Station	9-14-01	160	87
Carlisle, Patrick G.	Connersville	5- 3-04	144	04
Chitwood, F. A.	Connersville	2-22-99	†	..
Chitwood, John E.	Connersville	8-11-97	265	64
Clark, Jediah Hussey	Connersville	3-26-01	143	95
Derbyshire, E.	Bentonville	7-23-97	143	81
Dillman, Lurton D.	Connersville	7-14-97	255	78
Elliott, R. H.	Connersville	8-19-02	266	01
Gordon, Stanton E.	Alquina	8- 6-97	135	96
Hamilton, Eugene Everett	Connersville	4-29-03	143	03
Hamilton, Samuel N.	Connersville	7-15-97	143	75
Lamberson, Harry M.	Connersville	6-16-03	143	02
Lockhart, Archibald S.	Connersville	11-10-05	143	96
Ludwick, Verner D.	Connersville	7-16-97	266	89
McAbee, David H., Jr.	Connersville	8-13-02	135	02
Mitchell, Frank Leland	Everton	5- 5-03	144	03
Mountain, Joseph R.	Connersville	4-14-99	185	98
Phillips, William Robert	Orange	10-28-05	159	05
Porter, W. J.	Connersville	8- 9-01	255	90
Rice, John Scott	Connersville	11-16-05	241	66
Roberts, Elizabeth	Connersville	5-11-98	141	84
Sipe, Richard W.	Orange	7-28-97	143	75
Spilman, Frank J., Jr.	Connersville	8- 1-00	255	97
Tyrrel, Alexander D.	Connersville	7-16-97	†	..
Van Pelt, George F.	Connersville	7-16-98	255	98
Worster, William W.	Connersville	6-14-05	137K	01

FLOYD COUNTY.

Alexander, Stephen C.	New Albany	8-25-03	143	03
Appleman, J. S.	New Albany	11-20-97	241	85
Beard, Wilbur A.	Georgetown	7-26-01	161	01
Beust, Benhard	New Albany	9-22-97	†	..
Bird, Joseph E.	New Albany	9-21-03	161	97
Blackburn, Maurice	New Albany	2- 8-05	160½	03
Bowman, Charles	New Albany	7-12-97	281	49
Buche, Frederick P.	New Albany	8- 8-05	158	05
Cannon, George H.	New Albany	7-21-97	158	77
Cook, Charles P.	New Albany	8- 7-97	158	83
Davis, Charles P.	Galena	7-17-97	158	81
Davis, D. F.	New Albany	1-15-03	158	92
Davis, James M.	Greenville	7-20-97	158	71
Duffin, Charles E.	Georgetown	1-13-05	159	03
Easley, Elihu P.	New Albany	7-14-97	158	72
Eberhardt, Werner	New Albany	*	821	97
Erni, G. O.	New Albany	7-15-97	160	83
Funk, Austin	New Albany	4-30-00	158	00

FLOYD COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Funk, Chester C.	New Albany	2- 7-05	158	03
Gaddie, Edmund R.	New Albany	*	160½	92
Garey, Dumont	New Albany	9- 1-97	†	..
Harmon, Thomas J.	New Albany	6-12-99	159	81
Harris, R. W.	New Albany	7-17-97	161	84
Hart, Douglas	New Albany	1-13-99	160	91
Hauss, A. P.	New Albany	8- 4-97	262	79
Hazlewood, Felix W.	New Albany	6- 2-03	161	00
Hazlewood, John	New Albany	7-29-97	159	83
Howland, William V.	Georgetown	2-17-02	261	77
Jones, James H.	New Albany	12-24-97	158	91
Leach, Walter J.	New Albany	9- 2-03	160	97
Lemon, John H.	New Albany	7-15-97	†	..
Lenhart, Charles P.	Galena	2- 9-04	159	01
Levi, Louis D.	New Albany	7-19-97	240	90
Maas, Alice Miller	New Albany	8-12-04	159	04
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr.	New Albany	7-23-97	158	83
McKamy, Anna I.	New Albany	9-24-97	134	97
Mitchell, Francis A.	New Albany	10-28-98	158	83
Moore, William	Franklin Tp.	3-28-04	158	84
Neat, Tom C.	New Albany	7-21-97	..	..
Rice, Caleb W.	New Albany	7-16-97	202	74
Richards, William Penn	New Albany	4- 1-04	158	02
Rogers, Sherman T.	New Albany	8-16-97	262	87
Rutherford, Robert S.	Galena	9-22-97	159	88
Sevringhaus, E. A.	New Albany	8- 4-97	283	91
Shacklett, H. B.	New Albany	10-24-01	160	96
Sigmon, Edwin L.	New Albany	8- 4-97	159	86
Snyder, Charles W.	New Albany	3-13-05	109	00
Starr, W. L.	New Albany	7-17-97	158	81
Stone, Solomon	New Albany	4- 3-99	160½	97
Taggart, Willie J.	Georgetown	*	†	..
Taylor, Elmer J.	Greenville	10-23-03	159	02
Vance, William O.	New Albany	8-17-97	137H	95
Warner, Augustus S.	New Albany	2- 9-99	130	95
Weathers, J. F.	New Albany	8-17-97	161	86
Wilcox, F. H.	New Albany	7-22-97	158	90
Wilcox, S. C.	New Albany	7-24-97	229	41
Williams, William R.	Greenville	11-30-98	158	81
Winstandley, William C.	New Albany	7-15-97	158	96
Wolfe, Frank E.	Georgetown	5-14-04	159	97
Wolfe, Harvey S.	New Albany	8-13-97	158	67
Wray, John T.	New Albany	6-14-99	158	98

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

Beckett, Clinton G.	Attica	12-26-05	143	05
Bolling, Louis A.	Attica	8- 6-00	205	97
Buckner, Jacob P.	Covington	7-14-97	255	74
Burlington, J. Roy	Attica	7-28-97	144	97
Caplinger, C. A.	Wallace	5- 5-02	†	..
Case, Marion T.	Attica	8-23-97	185	70
Claypool, R. W.	Newton	9-17-97	126	81
Coggins, Charles M.	Coal Creek	8-30-97	255	76
Colvin, C. M.	Attica	10-20-97	255	78
Dowden, James W.	Yeddo	8- 4-97	†	..
Edson, Charles C.	Veedersburg	12- 4-99	132	80
Evans, John M.	Mellott	8-10-98	137J	97

FOUNTAIN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Faulkner, A. S.	Hillsboro	8-23-97	158	93
Finney, Charles J.	Attica	1- 4-98	282	83
Hicks, John Robert	Covington	10- 1-03	144	97
Holley, Albert C.	Attica	8-26-97	131	96
Keller, J. C.	Silverwood	7-20-97	137½	95
Kirk, Elliott W.	Veedersburg	6-30-05	144	05
McNeill, W. S.	Veedersburg	2-26-98	†	..
Mendenhall, Erastus W.	Kingman	9- 6-97	†	..
Miller, George Wash'ton	Covington	7-20-05	266	01
Myers, C. L.	Covington	4- 4-98	126	73
Parker, John	Mellott	7-21-99	†	..
Pearlman, Samuel	Stone Bluff	4-22-01	143	01
Petet, Marshall	Veedersburg	9- 1-98	143	78
Ramsey, George P.	Newton	2- 6-01	144	00
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo	Kingman	11- 9-05	137H	05
Rice, John T.	Attica	8-16-97	126	80
Ross, Walter H.	Veedersburg	1-15-98	196A	93
Rowland, George	Covington	7-15-97	185	65
Shoaf, F. A.	Veedersburg	3- 9-98	143	82
Songer, Frank	Hillsboro	8-23-97	143	91
Sparks, Joseph F.	Yeddo	7-19-97	†	..
Spinning, Alva	Covington	11-30-04	143	91
Stackhouse, Frank	Cates	1- 4-01	141	98
Stanfield, William V.	Newton	*	143	04
Walsh, Harry F.	Kingman	4-27-05	130	98
Wert, Charles	Wallace	4-28-03	143	03

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Allen, Irvin O.	Metamora	9- 3-98	160	98
Anness, William R.	Bath	9-17-97	†	..
Berry, W. H.	Brookville	7-27-97	255	67
Bertenshaw, T. F.	Drewersburg	11-13-97	262	66
Buckingham, George B.	Brookville	7-16-97	159	79
Carter, Calvin	Brookville	7-14-97	255	91
Forrey, B. F.	Bath	8-24-97	185	82
Garrigues, I. D.	Cedar Grove	7-14-97	255	91
Gifford, Samuel A.	Laurel	8- 5-97	255	79
Gregory, Henry, Jr.	Laurel	7-14-97	†	..
Johnson, James H.	New Trenton	10-11-05	135	95
Linegar, John M.	Fairfield	8-11-97	160	94
Maguire, W. W.	Metamora	7-31-97	†	..
MacCammon, John W.	Brookville	4-17-01	143	01
Marshall, Augustus L.	Andersonville	8-11-05	143	05
Metcalf, Henry P.	Andersonville	11-23-00	158	83
Mull, Philip Lee	Oldenburg	10-24-98	159	98
Patterson, Evan L.	Brookville	9-27-97	265	78
Quick, John H.	Brookville	7-23-97	†	..
Schum, Charles	St. Peters	7-20-97	†	..
Seal, Frank E.	Mt. Carmel	8- 4-97	262	82
Shoemaker, David M.	Brookville	12- 5-04	262	81
Squier, George E.	Brookville	7-15-97	262	82
Vogt, A. William	Oldenburg	10-24-98	193	84
Wallace, John Manifold	Mt. Carmel	11- 6-05	143	03
West, James F.	Brookville	7-15-97	159	91

FULTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Armstrong, A.	Kewanna	7-24-97	255	71
Armstrong, Herman L.	Kewanna	5- 9-01	255	81
Armstrong, Paul	Kewanna	2-10-05	213A	04
Babcock, Isaac L.	Germany Station	2- 6-01	132	81
Brown, Archibald	Rochester	8-18-03	131	03
Carpender, William P.	Akron	12-29-03	185	80
Clymer, Newton J.	Rochester	4- 4-98	262	69
Crosby, William Smalley	Rochester	8-12-97	137C	97
Dielman, Franklin C.	Fulton	2-24-05	136	04
Fish, Samuel R	Bloomingburg	7-17-97	†	..
Gilbert, A. Irwin	Kewanna	9-17-03	255	03
Gould, Charles E.	Rochester	8-10-97	255	84
Gould, Vernon	Rochester	7-26-97	126	55
Heward, W. M.	Grass Creek	2- 2-98	158	92
Hill, George A.	Athens	5-12-98	144	98
Hill, William	Rochester	9- 7-97	290	65
Hosman, W. E.	Akron	7-22-97	148A	92
Howell, John Q.	DeLong	8-12-97	†	..
Johnston, Aaron	Akron	7-30-97	†	..
King, Milo O.	Rochester	3-11-99	126	96
Loring, C. J.	Rochester	7-17-97	143	80
Meek, Loring C.	Tiosa	7-28-97	136	97
Metzler, John B.	Rochester	1- 2-05	†	..
Morris, J. M.	Fulton	7-19-97	†	..
Overmyer, Benjamin F.	Leiter's Ford	7-30-97	†	..
Rannells, Jacob N.	Rochester	7-15-97	262	86
Rannells, Winfield S.	Rochester	11- 4-02	143	74
Rhodes, Eden E.	Rochester	7-15-97	143	86
Richards, John	Fulton	7-19-97	†	..
Scott John C	Talma	10-31-98	148½	88
Shafer, Winfield S.	Rochester	7-27-97	262	86
Slonaker Clement Lee	Leiter's Ford	4-28-03	143	03
Stinson, Arthur Eugene	Athens	4-28-03	144	03
Taylor, Harley Wilbert	Rochester	11- 7-05	143	05
Vance, U. G.	Akron	1-16-01	276	94
Ward, J. M.	Kewanna	12- 9-97	126	93

GIBSON COUNTY.

Alexander, Harry H.	Princeton	8-24-04	161B	04
Alexander, William B.	Owensville	9- 9-05	209	93
Anderson, R. S.	Princeton	7- 9-97	159	84
Ballard, John	Haubstadt	7-16-97	282	68
Beresford, George B.	Owensville	7-16-97	146	87
Blair, Franklin	Princeton	7-17-97	282	84
Blair, William W.	Princeton	7- 9-97	255	50
Bohannan, Clyde C.	Hazleton	9- 5-02	197	02
Brown, Thomas M.	Oakland City	8-25-97	160	86
Burlingame, Edwin G.	Oakland City	9-23-99	159	95
Burton, Albert R.	Princeton	7-15-97	255	82
Burton, Hiram	Somerville	7-17-97	†	..
Carter, Charles S.	Oakland City	*	160	90
Carter, V. R.	Princeton	4-11-98	262	90
Clark, John I.	Owensville	8-12-97	†	..
Clark, Joseph H.	Princeton	11-25-98	158	79
Critchfield, John S.	Princeton	3- 3-98	146	87
Cullop, James A.	Patoka	10- 5-03	159	93
Cushman, Robert A.	Princeton	5- 5-02	143	02

GIBSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Diefendorf, Charles F	Princeton	12- 2-03	213A	99
Eads, E. E	Oakland City	7-19-97	202	80
Ellis, Walter L	Princeton	5- 2-00	205	97
Emerson, R. W	Owensville	5-27-98	262	98
French, W. W	Fort Branch	8-30-97	310	79
Genung, William R	Fort Branch	7-28-98	231	52
Goodwin, L. D	Loyd	1- 8-03	†	..
Gray, Helena Kathleen	Princeton	8- 1-99	134	98
Gudgel, Harry B	Hazelton	1-26-05	136	04
Gudgel, J. F	Hazelton	8- 9-97	159	79
Hammel, John	Buckskin	7-18-97	159	80
Hansford, W. G	Oakland City	7-27-97	158	84
Hart, W. J. S	Oakland City	7-19-97	213A	97
Higgins, R. G	Princeton	7-22-97	283	92
Hollingsworth, M. P	Princeton	7-15-97	143	90
Hopkins, William G	Fort Branch	8- 4-97	241	82
Hudson, O. L	Princeton	7-14-97	†	..
Ireland, John M	Francisco	11-30-97	140	54
Kendle, G. C	Princeton	7-16-97	241	79
Klein, Hilbert P	Francisco	3-28-98	262	97
Knapp, George	Vincennes	8-24-00	301	92
Littlepage, George C	Warrenton	7-28-97	282	77
Lockhart, T. L	Owensville	7-11-05	262	00
Marchand, Victor H	Haubstadt	9- 1-97	282	84
Martin, Francis M	Loyd	2-12-98	†	..
Mason, Robert S	Oakland City	7-16-97	158	89
Maxam, F. H	Princeton	9- 2-97	241	77
McGowan, J. W	Oakland City	7-16-97	158	81
Mills, Mary	Princeton	9- 6-98	161A	96
Montgomery, James R	Owensville	9- 8-04	136	04
Montgomery, Martin A	Owensville	4-27-98	158	98
Montgomery, Thomas J	Owensville	7-16-97	126	63
Moore, Patrick B	Owensville	7-27-97	†	..
Morris, J. L	Kings	7-16-97	282	96
Morris, Wm. F	Fort Branch	8- 6-00	282	00
Nelson, Frank	Hazleton	8- 5-97	†	..
Null, Calvin Lawrence	Somerville	9-10-97	143	91
Payne, Francis Marion	Princeton	9- 9-04	161	04
Reavis, D. P	Francisco	7-28-97	†	..
Ricketts, Reuben R	Hazleton	7-12-97	†	..
Sanders, James M	Princeton	4-15-04	†	..
Shoptaugh, S. H	Princeton	7-15-97	149	64
Shrum, Mark	Princeton	5- 8-00	158	94
Smith, William H	Oakland City	12- 9-99	159	93
Spain, Purvis A	Hazleton	6-15-99	251A	99
Steele, K. Irene	Princeton	9-24-98	202	98
Steinkamp, Emil F	Haubstadt	10- 6-03	158	03
Stone, Oliver M	Oakland City	12-18-97	158	97
Strickland, George	Francisco	7-29-97	159	83
Swan, Dudley H	Francisco	7-31-00	161	00
Tarr, John W	Loyd	12-26-98	†	..
Wertz, Tolliver	Princeton	9- 5-05	241	79
Williams, John M	Owensville	7-20-97	262	81
Williams, S. J	Fort Branch	7-22-97	202	90
Williamson, W. T	Fort Branch	12- 2-97	202	79
Ziliak, Alois L	Princeton	7-19-99	185	98

GRANT COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adkins, John C.	Marion	7- 9-97	†	..
Anderson, Emma	Swayzee	7-13-97	146½	96
Anderson, John T.	Swayzee	7-13-97	†	..
Armington, John Charles	Marion	10- 7-02	143	02
Aveline, Francis H.	Marion	11- 9-97	†	..
Barnes, Eleanor V.	Marion	7- 9-97	146½	85
Barnes, Robert A.	Marion	7- 9-97	146½	85
Bartley, Karl N.	Marion	1-24-02	144	01
Bartley, R. W.	Marion	7-16-97	132	80
Beesley, Shadrack B.	Marion	10-16-03	144	03
Bennett, Carrie S.	Marion	7-12-97	†	..
Black, William Clark	Marion	10-27-02	263	90
Blair, David	Marion	7-19-99	†	..
Bobbitt, W. H.	Marion	10-18-97	171	81
Bowman, William	Marion	10- 2-03	†	..
Bridge, M. L.	Van Buren	9- 7-98	126	96
Brown, Charles N.	Herbst	2-28-99	132	97
Brundige, S. P.	Marion	1-18-98	255	72
Bryan, Lorenzo D.	Marion	10- 5-00	272	78
Bufkin, Ezra	Marion	9-24-03	141	74
Burge, Aaron D.	Marion	9-20-97	262	97
Cameron, V. V.	Marion	12- 9-99	172	99
Campbell, Margaret	Marion	7-30-02	143	02
Cartwright, Mary L.	Marion	7-28-97	146½	84
Combs, Albert H.	Marion	7-14-97	255	92
Conley, L. H.	Gas City	8-24-97	261	83
Cory, H. W.	Marion	5-20-99	131	90
Cronkhite, Christopher C.	Marion	7-15-97	126	90
Crumrine, I. S. J.	Landess	7-16-97	143	94
Dale, Burnham C.	Nat. Military Home	8-12-97	143	93
Daniels, George	Sweetser	7-23-00	143	00
Daniels, George W.	Sweetser	7-19-97	159	77
Daniels, W. V.	Marion	7-15-97	262	88
Davis, Albert T.	Marion	10- 7-04	143	04
Davis, George W.	Marion	2-28-98	262	80
Davis, S. H.	Marion	7-23-97	262	81
Derbyshire, J. Emerson	Cammack	1- 5-04	126	03
Goldsmith, Alfred E.	Marion	*	270	92
Goodwin, Eugene B.	Marion	3-10-04	281	88
Graham, John Francis	Marion	3- 7-05	172	96
Greenleaf, Hannibal A.	Matthews	9-12-05	†	..
Haines, Howard C.	Sims	10- 5-97	146	85
Hall, Walter A.	Upland	10-12-04	161	04
Hamilton, A. A.	Marion	7-21-97	143	72
Hastings, Seth G.	Fairmount	9-30-03	270	77
Haun, Maria	Marion	12- 6-97	146½	93
Hawkins, Zed Thomas	Swayzee	8-30-97	262	93
Henley, Alpheus	Fairmount	9-18-97	263	65
Henley, Glenn	Fairmount	1-11-00	137H	99
Hicks, Harry S.	Fowlerton	5- 1-02	143	01
Hinchman, Cary S.	Marion	4- 3-99	146½	96
Hodges, Vincen L.	Point Isabel	10-20-02	144	02
Holliday, D. A.	Fairmount	9-28-97	159	93
Holliday, L. Doyte	Fairmount	6-19-05	143	05
Horne, Brose S.	Marion	6- 9-02	255	95
Horne, S. S.	Jonesboro	8- 6-97	255	69
Houser, James A.	Marion	7-16-97	146½	95
Howard, Delpheus W.	Marion	*	131	81
James, Charles S.	Radley	1- 6-00	146½	93

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Jeffrey, Homer Scott	Upland	11-28-99	159	94
Johnson, James E	Marion	9-30-97	126	97
Jones, Enoch P	Marion	7-19-97	262	54
Keene, D. P	Marion	11-17-97	†	..
Kersey, James B	Marion	5-12-03	146½	86
Kimball, Glen D	Marion	8- 4-97	126	92
Knight, John C	Jonesboro	7-19-97	159	81
Kyle, John J	Marion	7-22-97	266	89
Landess, George A	Van Buren	1- 5-98	255	83
Langston, Edgar	Point Isabel	7-21-97	†	..
Lloyd, A. W	Marion	10- 6-00	161	00
Loder, Franklin	Marion	6- 5-02	146	90
Ludlum, Benjamin F	Marion	7-17-97	265	63
Lyon, Thomas B	Upland	8-17-97	159	80
Matteson, David E	Marion	2- 7-99	261	73
Mattison, James A	Marion	12- 9-04	185	00
McGrew, William H	Marion	5- 3-01	132	72
McKay, James D	Marion	8-13-97	333	95
McKay, John B	Marion	2-10-05	333	04
McKinney, George W	Gas City	7-27-97	143	84
McKinsey, William M	Marion	9-27-97	146½	89
McQuown, Otis W	Marion	5-15-02	143	00
Mendenhall, O. A	Sweetser	9- 4-97	143	82
Miller, Harry	Nat. Military Home	8-21-04	143	91
Mock, Albert D	Marion	7-19-97	146½	85
Mock, James F	Marion	7-19-97	†	..
Morris, O. W	Sweetser	1-23-03	146	93
Munsee, Lola	Marion	*	146	89
Murphy, Lon Jerome	Gas City	*	143	04
Newton, Cora N	Marion	7-23-97	146½	97
Noble, William Alvin	Matthews	10-20-03	270	88
Overman, Charlie Joseph	Marion	7-16-97	143	96
Patterson, Joseph W	Fairmount	10- 9-97	143	89
Powell, Albert E	Marion	7-26-97	185	92
Powell, Nettie E. B	Marion	7-26-97	185	92
Preston, C. M	Marion	*	262	65
Pretlow Clotilde L	Fairmount	11-27-97	192	95
Priest, Frank Allen	Marion	4-18-98	131	98
Pugh, John W	Gas City	4-23-01	146½	85
Richardson, George G	Van Buren	6-21-05	143	05
Root, Charles Clinton	Leach	6-25-01	143	01
Rutherford, H. P	Matthews	3-20-02	161	01
Seal, Isaac N	Hackelman	8- 3-97	265	78
Seale, Joseph Pearle	Fairmount	7-17-99	185	99
Shanahan, Alva A	Jalapa	11- 2-97	146½	94
Shively, Marshall T	Marion	7-14-97	255	74
Siddons, James O	Marion	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, W. F	Marion	12-22-05	146½	96
Snodgrass, David B	Marion	7-16-97	259	78
Snodgrass, Mary J	Marion	7-16-97	259	78
Stanley, John M	Marion	9-19-03	144	94
Stephens, Anna T	Marion	*	146½	91
Stevens, V C	Gas City	8-13-01	158	01
Stoner, George D	Marion	8- 4-97	146½	96
Stout, Orlando L	Upland	*	159	81
Studley, Joseph W	Marion	7-15-97	143	81
Sutton, Henry A	Marion	7-27-97	146½	97
Swezey, Harry N	Marion	10-21-01	126	01
Taylor, Dwight B	Marion	3- 8-05	239	88

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Thomas, Elvira R.	Marion	*	146½	95
Thomas, William T.	Marion	9-22-97	160½	97
Toney, John M.	Van Buren	11-26-01	143	00
Trimble, Darius	Jalapa	7-17-97	146½	91
Trook, Edwin M.	Marion	2-28-99	126	92
Vance, Charles E.	Gas City	8-18-97	263	83
Votaw, R. A.	Marion	7-19-97	146½	86
Wall, M. M.	Marion	3-20-99	131	81
Warner, W. M.	Marion	9-27-97	270	97
Wharton, William L.	Matthews	9- 9-97	143	82
Whitson, John S.	Jonesboro	7-15-97	126	95
Williams, D. A.	Marion	9-16-97	262	00
Williams, James R.	Marion	9-13-04	143	85
Williams, Lewis	Marion	7-19-97	266	57
Williamson, Harry	Marion	1-16-01	143	92
Williamson, Peter Elmore	Sweetser	7-23-97	126	82
Wilson, James L.	Marion	11- 6-03	171	92
Wright, Carl Huston	Matthews	6- 6-03	143	03
Zimmer, E. G.	Marion	3-13-99	158	86

GREENE COUNTY.

Acton, W. G.	Switz City	7-20-97	†	..
Allen, T. J.	Owensburg	7-31-97	160	88
Aydelotte, Thomas	Worthington	7-21-97	†	..
Beaty, William H.	Worthington	7-29-97	169	90
Branham, Jonathan	Jasonville	2-17-03	†	..
Bridwell, Lafayette	Owensburg	7-19-97	†	..
Burke, William H.	Scotland	8-23-97	145	81
Burkhart, Thomas A.	Jasonville	9-11-03	143	03
Chambers, B. F.	Lyons	1-20-03	144	97
Clifford, J. W.	Worthington	3- 2-03	123	94
Cole, W. H.	Switz City	9- 3-97	143	80
Cook, Peter M.	Solsberry	7-28-97	266	83
Cook, Thomas Roy	Solsberry	5-11-03	144	03
Cox, John L.	Newberry	11-28-02	161	98
Cravens, Elmer R.	Markle	9- 8-97	159	88
Cravens, Will R.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	159	92
Dixon, Z. C.	Sutton	4-30-02	†	..
Duckworth, John Francis	Bloomfield	8-21-05	143	00
Durment, Charles R.	Newberry	8-12-97	143	81
Ford, Karl Bernard	Scotland	8-16-04	144	04
Gray, George B.	Worthington	1-16-99	143	84
Gray, John W.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	282	64
Gray, Simeon	Worthington	10-23-97	†	..
Hamilton, M. Luther	Owensburg	9-14-03	262	03
Hargan, Henry C.	Worthington	2-22-01	†	..
Harrah, John M.	Switz City	8-16-97	126	65
Hazel, James T.	White Hall	4- 3-02	161	00
Helming, H.	Linton	9- 1-97	†	..
Herold, Charles E.	Switz City	9-20-97	159	94
Herold, Henry	Switz City	9-20-97	†	..
Hinkle, James S.	Worthington	1-30-01	255	81
Huffman, E. Robert	Vicksburg	9-15-05	160	98
Hyde, Loren A.	Linton	7-19-02	143	97
Jackson, John Martin	Switz City	12- 5-05	143	05
Kessinger, William E.	Worthington	7-20-97	159	85
Knoefel, August F.	Linton	3-17-05	158	03

GREEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Laughlin, Zach M	Linton	*	144	05
Leavitt, H. B	Worthington	7-19-97	205	96
Lowder, Howard R	Bloomfield	7-15-97	143	75
Lukenbill, Lewis C	Marco	8-27-00	161	97
Mallett, Charles D	Switz City	9- 8-98	159	98
Mason, Elias R	Bloomfield	6-23-05	144	05
Maurer, Joseph	Scotland	7- 9-02	299	01
McIntosh, Jacob P	Worthington	8-15-00	†	..
McKissick, Oliver P	Linton	4-29-98	†	..
Mendenhall, Pleasant W	Jasonville	12- 7-04	126	73
Mullinix, Elisha N	Linton	11-15-04	†	..
Norvell, Horace V	Bloomfield	8- 7-97	†	..
Oliphant, Peter T	Hobbleville	9-17-97	†	..
Osbon, Guy George	Bloomfield	8-22-03	213A	03
Perkins, Edward Logan	Owensburg	6- 9-98	143	98
Pickel, John M	Midland	3-29-02	159	93
Plew, John H	Worthington	10- 6-04	274	80
Porter, George C	Midland	3-14-04	262	03
Quillin, Samuel N	Linton	4-11-01	196A	99
Rose, B. A	Linton	8-12-97	255	75
Selfridge, William R	Worthington	9- 2-97	158	73
Sherwood, B. M	Newberry	8-18-97	193	89
Sherwood, Elmer T	Linton	8-18-97	193	82
Shirts, Elmer	Lyons	7-15-97	159	90
Simons, James S	Lyons	7-20-97	160	94
Stark, William I	Jasonville	4- 9-04	270	81
Talbott, J. E	Linton	8-17-97	255	75
Thayer, Marion N	Linton	12-30-02	126	02
Turner, Geo. Washington	Newark	4-21-98	205	96
Vansandt, Frank A	Bloomfield	2-14-02	213A	99
Walters, William R	Huffville	8-16-97	†	..
Young, Jacob B	Newark	9-27-97	143	90
Ziliak, Joseph E	Linton	9-14-01	185	94

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Aldred, John A	Hortonville	7-12-97	143	79
Allen, William P	Westfield	10- 6-97	†	..
Allison, J. L	Sheridan	7-16-03	†	..
Applegate, Andrew J	Eagletown	7-12-97	159	53
Axline, J. A	Noblesville	7- 9-97	255	73
Baldwin, Lincoln J	Hortonville	6- 7-98	143	98
Bills, Leroy Fenton	Atlanta	5-12-04	143	04
Birket, Charles T	Fisher's Station	3-25-04	148A	91
Booth, A. D	Noblesville	7-15-97	255	74
Camp, William Elliott	Clarksville	8-16-97	143	96
Cook, C. W	Carmel	8- 7-97	†	..
Cooper, W. E	Sheridan	7-19-97	143	94
Davenport, H. E	Sheridan	7-15-97	143	72
Davenport, I. W	Sheridan	7-15-97	143	81
Dove, Silas C	Westfield	7-26-97	265	79
Driver, John C	Atlanta	8- 7-01	143	82
Fancher, J. W	Sheridan	7-16-97	143	76
Fodrea, Zeri H	Westfield	7-16-97	185	88
Graham, W. B	Noblesville	7-26-97	126	61
Hanna, Julian E	Noblesville	6-23-05	143	05
Harold, N. G	Carmel	*	143	81
Harrell, Madison H	Noblesville	4-25-00	197	00

HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Harrell, Samuel	Noblesville	7-19-97	185	93
Havens, Edward D	Cicero	5- 2-03	143	03
Haworth, M. C	Noblesville	7-27-97	143	77
Heath, J. P	Fisher's Switch	7-19-97	143	79
Hershey, F. C	Carmel	10-21-97	143	94
Hershey, Kenton C	Carmel	10-21-97	143	77
Johnson, Merritt S	Ekin	3-18-98	†	..
King, Bernard A	Cicero	*	143	05
Loehr, E. C	Noblesville	7-15-97	255	71
Lyle, Arthur W. T	Fisher's Switch	7-24-97	255	68
McFatridge, Lewis C	Atlanta	9- 9-97	143	80
McKinley, Eber D	Atlanta	11-22-04	144	04
McMurtry, Thomas J	Boxley	7-12-97	143	75
Mendenhall, A. B	Cicero	7-16-97	265	66
Miesse, Adam	Noblesville	7-12-97	262	68
Miller, H. D	Atlanta	10-19-97	†	..
Millikan, Harris M	Sheridan	7-19-97	141	84
Mills, Nathan E	Westfield	2- 5-04	196A	99
Morris, Theo. Ora	Atlanta	5-12-04	144	04
Newby, Alonzo Clark	Sheridan	6-18-03	143	03
Newby, John C	Sheridan	9-11-97	143	80
Parr, J. N	Jolietville	7-23-97	255	66
Ray, C. C	Arcadia	1-22-98	143	92
Riggs, Lester D	Arcadia	7- 7-05	209	04
Rodenbeck, Frank	Arcadia	2-14-05	143	04
Ross, L. H	Ekin	8-20-97	†	..
Smith, Arthur Jerome	Clarksville	6- 3-99	143	98
Smith, H. B	Olio	7-16-97	143	85
Smith, T. J	Noblesville	7-15-97	143	75
Stout, Henry H	Cicero	7-16-97	143	71
Sturdevant, Joel Dixon	Noblesville	1-28-05	143	04
Teter, George Warren	Boxley	8- 7-97	141	90
Thompson, Henry H	Noblesville	12-20-05	194	05
Tomlinson, Carl H	Cicero	7-15-97	143	95
Tucker, Albert R	Noblesville	7-12-97	126	69
Tucker, Fred A	Noblesville	7-24-97	126	97
Warford, F. M	Cicero	7-16-97	149	56
Wheeler, Mivinda M	Noblesville	7-14-97	148	85

HANCOCK COUNTY.

Adams, Marcellus M	Greenfield	7- 9-97	143	85
Allen, Joseph Lee	Charlottsville	5- 6-04	143	04
Barnes, Charles A	Greenfield	7- 7-97	126	70
Bell, H. T	Greenfield	5-15-99	158	74
Bell, John S	Philadelphia	7-19-97	†	..
Black, John P	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	85
Boots, Samuel S	Greenfield	2- 4-98	262	70
Bracken, Lawson E	Greenfield	7- 1-05	197	03
Bruner, Charles K	Greenfield	7-23-97	126	86
Bruner, Mary L	Greenfield	7-23-97	134	85
Button, Canada	Fortville	12-20-05	144	82
Champion Joseph B	New Palestine	7-21-04	143	98
Coffin, Oliver S	Greenfield	4-13-05	146	88
Collins, Oliver A	Mohawk	7-24-97	143	86
Comstock, James A	Greenfield	10- 1-97	255	67
Conrad, Ernest M	Maxwell	*	143	97
Cook, Benjamin H	Wilkinson	7-27-97	143	85

HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Cory, John D.	McCordsville	7-20-97	†	..
Cox, William B.	Charlottsville	7-23-97	†	..
Ely, Lucien C.	New Palestine	7-15-97	143	78
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert	Eden	5- 2-03	143	03
Fuller, William	Philadelphia	7-15-97	†	..
Gibbs, Charles Milo	Greenfield	4- 2-00	144	00
Griffin, Loyal Bishop	Greenfield	7-25-97	143	90
Hawk, Edgar Allen	New Palestine	6-30-05	144	05
Heller, Oscar	Greenfield	1-27-04	143	97
Hervey, S. W.	Fortville	1-26-98	255	91
Hervey, Thomas P.	McCordsville	8-11-97	†	..
Howard, N. P.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	79
Johnston, W. R.	Charlottsville	7-26-97	255	91
Julian, James P.	Wilkinson	7-21-97	141	81
Justice, John H.	Greenfield	7-27-97	143	82
Justice, William A.	Eden	7-24-97	159	78
King, Warren R.	Greenfield	7-15-97	†	..
Kirkhoff, C. H.	New Palestine	7-15-97	143	72
Lail, J. Harold	Fortville	12- 6-99	141	93
Larimore, James M.	Greenfield	7-15-97	149	67
LaRose, N. J.	Greenfield	4-29-00	262	85
Larrabee, William H.	Carrollton	5-20-98	144	98
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	Greenfield	11-24-03	201	03
Mace, Elmer E.	New Palestine	11- 2-05	143	02
McCord, Charles E.	Fortville	7-27-97	143	95
Morgan, Robert R.	McCordsville	7-15-97	143	97
Oaldon, W. C.	Willow	*	†	..
Pratt, Charlton C.	Willow	9- 6-97	143	86
Ramsey, R. B.	Greenfield	7-30-97	148A	92
Searight, Howard W.	Greenfield	7- 1-04	261	82
Selman, Frank Wooster	Greenfield	5- 1-03	143	03
Selman, John W.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	73
Sisson, Ernest R.	Greenfield	8-16-98	143	98
Slocum, Stewart	Eden	6-19-00	144	00
Smith, Edgar	Carrollton	7-21-97	147A	93
Stanley, Jesse C.	Shirley	3-28-05	158	87
Stuart, Almond A.	Fortville	8- 5-97	†	..
Stuart, John G.	Fortville	8- 2-97	143	75
Thompson, G. W.	Greenfield	8- 2-98	126	82
Titus, Charles	Warrington	11-18-97	241	94
Trees, I. W.	Greenfield	9-20-05	143	80
Trees, James R.	Greenfield	7-21-99	143	80
Trees, Paul E.	Warrington	6-23-05	143	05
Troy, Samuel A.	Milner Corner	7-21-97	143	72
Welsh, Michael D.	Shirley	6-27-00	161	00
Witham, Samuel L.	Fortville	10-25-01	255	79
Yancey, Simeon T.	Fortville	8- 5-97	143	74

HARRISON COUNTY.

Baxter, James William	New Middletown	8-21-03	159	03
Best, Daniel	Mauckport	7-22-97	†	..
Boston, Charles H.	Bradford	9-22-97	141	87
Bottorff, John C.	Corydon	7- 9-97	158	96
Briscoe, Clarence E.	DePauw	11-30-03	159	03
Byrne, John DeWitt	New Salisbury	9- 1-04	159	04
Daniel, William	Corydon	7-14-97	160	75
Davis, William H.	Corydon	8- 2-97	130	62
Dean, Daniel L.	Elizabeth	8-16-04	161	03

HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Deen, H. K.	Central	8- 2-97	130	62
Denbo, William R.	Mauckport	8-30-97	†	..
Finley, John F.	Palmyra	8-26-97	†	..
Forbis, Burrel F.	Laconia	7-31-97	159	77
Funk, Z. T.	Corydon	9-10-97	159	76
Glenn, LaFayette	Crandall	9- 9-03	161	03
Habermel, Clara L.	Corydon	8-16-99	†	..
Hays, Daniel W.	Valley City	7-15-97	160	85
Horner, Jacob A.	Hancock	7-15-97	†	..
Hurst, Steven H.	Laconia	7-22-97	158	89
LaFollette, William P.	New Salisbury	7-22-97	158	80
Lawson, John E.	Corydon	7-27-97	158	74
Martin, George F.	Corydon	7-17-97	161	84
Neely, I. L.	Corydon	9-28-97	159	82
Reader, William H.	New Amsterdam	12-31-04	159	78
Schoen, Phillip H.	Black Creek	10-13-98	159	98
Sigler, R. R.	Ramsey	7-16-97	158	82
Weaver, Amzi	Elizabeth	8-12-04	159	04
Winders, L. C.	Elizabeth	7-22-97	†	..
Wolfe, L. O. P.	Mauckport	7-23-97	126	66
Wolfe, Z. C.	Elizabeth	7-29-97	160	86

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

Adams, Thomas J.	North Salem	9- 2-97	126	70
Allred, George Gerald	Danville	6-29-05	143	05
Barker, Joel T.	Danville	7-12-97	241	70
Barker, Thomas R.	Danville	4-20-01	144	01
Beard, Elisha	Brownsburg	10-27-02	143	93
Bodenhamer, Elmer A.	Danville	5- 7-01	155C	01
Bridges, A. P. W.	Plainfield	7-30-97	143	92
Brooks, M. W.	Hazlewood	3-10-03	†	..
Carter, Amos	Plainfield	7-21-97	143	78
Cooper, Ernest	Plainfield	11-21-98	143	98
Cope, James P.	Bridgeport	7-16-97	265	71
Davidson, A. W.	Brownsburg	7-20-97	143	82
French, John S.	Pittsboro	8-11-97	143	83
Gilbert, A. K.	Clayton	10- 6-97	255	77
Grimes, James B.	North Salem	8-24-97	126	54
Hamilton, Alexander	Cartersburg	6- 6-04	141	04
Hamilton, Robert A.	Pittsboro	6- 8-04	†	..
Hatfield, William J.	Pittsboro	7-21-97	143	90
Hicks, Leora F.	Stilesville	10-10-03	143	01
Hoadley, W. J.	Danville	9- 9-97	255	66
Hope, Charles Franklin	Coatesville	1- 3-99	143	96
Horton, J. W. H.	Hazelwood	6-28-04	143	00
Hunt, Stephen	Coatesville	8- 6-97	143	74
Hunt, Tighlman	Plainfield	7-20-97	143	72
Huron, F. H.	Danville	7-16-97	131	83
Huron, Hugh H.	Danville	7-14-00	270	00
Jessup, Maria Allen	Friendswood	8-26-97	134	87
Johnson, O. B.	Lizton	9-28-97	143	79
Jones, Rilus Eastman	Clayton	1-15-03	143	01
Lawson, Wilson T.	Danville	7-20-97	266	78
Marsh, John L.	Brownsburg	7-29-97	148	84
McClintock, Charles W.	Pittsboro	10- 4-00	144	98
O'Brien, Bertrand M.	Hazelwood	8-24-03	205	03
O'Brien, W. M.	Danville	9-27-04	159	92

HENDRICKS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Osborne, Harry S	New Winchester	8-22-00	159	00
Osborne, John A	New Winchester	7-21-97	143	72
Parker, M. G	Danville	*	126	52
Peterson, W. B	Lizton	7-18-01	143	01
Putnam, James G	Cartersburg	9-21-99	132	98
Ragan, John S	Plainfield	7-20-97	143	79
Reagan, Jesse	Plainfield	8- 4-97	143	76
Reynolds, D. Monroe	Clayton	10-10-01	143	00
Royer, Elmo Ray	North Salem	11- 5-03	141	03
Rucker, E. P	North Salem	3-29-04	301	92
Seaton, Guy	Clayton	4-18-98	143	98
Smith, Thomas G	Brownsburg	8- 6-97	144	97
Soper, Mary A	Danville	5- 1-00	143	82
Sowder, Charles R	Avon	4-16-98	†	..
Strong, Ara M	Belleville	9-28-97	143	70
Summers, H. C	Amo	9- 6-97	255	78
Swope, Raymond E	Stilesville	11-14-01	143	00
Terrell, William H	Stilesville	9-30-98	143	89
Thomas, Clarkson B	Plainfield	4-12-02	141	02
Titus, Elton Lacroix	Pittsboro	5-19-02	143	02
Underwood, Charles A	Danville	8- 3-04	159	03
Von Kotsch, Rudolph H	Pittsboro	7-15-99	137C	99
Weaver, W. Clay	Pittsboro	12- 9-03	144	02
White, Charles A	Danville	7-15-97	126	71
White, W. H	Amo	10-19-97	143	82
Williams, Luther	Belleville	8-11-97	143	97
Wiseheart, Oscar H	North Salem	11-16-98	159	98
Wright, Frederick N	Hazlewood	6-30-05	147½	05

HENRY COUNTY.

Andrews, George R	Mt. Summit	7-27-97	143	97
Baily, George D	Spiceland	12-28-97	143	71
Baily, Lydia Lavinia	Spiceland	10-19-98	284	94
Barrett, Omar H	Knightstown	7-29-97	255	84
Bartlett, C. G	Lewisville	8-12-97	255	77
Benedict, Hanford	Springport	7-17-97	†	..
Benjamin, Allen M	Dunreith	7-22-97	159	94
Bolender, Clarence S		3- 9-04	147½	03
Brubaker, Elmer H	New Castle	7-14-97	141	96
Butler, Cecil A	New Castle	5- 6-01	143	01
Buxton, Albert J	Kennard	12-17-01	263	97
Cress, John B	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	74
Crouse, Henry M	Knightstown	7-22-97	261	56
Darnall, H. O	New Castle	8- 9-02	131	02
Dewey, Rebecca J	Knightstown	*	†	..
Dill, John W	New Castle	9- 4-03	188	79
Drake, F. J	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	81
Englerth, Jasper T	Honey Creek	7-20-97	141	79
Estabrook, Leonard W	Springport	7-21-97	126	66
Ferris, Edgar S	New Castle	7-14-97	282	85
Fleener, Otto Florea	Knightstown	4-20-98	143	98
Garrett, O. H	Cadiz	7-21-97	143	83
Goodwin, Edward W	Mt. Summit	11- 4-97	185	65
Graf, Morton P	Knightstown	4-25-02	143	02
Graham, Paul Conde	Knightstown	5- 2-03	143	03
Green, William T	Lewisville	8-15-05	126	80
Greer, Charles E	Middletown	*	135	98

HENRY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Greist, H. W.	Kennard	7-16-97	143	94
Griffis, Robert	Middletown	12-28-97	255	53
Gronendyke, O. J.	New Castle	7-17-97	255	85
Gronendyke, T. W.	New Castle	7-14-97	†	..
Hardesty, J. C.	Millville	7-17-97	143	80
Hetsler, Orrie I.	Blountsville	7-21-97	262	96
Hiatt, Julius Elwood	New Castle	4-26-02	143	02
Hobbs, Orville W.	Ogden	7-26-97	143	81
Hollingsworth, Joseph R.	Lewisville	9- 6-97	143	89
Holloway, Lizzie E.	Spiceland	9-27-97	131	87
Holloway, Olin E.	Knightstown	9-30-97	143	81
Homer, Richard H.	Knightstown	7-29-97	268	60
Johnson, Elbert Maywood	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	87
Johnson, James J.	New Castle	7-31-97	158	85
Jones, Henry W.	Spiceland	7-27-00	265	75
Kirk, Elmer E.	Spiceland	7-21-97	265	88
Koons, Harvey H.	New Lisbon	9- 2-97	255	97
McGavran, William B.	Knightstown	7-29-97	263	63
McSherley, J. L.	Sulphur Springs	7-22-97	255	83
Mendenhall, Elihu T.	New Castle	7-15-97	255	77
Misener, Walter L.	Mechanicsburg	5- 3-01	141	01
Painter, Berry H.	Middletown	10-14-97	141	83
Paul, Joseph O.	New Castle	11- 6-05	143	05
Pendleton, C. B.	Mechanicsburg	9- 9-97	141	92
Pickering, S.	New Lisbon	8- 4-97	161	80
Pierce, J. E.	Middetown	8-12-97	144	95
Pierce, Newton F.	New Castle	*	159	89
Post, Burton O.	Sulphur Springs	7-28-97	143	88
Reed, William C.	Mechanicsburg	*	†	..
Seward, Clyde P.	Greensboro	8-27-97	276	94
Smith, George H.	Greensboro	4-16-98	141	98
Smith, Robert A.	Greensboro	7-20-97	259	70
Spitler, Charles S.	Mooreland	8- 9-97	255	92
Stafford, Horace	Straughn	7-27-97	141	87
Stafford, James A.	Millville	7-27-97	268	67
Stoute, Charles M.	Middletown	8-23-97	141	91
Street, Rebecca	Spiceland	8-20-97	146½	94
Stuart, Robert	Spiceland	7-19-98	282	60
Summers, Osa Ray	Middletown	12-31-97	143	97
Thompson, John F.	New Castle	10-14-98	279B	75
Thornburg, F. L.	Middletown	12-14-97	255	78
Van Motre, C. E.	New Castle	7-21-97	266	95
Wallage, G. W.	Middetown	8-19-97	143	95
Waters, S. C.	Middetown	8-12-97	272	81
Wayman, John C.	New Castle	7-16-97	141	78
Weeks, Joseph	Mechanicsburg	8- 2-97	268	61
Wilson, Ralph	Cadiz	12- 1-98	144	96
Winston, Leonidas V.	Knightstown	7-29-97	241	65

HOWARD COUNTY.

Baldwin, Verne E.	Greentown	9- 2-04	141	04
Bartlett, Samuel M.	Oakford	8-30-04	141	04
Bates, Aaron J.	Kokomo	7-14-97	143	73
Brubaker, Elias H.	Kappa	8-16-05	143	05
Chancellor, S. Roscoe	Kokomo	2-19-99	126	89
Cook, James M.	Russiaville	9- 9-97	†	..
Cooper, William	Kokomo	7-14-97	262	67

HOWARD COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Covalt, Amos A	Greentown	7-28-97	126	69
Cox, Edgar	Kokomo	7-19-97	255	90
Dennis, Frank F	Kokomo	3-22-05	135	94
Dewees, Leander	Hemlock	7-15-97	159	94
Flora, J. S	Russiaville	9-16-97	262	92
Friermood, Ezra K	Greentown	7-21-97	126	69
Garr, J. D	W. Middeton	8-12-97	262	96
Garr, James O	Kokomo	9-29-97	255	75
Hamilton, Nathaniel C	Kokomo	7-10-01	266	00
Harrison, Will	Kokomo	9-22-97	143	96
Hart, Howard C	West Middleton	8-16-04	262	04
Hatfield, William A	Kokomo	7-22-98	146½	95
Holcombe, A. W	Kokomo	7-16-97	137C	03
Hull, W H.	Centre	9- 7-97	255	83
Hunter, T. C	Kokomo	7-15-97	†	..
Kemp, G. W	Russiaville	7-22-97	†	..
Kemp, Oliver P	Greentown	8- 1-98	136	98
Kern, Lewis	Kokomo	8- 4-97	143	70
Leedy, Charles V	Kokomo	1- 6-04	172	96
Leland, William Marie	New London	2-11-02	208½	00
Martin, Amos A	Ridgeway	8- 5-97	143	96
Martin, William H	Kokomo	7-14-97	145	87
Maughmer, George C	Kokomo	7-15-97	143	74
McClurg, W H	Kokomo	9- 3-97	143	87
Miller, Arthur Henderson	Russiaville	4-30-03	143	03
Miller, Henry C	Greentown	9- 3-97	159	83
Miller, Lewis C	Alto	7-29-97	143	70
Moore, Emma Whitson	Kokomo	8- 5-97	284	91
Moulder, J. McLean	Kokomo	7-14-97	255	75
Murray, Samuel T	Greentown	7-30-97	†	..
Newlin, William H	New London	7-24-97	262	90
Oilar, Martin L	Russiaville	7-27-97	255	75
Peters, D. C	Greentown	7-31-97	159	91
Powell, Elmer U	Greentown	7-12-97	145	84
Powell, John Franklin	Greentown	3- 9-99	143	97
Puckett, John L	Kokomo	7-15-97	143	79
Rinehart, Ephraim	Kokomo	2- 7-00	148B	96
Ross, John H	Kokomo	8- 4-97	194	73
Ross, Robert H	Cassville	7-17-97	143	79
Scott, James W	Kokomo	7- 7-97	143	79
Scott, R. F	Kokomo	3-14-03	126	02
Scott, William I	Kokomo	6- 2-00	143	98
Siegfried, Julia A	Elwood	11- 7-05	148A	91
Simmon, Lewis A	Kokomo	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, Richard H	Kokomo	7-14-97	143	80
Sturdivant, J. S	Kokomo	7- 8-02	141	80
Thomas, H. C	Kokomo	6- 5-00	137J	00
Thorne, John C. F	Kokomo	7-15-97	126	84
Varner, Robert Dixon	Kokomo	2- 5-04	143	03
Vernon, Robert Franklin	Kokomo	2-12-05	159	02
Ware, Christopher M	West Liberty	8- 2-97	143	71
Weed, C. W	Kokomo	7-17-97	†	..
Wilson, John E	Kokomo	5- 1-99	282	95
Worley, Oliver P	Kokomo	1-11-01	141	86
Wright, James W	Kokomo	9- 4-97	255	84

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beck, William R	Huntington	9-26-03	159	92
Black, Claude Smith	Warren	6-20-05	143	05
Bonifield, William D	Warren	7-28-97	255	88
Chafee, William C	Huntington	8- 5-97	130	69
Clokey, Mitchell C	Huntington	5-11-98	161A	98
Crandel, Thomas	Majenica	7-13-97	262	69
Dippell, Emil T	Huntington	7-10-00	282	97
Edgington, Benjamin F	Plum Tree	7-20-97	146½	89
Ferguson, Alphious M	Huntington	7-22-01	126	90
Ferguson, Elizabeth	Huntington	7-22-01	134	90
Frost, R. F	Huntington	7-15-97	171	82
Fry, Charles W	Huntington	7-15-99	265	86
Good, Charles H	Warren	8- 2-97	126	83
Gordon, Baltzer L	Bippus	8- 4-97	262	91
Grayston, B. H. B	Huntington	7-16-97	130	75
Grayston, Charles E	Huntington	9-20-97	255	83
Grayston, Fred W	Huntington	7-16-97	136	95
Hicks, James M	Huntington	7-22-97	131	93
Howland, Morton	Majenica	7-27-97	255	86
Hunter, J R	Bippus	10-23-00	276	96
Kemp, Joseph W	Roanoke	9-22-97	143	91
Kilander, W. J	Markle	7-17-97	†	..
Koontz, Sylvanis	Roanoke	10- 7-99	142	74
Laymon, Henry Elmer	Warren	10- 8-97	143	97
Loughridge, John T	River	7-17-97	171	84
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	Huntington	10-30-97	134	95
McLin, George H	Huntington	7-17-97	283	71
Mitchell, S. P	Mt. Etna	7-24-97	149	75
Morgan, F. B	Toledo	6-26-97	143	97
Murray, Lucien Edward	Huntington	7-15-97	126	80
Murray, Ralph V	Markle	9-17-04	282	04
Nelson, Olive O	Huntington	7-25-00	131	00
Northrup, Arthur H	Markle	8-31-04	143	04
O Leary George M	Huntington	2-20-00	131	98
Perry Ira E	Bippus	11- 9-05	143	05
Poinier, Edwin W	Andrews	2-26-04	136	02
Pownall, Emma	Huntington	4-23-00	146½	96
Redlinger, Eugen	Huntington	5-17-04	802	95
Scott, Noble W	Huntington	7-16-97	265	66
Shaffer, Abner H	Huntington	7-14-97	261	61
Sprowl, John S	Warren	1- 4-98	185	72
Thomas, Marcus H	Huntington	6-26-01	144	97
Tucker, Davis W	Fort Wayne	1- 5-05	159	88
Wall, Francis M	Warren	8- 4-97	159	88
Wilking, Spies Valentine	Roanoke	8- 1-99	263	98
Williams, O. B	Andrews	7-21-97	†	..
Wimmer, G. G	Banquo	7-22-99	207½	99
Wright, Charles L	Huntington	8-26-97	126	86
Wright, Ervin	Huntington	9- 7-97	143	80
Yingling, Daniel	Huntington	7-20-97	262	66
Zimmerlee, Elijah	Markle	9-10-01	145	91

JACKSON COUNTY.

Abel, Virgil	Vallonia	1- 6-02	255	01
Ackerman, Charles L	Houston	8-21-03	161B	03
Applegate, Charles R	Tampico	7-29-01	159	01
Applegate, George	Crothersville	1- 3-98	†	..
Barnes, George O	Seymour	7-14-97	266	76

JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Brown, Francis William	Seymour	5-25-04	255	94
Butts, Hubert P	Crothersville	12-30-97	158	95
Caldwell, Robert	Brownstown	3- 8-04	161	01
Carter, J. H	Seymour	6-10-04	158	79
Casey, W. M	Seymour	7-23-97	255	78
Conner, Thomas Elmer	Crothersville	8-11-05	143	05
Converse, E .A	Seymour	7-14-97	262	81
Cummings, D. J	Medora	8-16-97	†	..
Cummings, D. Joseph	Brownstown	10- 4-01	144	01
Davis, N. Farmer	Freetown	9- 3-03	146½	97
Empson, Blaine	Seymour	11-25-05	161B	05
Gerrish, M. F	Seymour	8- 6-97	281	81
Gibson, George W	Houston	9- 7-97	†	..
Gillespie, Charles E	Crothersville	6-10-01	144	01
Graessle, George G	Seymour	7-23-97	299A	88
Green, William O	Seymour	9- 6-97	158	73
Harper, W. Q	Reddington	9-17-01	159	98
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy	Tampico	8-16-04	161B	04
Heller, Fred	Brownstown	7-20-98	159	98
Hill, L. B	Seymour	7-23-97	255	79
Hunter, Charlie A	Reddington	8- 4-97	141	86
Jenkins, J. M	Cortland	5-18-00	159	91
Kamman, George H	Seymour	7-14-00	159	00
Kyte, Henry R	Seymour	8- 9-97	141	84
Matlock, Huston J	Kurtz	11-27-05	159	05
Matlock Neal	Medora	7-27-01	159	01
May, Albert	Crothersville	9-22-97	158	75
McCormick, Luther R	Crothersville	12-24-97	158	80
McMillan, J. P	Medora	7-26-97	†	..
Nelson, Ira A	Crothersville	8-25-02	299	02
Osterman, A. G	Seymour	8- 6-97	160	74
Perrin, Deckard Leroy	Marling	8- 1-99	161	98
Ramer, Buchanan	Surprise	4-29-01	146	91
Reed, Harley Ames	Norman	10-30-05	144	04
Richards, David Hayden	Cortland	5- 4-03	144	03
Richards, Thomas J	Mooney	8-16-97	†	..
Ritter, James K	Seymour	5-13-05	159	93
Ruddick, Lindley	Seymour	8- 6-97	158	82
Shields, J. M	Seymour	7-23-97	150	81
Smith, Nelson G	Seymour	5-26-03	262	69
Veasey, A. M	Medora	12-29-97	159	86
Warner, William H	Crothersville	8-25-97	255	71
Washburn, Harry A	Freetown	2- 1-02	143	97
Wilson, Cyrus L	Brownstown	7-15-97	158	81
Wilson, Marshal V	Medora	7-29-97	†	..
Yost, Harry E	Vallonia	8- 8-98	160	95

JASPER COUNTY.

English, Edward C	Rensselaer	7- 9-97	126	95
Gwin, Merle D	Rensselaer	6-17-05	143	05
Hartsell, W. W	Rensselaer	7-14-97	131	83
Jones, C. V	Kniman	11-18-99	143	88
Kenton, Charles Byron	Rensselaer	8-14-05	143	05
Kresler, Arthur R	Rensselaer	4-28-02	143	02
Landon, Hannibal	Remington	7-20-97	282	66
Merrill, Warren W	Rensselaer	4-20-01	132	80
Miller, Albion John	Rensselaer	3-16-03	137E	98
Moore, Silas H	Rensselaer	7-24-97	185	64

JASPER COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Pothinsje, P. J.	Remington	11- 3-97	263	93
Powell, C. E.	Rensselaer	4-16-98	196A	97
Proudley, George W.	Fair Oaks	8-22-98	291	67
Rainier, Alfred P.	Remington	8-28-05	205	03
Rice, Clair M.	DeMotte	8-13-01	213A	01
Richardson, William B.	Remington	11- 9-98	136	92
Schwier, William C.	Wheatfield	7-28-97	160	92
Shreve, Franklin	Rensselaer	8-12-01	274	81
Washburn, Ira M.	Rensselaer	8-29-00	126	00
Wells, Louis N.	DeMotte	10-27-97	†	..
Zeuch, Lucius H.	Wheatfield	8- 3-04	137E	02

JAY COUNTY.

Bloxsome, Arthur W.	Pennville	4- 4-04	143	97
Bockoven, Clement H.	Briant	2-30-04	137H	03
Bockoven, Susie D.	Briant	3- 2-05	436	04
Brokaw, R. E.	Portland	11-22-97	261	95
Brown, H. V.	Portland	7-31-97	263	82
Caylor Charles E.	Pennville	8-13-97	159	93
Chew, William A.	Salamonia	7-29-97	146½	93
Clark, W. P.	Redkey	10-14-04	145	04
Conner. Norris F.	Redkey	7-23-97	262	79
Dickes, John T.	Portland	7-16-97	159	85
Earp, Ralph B.	Dunkirk	5-26-98	144	97
Fertich, George W.	Dunkirk	9- 9-97	143	86
Garber, Jonathan B.	Dunkirk	7-23-97	282	90
Glentzer, M. A.	Briant	7-19-97	†	..
Guy, Samuel D.	Briant	8-16-97	†	..
Hall, John W.	Portland	7-14-97	255	71
Hall, Willis M.	Pennville	8- 9-97	269	93
Horn, William Cornelius.	Pennville	11- 4-97	266	80
Hunt, Thomas M.	Dunkirk	4-27-99	†	..
Hutchinson, J. A.	Salamonia	8-19-98	265	78
Jay, Milton T.	Portland	7-19-97	255	90
Kinsey, David S.	Portland	7-24-97	†	..
Lytle, John S.	Dunkirk	9-18-97	806	80
Mackey, Charles W.	Portland	7-14-97	255	81
Mason, Samuel	Pennville	8-13-97	143	73
Metzger, Blocadus S.	Boundary	2-19-98	294	83
Mills, Cassius C.	Redkey	7-15-97	255	88
Mincks, F. W.	Portland	7-15-97	†	..
Moyer, Frank Edwin.	Pennville	8-19-97	185	94
Munsey, S. E.	New Mt. Pleasant	7-15-97	†	..
Murray, Don Platt.	Dunkirk	7-23-97	143	94
Paddock, Charles A.	Portland	8-22-01	141	01
Perry, George L.	Portland	6-24-97	143	97
Pierce, John S.	Redkey	7-23-97	146½	94
Poling, Samuel K.	Portland	7-17-97	262	76
Ralston, Augustus.	New Corydon	9-23-97	255	81
Ross, John G.	Portland	7-16-97	262	72
Sage, Ira T.	Redkey	7-19-99	†	..
Schenk, Frederick.	New Corydon	9-15-98	146½	95
Scwartz, William D.	Portland	11-12-97	143	96
Selby, George M.	Redkey	9-12-02	160	02
Selvey, Samuel S.	Dunkirk	9- 4-97	266	69
Shepherd, George W.	Redkey	7-23-97	†	..
Sims, I. G.	Portland	7-30-97	266	74

JAY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Stanton, David S.	Portland	8-16-97	†	..
Stiers, Francis R.	Redkey	6- 1-04	262	79
Walker, William H.	Portland	9- 5-01	158	93
Wiley, Harriet	Portland	9- 3-97	134	97

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Austin, F. H.	Madison	7-14-97	265	96
Burdsal, Charles A.	Lancaster	7-15-97	†	..
Christie, James H.	Canaan	8- 2-97	265	70
Cochran, Robert W.	Madison	7-19-97	301	92
Cooperider, J.	Madison	7-19-97	265	85
Copeland, Charles C.	North Madison	7-24-97	158	89
Denny, Charles W.	Belleview	7-28-97	158	93
Denny, George E.	Madison	9-22-00	158	93
Flanders, J. W.	Dupont	9-18-97	266	68
Ford, S. M.	Madison	7-26-97	158	72
Graham, Nathan Powell	Madison	6-25-00	255	99
Green, William E.	Hanover	9-23-98	262	94
Hatch, Harry Sutphin	Madison	7-14-97	270	92
Johnson, Ambrose H.	Chelsea	8-12-97	158	82
Johnson, Lola A.	Chelsea	6-20-98	143	98
Kremer, Nicholas A.	Madison	7-16-97	144	96
Lewis, George C.	Madison	7-23-97	255	75
Lewis, J. F.	Dupont	7-28-97	255	75
Lewis, S. B.	Canaan	8-12-97	265	62
Mathews, William R.	China	8-24-97	143	96
Matthews, J. H.	Madison	8-20-97	255	73
McCarty, William W.	Canaan	7-27-97	266	78
McKeand, Robert A. J.	Chelsea	2-17-05	159	04
Morse, Gertrude	Hanover	6- 3-03	284	00
Penn, Benjamin A.	Bryantsburg	7-28-97	232	65
Robertson, David William	Deputy	8-17-97	143	87
Ryker, Charles	Manville	10- 2-97	265	70
Shepherd, Vincent	Dupont	9-15-97	143	97
Stewart, George A.	Brooksburg	7-19-97	143	92
Tevis, E. R.	Brooksburg	9-17-97	160	80
Totten, Evan Churchill	Madison	8-31-03	255	00
Townsend, Samuel M.	Madison	7-16-97	255	82
Wells, Edwin M.	Saluda	7-22-97	159	92
Wheate, J. M.	Kent	11- 5-97	158	97
Whitsitt, S. A.	Deputy	4- 3-99	143	97
Williams, Charles Fenton	Madison	4-22-98	270	96

JENNINGS COUNTY.

Adams, S. D.	Brewersville	7-10-97	†	..
Case, William W.	Zenas	3- 1-98	149	86
Corya, Francis M.	Zenas	8- 5-97	†	..
Corya, Wallace D.	Nebraska	6-28-97	262	97
Crouch, J. H.	North Vernon	10-16-97	255	79
Davenport, Hilbert F.	North Vernon	7-17-99	262	99
Davis, Luther M.	Hayden	7- 6-04	141	00
Firsich, Balthaser	North Vernon	3- 3-98	†	..
Gaddy, Orville	Paris Crossing	7-28-97	255	72
Green, James H.	North Vernon	7-16-97	255	84
Hanna, James L.	Paris Crossing	9- 8-97	807	63
Hawthorne, Jacob	North Vernon	*	158	84

JENNINGS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Love, John Robert	Zenas	8-22-01	137H	01
Martin, Franklin A	Commiskey	8- 5-97	123	86
McClure, Jesse W	Butlerville	7-13-98	161	98
Mitchel, Walter J	Vernon	7-23-97	255	84
Mulvey, James W	North Vernon	7-23-97	166	54
Nelson, Hiram G	Vernon	7-21-97	265	64
Oldham, Wylie E	Lovett	9-20-97	171	85
Phillips, Charles W	Scipio	7-19-97	255	87
Pryor, James A	Scipio	5-10-98	262	90
Richardson, W. H	Vernon	7-16-97	255	75
Saunders, D. R	North Vernon	7-20-98	161A	97
Shotts, Henry R	Nebraska	11-10-03	143	80
Stemm, William H	North Vernon	7-16-97	255	87
Tharp, Robert	Scipio	7-28-97	†	..
Whitcomb, William W	Hayden	7-26-98	161	98
Wildman, William A	Vernon	8- 3-97	255	84
Wright, Elmer D	Scipio	6-21-00	141	00

JOHNSON COUNTY.

Abbett, Will R	Greenwood	7-15-97	255	85
Avery, William R	Nineveh	7-10-97	266	76
Barger, John G	Stone Crossing	7-17-03	144	00
Beebe, James	Whiteland	7-15-97	262	53
Bice, Lon C	Franklin	9- 2-97	241	97
Blair, Marion E	Franklin	8- 7-97	261	89
Bland, J. A	Edinburg	7-19-97	265	65
Byers, R. S	Trafalgar	7-21-97	143	80
Carnes, Z	Greenwood	7-15-97	158	77
Christian, George R	Smith's Valley	3-26-00	143	97
Craig, J. A	Greenwood	7-23-97	143	94
Cupp, Millard F	Edinburg	8-12-97	255	82
Dailey, George W	Whiteland	8-22-03	†	..
Dixon, John W	Franklin	7-15-97	140	81
Dobyns, P. K	Franklin	7-14-97	143	79
Donnell, T. C	Franklin	7-15-97	143	77
Duncan, Samuel Omar	Edinburg	7-16-97	126	96
Elliott, R. M	Needham	5- 6-05	255	95
Ennis, Isaac Benson	Bud	12-30-97	159	93
Freeman, Franklin C	Franklin	7-14-97	135	89
Guthrie, George Lewis	Greenwood	8-15-01	143	00
Hall, Homer J	Franklin	7-14-97	158	77
Hall, W. C	Franklin	7-15-97	263	52
Jones, J. T	Franklin	7-16-97	†	..
Kegley, John L	Stone's Crossing	7-17-97	†	..
Lanam, Jesse H	Franklin	7-19-97	144	82
Larkin, Edmund F	Franklin	12-16-01	135	98
Mathews, Accie Ely	Franklin	7-16-97	134	93
McAlpin, Robert B	Nineveh	5-27-02	143	02
Middleton, George W	Franklin	*	143	02
Middleton, J. T	Nineveh	1-12-98	255	90
Miller, A	Whiteland	*	126	68
Miller, D. H	Franklin	7-17-97	255	67
Myers, Henry K	Edinburg	7-20-97	170	67
Myers, J. Porter	Edinburg	4-29-98	160	98
Noble, Thomas B	Greenwood	7-15-97	†	..
Ott, Lyman E	Franklin	7-28-97	282	82
Payne, Carl F	Franklin	7-27-97	282	88

JOHNSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Payne, P. W.	Franklin	10-11-97	282	58
Payne, Roscoe W.	Franklin	7-27-97	241	96
Phipps, David Lincoln	Whiteland	7-15-97	159	92
Phipps, George Wilson	Franklin	8-18-02	161	02
Province, Clarence	Franklin	7-19-97	282	95
Province, Oran Arnold	Franklin	7-30-02	223	02
Province, William M.	Providence	7-21-97	266	67
Ream, Jefferson B.	Edinburg	7-24-97	285	50
Records, John N.	Franklin	7-22-97	158	94
Rush, W. P.	Edinburg	7-15-97	158	55
Sheek, Daniel Walter	Greenwood	5-18-03	143	02
Terhune, Rufus W.	Whiteland	2-21-98	159	91
Tressler, Jacob G.	Bargersville	1-22-98	132	81
Wadsworth, Charles	Rocklane	9- 7-97	255	89
Wallace, B.	Franklin	7-20-97	282	67
Way, E. A.	Franklin	7-10-97	241	96
White, William H.	Edinburg	7-16-97	131	91
Whitesides, L. L.	Franklin	2-15-98	158	83
Willan, Carl E.	Trafalgar	2-21-98	255	97
Willan, E. B.	Morgantown	8- 6-97	143	81
Willan, R. Day	Trafalgar	7-17-97	241	79
Wood, Frank Wolf	Franklin	7- 7-97	126	97
Wood, John C.	Franklin	7-16-97	143	79
Wright, Appleton F.	Nineveh	7-24-97	144	84
Young, William L.	Edinburg	9- 2-97	146	87

KNOX COUNTY.

Amy, William Emery	Vincennes	9- 5-03	159	03
Anderson, John Burton	Vincennes	5-15-99	213A	99
Anderson, W. B.	Vincennes	7-24-97	159	61
Beard, Schuyler C.	Vincennes	12- 1-97	241	85
Beckes, Norman E.	Vincennes	2-19-98	143	97
Benham, Charles W.	Vincennes	7-14-97	160	89
Bever, Almira C. W.	Vincennes	7-12-97	262	81
Black, Elijah C.	Monroe City	8-28-97	†	..
Bland, Curtis	Oaktown	8-22-05	143	05
Boal, William Pilly	Sandborn	2-21-03	263	01
Bowers, Eugene Peter	Vincennes	1-28-05	213A	05
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy	Vincennes	6-17-05	251A	03
Buley, D. M.	Vincennes	9-29-00	158	89
Caney, P. H.	Vincennes	7-15-97	159	92
Davenport, William H.	Vincennes	7-15-97	282	81
Davis, Royse.	Decker	7-17-97	160	74
Downey, Louis J.	Vincennes	6-27-04	194	02
Dukate, John S.	Monroe City	7-17-97	158	57
Fairhurst, Omar	Vincennes	7-11-02	213A	99
Fox, Richard H	Freelandville	7-22-98	159	98
Geyer, Frederick E.	Sandborn	8-16-97	†	..
Gilmore, Louis L.	Monroe City	6- 5-99	262	99
Glenn, Marion	Decker	2-14-03	159	02
Goldman, James M.	Monroe City	7-16-97	262	96
Grayson, Thomas J.	Vincennes	11- 7-01	†	..
Grim, George B.	Oaktown	10-11-04	159	95
Hall, Silas	Vincennes	8- 4-97	272	91
Held, Henry W.	Vincennes	7-24-97	255	94
Hoover, Loren	Decker	2- 4-01	143	92
Hutchins, John L.	Bicknell	*	161B	04

KNOX COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Jessup, Robert B., Jr.	Vincennes	7-31-97	241	83
Johnston, M. A.	Oaktown	12-13-99	282	81
Jones, John Glover	Vincennes	9-12-04	143	04
Kessinger, E. M.	Sandborn	8- 6-97	161	91
Lisman, Samuel J.	Oaktown	11- 5-97	255	72
Masgana, Emmanuel	Vincennes	9-14-05	808	93
Mayfield, George W.	Bruceville	12- 2-97	159	92
Maxedon, Thomas H.	Vincennes	1-10-99	161	97
McCoy, James N.	Vincennes	8-25-97	143	96
McDowell, James D.	Vincennes	7-16-97	161	94
McDowell, James, Sr.	Bruceville	12- 4-97	161	80
McDowell, Leonidas C.	Freelandville	9- 6-97	161	79
McDowell, M. M.	Vincennes	7-14-97	161	78
McGowen, Thomas J.	Vincennes	7-26-97	241	82
Moore, Maurice G.	Vincennes	9- 3-97	282	94
Moore, Reuben G.	Vincennes	9- 3-97	265	61
Prather, Samuel A.	Vincennes	6-20-05	143	05
Ramsay, John P.	Vincennes	9- 8-97	255	89
Ray, Joel W.	Emison	9- 6-97	†	..
Reeve, J. L.	Edwardsport	9-15-97	158	81
Robbins, John F.	Freelandville	12- 8-97	143	76
Robinson, Andrew	Bicknell	12-19-05	334	95
Robinson, James L.	Wheatland	8-13-97	158	81
Schmadel, Joseph W.	Vincennes	7-22-97	158	96
Scott, James M.	Little Rock	8-13-97	†	..
Small, Emery Frank	Decker	5- 5-04	143	04
Smith, Hubbard M.	Vincennes	7-14-97	263	49
Smith, William	Emison	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, William F.	Vincennes	7-29-97	262	86
Somes, Joseph F.	Vincennes	8-17-97	126	89
Sprinkle, W. B.	Oaktown	8-10-97	160	76
Staley, L. B.	Bicknell	8-31-97	265	81
Staley, Thomas Mason	Bicknell	8-28-03	172	03
Stewart, Clarke Enoch	Vincennes	8-20-98	159	97
Tade, Ellis H.	Wheatland	6-23-05	143	05
Trout, Robert E.	Oaktown	12-29-04	159	87
Trueblood, Jeremiah W.	Monroe City	7-20-97	161	91
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T.	Vincennes	10-15-97	263	72
Von Tress, Edward C.	Monroe City	7-19-97	143	83
Whitley, J. S.	Sandborn	8-12-97	†	..
Wood, Robert Stanton	Wheatland	6-24-05	143	05

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

Amiss, James M.	North Webster	1-19-98	137E	95
Anglin, Geo. Washington	Warsaw	11-21-05	130	05
Bash, J. M.	Warsaw	7- 9-97	143	74
Bennett, Herbert E.	Mentone	7-13-01	263	79
Benson, William O.	Milford	4-30-00	137C	00
Bowser, John H.	Syracuse	9- 1-97	143	85
Boydston, B. S.	Atwood	7-22-97	†	..
Burket, Calvin W.	Warsaw	7-10-97	255	66
Burkett, Benjamin	Warsaw	8-13-97	143	79
Burkett, William W.	Sevastopol	11-12-00	†	..
Cammack, Thomas	Milford	7-27-97	110	45
Case, Willard Perrin	Silver Lake	8-13-97	143	80
Chase, Chauncey L.	North Webster	10-15-04	159	99
Clayton, Calvin M.	Warsaw	7-15-97	†	..

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Coffman, Samuel W.	Pierceton	6-16-98	137½	96
Dick, M. L.	Pierceton	7-20-97	146	87
Dunfee, Joseph	Etna Green	10-23-02	146½	84
Dunfee, Joseph W.	Etna Green	11-10-97	146½	94
Fermier, P. G.	Leesburg	7-15-97	143	94
Ford, Lanta Weirick	Syracuse	7- 9-01	143	01
Griffin, Arthur L.	North Webster	9-26-02	189½	97
Hawkins, L.	North Webster	7-15-97	137½	94
Haworth, E. E.	Claypool	2-15-02	159	94
Hines, W. L.	Warsaw	8- 9-97	145	94
Hines, Leonard A.	Warsaw	12- 6-97	145	92
Hontz, W. C.	Syracuse	9- 2-98	126	88
Hoopingarner, John J.	Milford	6-29-99	261	54
Hoy, B. F.	Syracuse	7-19-97	277	83
Huff, Ellsworth A.	Warsaw	*	151	03
Jackson, Charles Elmer	Warsaw	11-18-98	241	85
James, Benj. Thomas	Milford	6-25-97	302½	97
Jones, Charles A.	Atwood	10- 1-04	146½	87
Junkin, Samuel B.	North Webster	7-17-97	†	..
Ketchum, G. N.	Claypool	7-13-97	261	80
King, H. O.	Pierceton	7-28-97	186	76
Kiplinger, William	Burket	1-22-98	†	..
Leckrone, Ira	Packerton	3- 8-98	126	96
Leech, Richard V.	Oswego	7-21-97	171	76
Leiter, William S.	Claypool	7-12-97	136	90
Long, Charles R.	Pierceton	8- 3-97	186	80
Love, J. W.	Millwood	8- 5-97	†	..
Lyons, James H.	Webster	7-16-97	185	84
Marine, John W.	Etna Green	7-16-97	146½	85
Mathews, C. C.	Leesburg	11-20-97	137	96
McDonald, A. C.	Warsaw	8-27-97	281	92
Milice, Anna	Warsaw	7-17-97	146½	87
Morehouse, Charles S.	Atwood	8- 4-97	146½	93
Nehrbas, John G.	Winona Lake	11-28-03	210	96
Owens, Ella P. White	Silver Lake	8- 9-00	262	96
Patterson, I. Benson	Milford	8-12-97	264	89
Potter, John E.	Milford	11- 8-97	143	91
Richer, J. D.	Warsaw	7-15-97	159	76
Rohrig, Philip J.	Syracuse	10-23-03	143	85
Schoonover, William R.	Warsaw	7-15-97	159	76
Scott, William	Pierceton	7-24-97	†	..
Shackleford, Tiffin J.	Warsaw	8-24-97	171	82
Sherbondy, G. W.	Silver Lake	2-20-05	†	..
Shipley, John B.	Etna Green	10-30-05	146½	95
Smith, James S.	Warsaw	7-15-97	259	80
Snodgrass, Samuel J.	Burket	7-15-97	146½	83
Starkweather, Frank C.	Warsaw	10- 2-97	294	87
Stockberger, Emanuel	Mentone	7-21-97	†	..
Tennant, Lewis H.	Pierceton	8- 6-97	†	..
Thomas, Charles E.	Leesburg	8-17-00	145	00
Warvel, Joseph L.	Sidney	10-16-97	131	95
Webber, I. B.	Warsaw	9- 3-97	265	70
White, R. Parks	Warsaw	7-26-97	281	86
White, Sidney G.	Leesburg	9-21-97	172	92
Woodworth, Henry A.	Warsaw	12- 2-04	147½	03
Yocum, Melvin G.	Mentone	8- 7-97	262	90

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Broughton, F. H.	Wolcottville	8-23-97	143	74
Bucher, Jacob C.	Stroh	5- 5-00	255	78
Cook, William Mason	Lagrange	1-16-00	131	98
Dancer, Charles W.	Stroh	11-22-05	302½	99
Denny, John N.	Topeka	10-28-97	†	..
Dryer, D. W.	Lagrange	7-15-97	126	85
Eash, Samuel M.	Shipshewana	6-30-98	269	88
Ferguson, William A.	Brighton	10-16-97	186	71
Foster, John H.	Wolcottville	1-24-01	*126	00
Grubb, Albert G.	Mongo	9-16-97	136	92
Hildebrand, William O.	Topeka	7-17-05	145	05
Holdeman, Eugene	Emma	9-15-99	143	97
Hostetter, A. J.	Shipshewana	10-11-97	143	93
Hughes, William	Lima	7-27-97	231	69
McEvoy, Francis G.	Lagrange	12-12-02	145	01
Newman, H. M.	South Milford	9- 7-97	126	86
Rarick, John Ernest	Wolcottville	12-14-05	145	05
Reed, U. W.	Topeka	8-25-97	135	87
Ross, John K.	South Milford	5-31-05	262	81
Schrock, Henry W.	Lagrange	9- 6-97	265	81
Schrock, Josiah J.	Scott	5-27-98	261	87
Schrock, Otis L.	Lagrange	7-12-04	143	04
Sherrow, William E.	Bushy Prairie	7- 5-98	146	88
Short, John L.	Lagrange	7-20-97	185	73
Short, William H.	Lagrange	10-16-97	185	69
Toms, Alpheus	Scott	7-19-97	143	72
Vaughn, Iris J.	Topeka	8-22-99	185*	84
Wade, Frank C.	Lima	7-18-00	185½	00
Wallace, Walter Barnet	Lima	8-16-97	185½	95
Wyatt, A. R.	Lagrange	7-15-97	141	81
Younkin, Jerome W.	Wolcottville	7-27-97	†	..

LAKE COUNTY.

Allen, Aleri D.	Hammond	*	126	83
Ansley, Robert	Indiana Harbor	3-23-03	126	02
Bacon, E. R.	Lowell	7-15-97	130	73
Ball, Herbert S.	Crown Point	1- 4-98	132	84
Barnes, Samuel Denham	Indiana Harbor	9-15-03	137J	01
Bick, John M.	Hammond	4- 4-99	130	97
Blackstone, J. K.	Crown Point	7-15-97	158	85
Blair, Charles H.	Hammond	*	132	95
Brannon, George D.	Crown Point	7-15-97	130	86
Brown, H. M.	East Chicago	9- 1-97	130	92
Buchanan, William Austin	Hammond	5-27-02	299	99
Bulhand, Cyrus J.	Hobart	11- 8-05	149	77
Button, Charles Edwin	Crown Point	2- 9-03	126	98
Campbell, Cyrus W.	Hammond	8-16-97	143	88
Chevigny, J. A. J.	Hammond	1- 7-02	342A	95
Chidlaw, Benj. Walter	Hammond	10-28-05	266	04
Clark, James T.	Hammond	1- 7-98	126	84
Cole, T. J.	Crown Point	7-17-97	262	75
Davis, F. Achilles	Lowell	7-24-99	130	99
Davis, John E.	Lowell	8- 6-97	158	69
Day, Allie M.	Crown Point	8- 5-97	144	97
Dewey, Edward L.	Whiting	2-10-05	137G	04
Disbrow, Ernest David	Hammond	10- 2-97	126	80
Downing, William L.	Crown Point	*	126	85

LAKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Faulkner, Clara	Hobart	2-17-02	132	01
Friedrich, Louis M	Dyer	2-23-03	159	02
Geisel, Ezra E	Crown Point	11-18-04	136	03
Gerrish, Alfred A	Lowell	9-27-97	233	53
Gibbs, James C	Crown Point	7-15-97	135	86
Gooder, William V	Lowell	*	130	05
Gordon, Edward R	Hobart	9- 2-04	143	04
Gordon, Pliny P	Hobart	10-22-97	232	65
Gromann, Charles	Brunswick	7-15-97	†	..
Hansen, Robert W	Hammond	7-21-98	272	86
Helmlich, A. Franklyn	Hammond	*	241	95
Henderson, James Paul	Hammond	1-16-99	266	85
Higgins, John	Crown Point	7-19-97	139	46
Hill, Jesse L.	Lowell	7-16-97	126	75
Hoskins, George H	Whiting	7-22-98	130	98
Houk, William F	Crown Point	2- 6-05	136	04
Howat, William Frederick	Hammond	8-16-97	281	92
Howell, John Walter S	Hammond	9-29-97	126	91
Hughes, William Lloyd	Indiana Harbor	7-13-03	213A	99
Ibach, Preston G	Hammond	8- 9-97	159	88
Iddings, H. L	Merrillville	7-17-97	186	76
Jackson, Lorenzo D	Hammond	8-13-97	141	89
Jackson, Mary E	Hammond	8-31-97	141	87
Kelly, Luke H	Hammond	10-15-01	136	99
Kohr, Thomas W	East Chicago	7- 6-98	231	84
Lauer, A. J	Whiting	8-16-97	132	93
Lenney, Joseph B	Crown Point	7-26-97	173	90
Mackey, Richard C	Hobart	8-26-97	132	83
Miller, H. C. F	Hobart	9-17-97	126	77
Oberlin, Thomas W	Hammond	8-13-98	130	98
Palkovich, John	East Chicago	2-10-05	823	94
Pannenborg, John C	Hammond	8- 2-97	158	94
Patterson, A. G	East Chicago	*	333	89
Pettibone, Henry	Crown Point	7-15-97	126	76
Putnam, William E	Whiting	8-16-97	126	89
Quincy, William C	Lowell	7-20-97	132	89
Robinson, Clifford C	Indiana Harbor	3-23-03	185	02
Ross, Alexander A	East Chicago	5 -4-00	333	97
Ruckel, John F	Hammond	*	135	86
Sauer, Frederick W	Indiana Harbor	2-26-04	185	02
Saunders, G. C	Indiana Harbor	4- 9-03	106	94
Scheddell, William A	Crown Point	8- 5-97	†	..
Schlieker, A. G	East Chicago	7-21-99	137N	99
Scull, Eleanor.	Hammond	12-24-00	284	98
Seidler, Anthony	Dyer	7-26-97	†	..
Shallenberger, James N	Crown Point	4-14-98	213A	97
Shanklin, Eldridge M	Hammond	8-28-03	143	02
Sharrer, H. E.	Hammond	8-16-97	255	86
Smith, Edward E	Hammond	8-10-97	151	87
Spear, Robert	East Chicago	6-26-97	333	97
Stauffer, Edwin R	Hammond	2-10-98	269	79
Stogol, Jacob B	Hammond	7- 9-01	213A	99
Swan, Charles E	Whiting	9-17-00	126	99
Swartz, Henry P	Crown Point	7-15-97	†	..
Take, John F	Whiting	7-24-97	132	89
Teegarden, Joseph A	Indiana Harbor	8-14-05	126	04
Van De Walker, Jas. G	Hammond	8-16-97	†	..
Vaughn, Martin	Hammond	12- 1-98	†	..
Von Osinski, Joseph	Crown Point	10-18-97	†	..

LAKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Wadsworth, Marshman E.	Hammond	1-16-00	137A	94
Watson, Joseph C.	Hobart	8-17-97	143	88
Weis, William D.	Hammond	8-24-04	137V	04
Wilcox, Helen B.	Hammond	8-26-97	137E	96
Willits, Alfred Jay	Lowell	8- 3-00	130	00
Worrell, William B.	Hobart	1- 4-98	135	94

LAPORTE COUNTY.

Annis, Eber L.	Laporte	7- 9-97	126	81
Blinks, E. G.	Michigan City	7-17-97	172	93
Bowell, Bo Carr	Laporte	4-15-04	136	95
Bowers, Whitefield	Michigan City	8- 2-99	196A	99
Buck, Dexter A.	Laporte	9-22-05	185	04
Campbell, Horace M.	Westville	5-20-99	137C	99
Cleveland, C. W.	Michigan City	*	136	03
Crawford, Edward F. W.	Hanna	8-13-97	186	94
Crumpacker, Chester B.	Wanatah	12-21-05	130	05
Dakin, George M.	Laporte	11- 3-97	262	67
Darling, Nelson S.	Laporte	7-14-97	263	53
Doud, Judson W.	Wanatah	3-11-01	243	77
Dresher, M. L. Bromberg.	Michigan City	10-12-98	134	90
Eberhardt, Werner	Michigan City	9-23-04	821	97
Ehrlich, Hermann K.	Laporte	7-15-97	155A	72
Ewing, John B.	Michigan City	10-19-97	186	86
Fahnestock, C. S.	Laporte	7-19-97	135	72
Fisher, Wyman H.	Wanatah	9-21-97	130	80
Gray, J. Lucius	Laporte	5-13-05	130	85
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W.	Westville	7-26-97	†	..
Ivey, Donnell Ragan	Lacrosse	7-25-04	144	04
Johnson, A. R.	Michigan City	2-10-05	277	96
Johnson, Carl Emil	Westville	6-29-05	188	02
Kelly, John Nelson	Westville	2-15-99	144	98
Kerrigan, John J.	Michigan City	12-24-04	136	94
Klopsch, Clara	Michigan City	2-20-05	126	04
Ledbetter, J. Nelson	Michigan City	12- 8-99	205½	96
Leeds, Frank Ridgeway	Michigan City	7- 7-04	131	99
Leeson, George M.	Wanatah	8-24-97	185½	95
Long, Harry H.	Laporte	9-18-97	126	93
Mack, Charles S.	Laporte	11-13-97	223	83
Malone, Brigitta E.	Laporte	8-17-05	144	98
Marshall, Charles Cogley.	Laporte	8-12-05	255	97
Martin, F. V.	Michigan City	7-16-97	185	92
Martin, H. H.	Laporte	*	135	95
Martin, J. S.	Rolling Prairie	7-21-97	†	..
McGrew, F. A.	Laporte	8-19-02	126	93
Meyer, J. H. William	Laporte	11- 2-03	126	76
Milligan, James W.	Michigan City	3-10-05	126	89
Pattison, Harry A.	Michigan City	*	135	04
Payne, Jesse D.	Laporte	2- 8-05	149	87
Peffley, William F.	Tracy	4-10-02	†	..
Prentiss, Chalmer M. C.	Laporte	2-16-98	269	72
Richards, Phebe	New Carlisle	8-11-97	†	..
Rogers, J. B.	Michigan City	12-21-97	131	95
Short, R. B.	Union Mills	7-16-97	143	81
Smith, Milton S.	Laporte	6- 9-98	135	96
Sutherland, Orlando L.	Laporte	11-16-97	188	91
Thompson, Harry John	Laporte	12-26-05	176	94

LAPORTE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Tillotson, A. G	Michigan City	7-17-97	132	70
Walkinshaw, William	Stillwell	7-23-97	334	93
Warren, Frank R	Michigan City	10- 1-97	126	96
Wells, Catherine J	Laporte	12-16-98	131	82
Wilcox, Franklin T	Laporte	7-13-97	126	90
Wilson, Hubert W	Michigan City	7-16-97	185	92
Wilson, LeRoy A	Kingsbury	5-22-99	136	99
Wilson, W. B	Rolling Prairie	8-19-97	†	..
Zitzlaff, Charles J	Laporte	7-31-02	196A	95

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Allen, Edward F	Fayetteville	9-11-97	†	..
Andrews, John R	Rivervale	7-17-97	159	92
Bare, Addison W	Bryantsville	7-29-97	158	60
Boyd, Leroy G	Tunnelton	7-30-00	160	00
Bullitt, Thomas W	Rivervale	8-10-97	161	75
Butler, William C	Leesville	7-16-97	†	..
Dierking, A. W	Oolitic	7-15-97	160	96
Dings, Walter H	Mitchell	8- 9-97	160	94
Donica, Thomas M	Bedford	7- 3-97	†	..
Duncan, James B	Bedford	10- 1-97	160	79
Ellison, William T	Heltonville	7-19-97	241	75
Emery, Charles H	Bedford	7-15-97	185	92
Faubion, James	Heltonville	7-15-97	†	..
Freeland, John T	Bedford	12- 2-97	159	87
Gibbons, George Lee	Huron	2-15-04	144	03
Gibbons, John A	Mitchell	6-19-98	144	98
Heckman, W. H	Bedford	12- 4-97	135	95
Hornocker, Simon D	Silverville	7-15-97	†	..
Hunter, F. S	Bedford	7-14-97	255	76
Jackson, Cloud M	Springville	9-12-03	161	03
Martin, R. E	Heltonville	7-15-97	159	92
McDonald, A. J	Bedford	7-27-97	160	82
McFarlin, John T	Williams	7-22-97	158	94
McLahlan, Oliver	Oolitic	11-24-97	†	..
Mitchell, Elijah E	Avoca	7-17-97	159	88
Paynter, Horace M	Bedford	8-25-02	158	90
Pearson, John R	Bedford	5-20-04	143	04
Phipps, Isom H	Mitchell	10-13-05	159	92
Rariden, Charles E	Bedford	8- 6-97	159	80
Shaffer, E. W	Bedford	5- 2-05	123	95
Sherwood, Walter C	Mitchell	2-16-03	299A	01
Short, Richard Beason	Bedford	7-19-97	159	91
Shrum, Riley	Bedford	11- 6-05	158	98
Smith, Spencer W	Leesville	7-16-97	158	82
Smith, William H	Bedford	7-16-97	†	..
Stipp, F. E	Bedford	7-24-97	160	94
Voyles, Harvey	Bedford	8-11-97	158	77
Walls, George W	Mitchell	7-15-97	265	82
White, George W. T. J	Mitchell	7-15-97	255	68
Woolery, Perry	Heltonville	8-12-97	160	97

MADISON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Alexander, Lot	Pendleton	12-17-97	281	74
Armfield, John D	Elwood	7-22-97	†	..
Armfield, Tilman O	Elwood	7-15-97	186	81
Armington, Charles Lee	Anderson	7-14-97	144	86
Armstrong, Edward W	Alexandria	6-19-99	160½	99
Atherton, Romeo M	Anderson	7-19-97	131	81
Austin, Maynard A	Anderson	3-26-00	126	97
Baldwin, George C	Summitville	8-27-97	†	..
Ballard, Amos B	Gilman	*	265	73
Beck, Isaac E	Florida	8-22-00	146½	88
Beverland, Mala E	Ingalls	7- 5-05	144	05
Blume, Julius C	Elwood	7-25-99	316	96
Boram, Eilan Vance	Anderson	4-13-98	143	98
Boyden, Wilber Asel	Anderson	8-12-02	144	85
Branch, C. N., Sr	Anderson	8- 5-97	309	46
Brickley, Willard P	Anderson	*	260	56
Broadbent, Oliver	Anderson	7-16-97	265	68
Brownback, Orlando W	Pendleton	7-12-97	281	67
Bush, Charles R	Anderson	2-16-00	240	77
Channing, W. S	Pendleton	8- 5-97	141	91
Charles, Etta	Summitville	8-17-97	213B	95
Chittenden, George F	Anderson	7-17-97	158	55
Chittendon, Edgar W	Anderson	10- 5-97	130	94
Clark, Thomas J	Summitville	8-16-97	†	..
Cook, Joel	Orestes	8- 5-97	†	..
Cook, John W	Pendleton	8-24-97	158	79
Cotton, Carrol C	Elwood	8- 2-97	158	91
Coverston, John W	Frankton	7-19-97	†	..
Cripe, Daniel E	Elwood	6-15-04	146½	94
Crismond, J. W	Anderson	4-13-99	259	72
Crum, Margaret B	Alexandria	12-22-98	143	98
Cullen, John C	Anderson	6-19-99	255	68
Cullipher, Jeremiah E	Pendleton	8-20-03	143	03
Cummins, James L	Anderson	12-11-00	146½	89
Davis, Jacob W	Anderson	7-21-97	141	89
Dick, Charles G	Elwood	1-30-99	155A	95
Diven, Charles E	Anderson	7-14-97	266	74
Druley, Oran E	Anderson	8- 6-97	255	90
Ebert, John D	Dundee	7-19-97	†	..
Edwins, S. W	Elwood	7-28-97	265	70
Eshelman, W. A	Anderson	7-10-02	143	02
Eskew Howell T	Lapel	10-11-01	148	82
Fairfield, Nellie W	Anderson	*	185	80
Fairfield, William J	Anderson	7-22-97	241	78
Fankboner A. V	Summitville	2- 6-00	143	98
Fattic, John B	Anderson	7-31-97	255	84
Fisher, John M	Lapel	7-15-97	†	..
Fox, Francis Harry	Alexandria	3- 2-04	282	02
French, W. J	Frankton	7-19-97	265	79
Fullenwider, Homer Lee	Rigdon	5- 5-04	143	04
Fussel, B. L	Markleville	9-16-97	282	59
Garner, John Q	Elwood	3-30-99	131	90
Garretson, William M	Perkinsville	8-16-97	143	82
Gibson, John J	Alexandria	12-16-97	334	93
Ginn, James F	Elwood	7-24-97	141	86
Graham, J. J	Lapel	8-10-97	131	88
Haines, Mary Bebout	Pendleton	2- 7-05	141	03
Hall, Joseph E	Alexandria	7-14-97	143	81
Hammond, John H	Anderson	7-16-97	131	87

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hannahan, John	Elwood	1-22-00	159	93
Harter, William P	Anderson	7-14-9[illegible]	†	..
Haugh, John A. E	Anderson	*	143	81
Hoppenrath, W. H	Elwood	7- 8-97	185½	93
Horne, William N	Anderson	7-19-97	255	77
Hough, William A	Anderson	1-30-03	141	81
Hunt, Lee F	Anderson	2- 6-04	161B	03
Hunt, M. V	Anderson	7-15-97	255	74
Jones, Horace E	Anderson	7-15-97	255	73
Jones, J. M	Lapel	8-11-97	143	79
Jones, Thomas Monroe	Anderson	*	175	02
Jordan, De Witt	Anderson	3- 7-01	144	96
Jordan, Ira H	Anderson	9-18-03	144	01
Keller, Frank G	Alexandria	7-26-97	255	91
Kilgore, Byron	Anderson	11- 6-05	143	05
King, Frank B	Elwood	4-22-04	255	85
Kneale, W W	Anderson	7-23-97	310	89
Leib, Alfa R.	Anderson	7-13-97	264A	86
Lewis, Benjamin	Elwood	11-13-03	†	..
Lewis, Walter H	Pendleton	8-23-97	281	73
Line, B. A	Alexandria	7-23-97	268	62
Little, Benjamin F	Elwood	8-27-97	135	77
Littlefield, C. W	Anderson	11-26-97	208½	96
Loder, Jennie C	Alexandria	4-10-99	†	..
Lofton, Frederick A	Elwood	3-16-05	137E	01
Long, James A	Anderson	1-15-00	158	92
Longanecker, E. W	Anderson	7-15-97	255	84
MacDonald, J D. A	Elwood	10-19-97	338	73
Marshall, Mary E	Anderson	8-21-97	276	94
Marshall, Robert Emmett	Elwood	5- 1-03	144	03
Mauring, Nathaniel H	Rigdon	12-16-97	143	76
McTurnan, Michael J	Rigdon	9-29-97	†	..
McWilliams, Oscar E	Anderson	6-22-99	136	99
Mendenhall, Franklin W	Elwood	7-17-97	143	98
Mercer, A. B	Alexandria	5-17-99	185	84
Merson, Uberto H	Anderson	8- 2-97	270	86
Miley, Isaiah	Anderson	7-24-97	149	75
Miller, Albert W	Anderson	7- 8-97	262	82
Miller, Elizabeth	Anderson	7- 8-97	262	92
Miller, H. L	Elwood	7-21-97	271	86
Millikan, Jabez H	Elwood	7-12-97	255	84
Mobley, Lewis F	Summitville	5- 8-02	143	02
Moir, John G	Elwood	2- 7-01	144	98
Moon, Allen	Leisure	6- 4-00	146½	83
Moore, J. Rollen	Lapel	10- 4-97	202	88
Morgan, William H	Gilman	5-14-02	126	74
Moroney, J. H	Alexandria	12-17-01	263	85
Morrison, J. O	Anderson	7-13-97	141	89
Morrison, Mary E	Anderson	*	141	97
Mott, Luther A	Elwood	9-20-01	270	00
Newcomer, G. V	Elwood	4-11-99	144	91
Newhouse, John T	Chesterfield	10-12-97	146½	90
Newlin, Stanley C	Anderson	9- 4-97	255	81
Nolan, Charles N	Anderson	7-13-98	270	84
Nolder, Olive A. C	Elwood	10-13-98	134	91
Nolder, Samuel M	Elwood	10-12-98	131	91
Norris, Samuel Cobb	Anderson	7-19-02	266	94
Osborn, Wells M	Alexandria	7-24-99	135	99
Otto, A. E	Alexandria	8-13-97	255	83

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Owen, T. Spencer	Elwood	7-30-00	272	92
Parshall, R. V.	Elwood	8- 9-98	282	92
Peck, J. L. Webster	Frankton	7-19-97	141	95
Perce, Benjamin H.	Anderson	7-15-97	143	73
Perry, Andrew J.	Alexandria	1-29-04	143	84
Petro, Benjamin L.	Markleville	7-22-97	†	..
Ploughe, M. L.	Elwood	8-27-97	143	92
Pugh, Joseph W.	Alexandria	7-20-97	159	81
Ringo, James L.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	91
Runyan, Chandler P.	Elwood	8- 9-00	136	00
Runyan, James F.	Alexandria	2-16-98	268	67
Rush, Moses A.	Anderson	6-16-98	126	79
Saunders, Joseph	Anderson	7-24-97	143	74
Saylor, Frank L.	Elwood	7-22-97	185	91
Schaefer, Augustus R.	Alexandria	10-25-97	262	81
Schurtz, C. D.	Alexandria	1-12-98	126	85
Scott, William F.	Linwood	7-14-97	†	..
Sears, Albert H.	Anderson	7-16-97	131	90
Shepard, Solomon D.	Anderson	6-24-99	†	..
Sigler, Daniel	Elwood	7-19-97	266	74
Smethers, Charles M.	Markleville	2-13-04	137H	03
Snodgrass, Nancy E.	Anderson	5- 9-03	146½	89
Spitzmesser, John L.	Elwood	5- 6-99	†	..
Stanford, H. H.	Lapel	7-13-97	143	94
Stephenson, Thomas J.	Lapel	8-14-99	137H	98
Stewart, Jonas	Anderson	7-14-97	239	70
Stockhardt, Philip E.	Elwood	5- 5-98	159	97
Stoddard, James McCann.	Anderson	11-20-05	143	02
Stone, Frank L.	Pendleton	7-14-97	141	74
Suttner, Conrad Nicholas.	Elwood	5- 5-98	159	96
Terrill, Luther B.	Anderson	7-16-97	255	80
Thomas, Harriet C.	Pendleton	10- 3-04	141	94
Tobias, A. W.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	93
Trueblood, Charles	Chesterfield	7-17-99	143	98
Tully, John A.	Pendleton	8-31-01	159	01
Van Horn, Claude B.	Frankton	8-18-97	144	92
Van Norman, William V.	Anderson	10-12-98	279B	98
Walser, J. A.	Anderson	7-27-97	†	..
Ward, Harley E.	Anderson	4-15-02	141	02
Weist, Ebenezer Paddock.	Elwood	5-27-03	144	03
White, F. W.	Summitville	12-28-97	141	89
White, John W.	Summitville	8-27-97	141	89
White, Thomas A.	Frankton	7-16-97	143	81
Whitledge, G. A.	Anderson	8- 2-97	158	91
Wiggins, E. L.	Elwood	7- 2-01	143	00
Williams, Charles F.	Anderson	8-10-97	143	82
Williams, John B.	Anderson	7-22-97	141	86
Williams, Lucian Otto.	Anderson	9-20-97	143	95
Wills, John B.	Frankton	9-27-97	159	81
Wilson, Samuel Canby.	Anderson	7-21-97	111	88
Wood, Noah S.	Anderson	7- 3-99	144	84

MARION COUNTY.

Abbett, Charles H.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	†	..
Abbett, Francis M.	Indianapolis	7- 9-97	262	69
Abbett, Frank Edward.	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Acher, Albert E.	Indianapolis	6-21-05	143	05
Adams, Daniel Shimer.	Indianapolis	7- 6-05	143	05

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adams, H. Alden	Indianapolis	7-10-97	135	95
Adams, J. H. B	Indianapolis	4-20-99	268	72
Alexander, Eugene S	Indianapolis	7-31-01	136	01
Alexander, James T	Indianapolis	8-30-97	†	..
Alford, Charles H	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	91
Allen, H. R., Jr	Indianapolis	7-14-97	223	95
Allen, Wesley	West Newton	8-11-97	143	73
Allison, Francis Marion	Indianapolis	4-29-04	143	04
Amos, Edward M	Indianapolis	8- 5-99	144	91
Anderson, D. A	Indianapolis	7-13-97	143	95
Anderson, James E	Indianapolis	9- 2-97	270	77
Anderson, John Conrad	Indianapolis	7-10-05	144	05
Andrews, V. E	Indianapolis	10-31-02	144	90
Anthony, E. G	Indianapolis	7-13-97	141	89
Anthony, James R	Indianapolis	7-13-97	255	74
Argadine, J. B	Indianapolis	8- 8-00	265	93
Ash, Mary Ella	Indianapolis	2-22-04	136	03
Atkins, Calvin R	Indianapolis	8- 2-05	112	98
Aurin, Emil C	Indianapolis	4-18-98	262	97
Ayres, Arthur L	Indianapolis	12-22-97	307	88
Bacon, Harriet C	Indianapolis	7-13-97	†	..
Bahr, Max A	Indianapolis	4-14-98	144	96
Baker, J. J	Indianapolis	7-14-97	141	75
Baldwin, Francis J	Indianapolis	4-27-01	141	01
Baldwin, Helen G	Indianapolis	8- 7-97	284	97
Baldwin, Joseph Rolla	Indianapolis	7-13-99	281	98
Ball, Addison W	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	83
Ball, Cutler T	Indianapolis	11-19-00	149	78
Ballard, J. H.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	302	79
Ballenbach, A. H	Indianapolis	2- 8-05	161	04
Banta, Wharton F	Indianapolis	*	143	02
Barakat, M. E	Indianapolis	4-26-02	144	02
Barbour, Edward E	Indianapolis	4- 1-99	141	99
Barker, Mary A	Indianapolis	1-20-00	316	96
Barmm, C. E	Indianapolis	11-13-97	148A	93
Barnes, Arthur L	Southport	7-20-97	143	90
Barnes, Henry F	Indianapolis	7-27-97	282	52
Barnhill, J. F	Indianapolis	12-23-97	144	88
Bates, Joseph W	Broad Ripple	7-17-97	255	83
Beck, Herma Abraham	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
Beck, William S	Indianapolis	11-10-97	143	88
Becker, F. C	Indianapolis	10-16-97	143	96
Beckman, Henry Fred'k	Indianapolis	11- 2-05	130	05
Bedford, Collins T	Indianapolis	7-23-97	141	75
Behrens, Theodore J	Indianapolis	5-11-03	266	90
Bell, Guido	Indianapolis	7-21-97	809	65
Bell, Leonard P	Indianapolis	12-18-97	144	92
Benham J. Frank	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	255	90
Bennett, T. N	Nora	7-22-97	159	93
Berauer, J. M	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	93
Bergener, Gustave J	Indianapolis	8-16-97	143	96
Berner, Louis	Indianapolis	12-20-01	143	01
Berninger, Adam I	Indianapolis	7- 9-03	141	95
Berry, David F	Indianapolis	6-21-02	144	00
Best, William P	Indianapolis	9-11-00	262	88
Betts, William H	Indianapolis	7-15-02	145	81
Biebinger, John	Indianapolis	7-21-97	†	..
Bigger, R. H	Indianapolis	7-14-97	330	91
Bigger, Richard F	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	87

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Biggerstaff, James T.	Indianapolis	10- 3-03	†	..
Billman, Gustus S.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	95
Bird, Charles R.	Indianapolis	6- 7-05	255	97
Black, Frank B.	Indianapolis	10- 8-03	262	86
Boersig, Joseph A.	Indianapolis	1-10-99	158	92
Bonham, A. N.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	131	87
Booz, J. Jordan	Indianapolis	7- 9-97	144	95
Bower, John V.	Millersville	7-21-97	143	80
Bowers, I. H.	Indianapolis	1- 6-98	270	96
Boyd, James T.	Indianapolis	7- 5-98	263	49
Boyer, J. M.	Indianapolis	9-16-04	159	95
Brayton, Alembert W.	Indianapolis	1-15-98	143	79
Brayton, Nelson Dewey	Indianapolis	4- 1-02	251A	99
Brennan, E. J.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	232	71
Bretz, Arthur G.	Indianapolis	10-10-04	144	00
Brigham, Edwin B.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	95
Brill, J. H.	Indianapolis	7-10-97	266	72
Brocking, Ernest R.	Indianapolis	8-11-02	143	02
Brown, Benjamin A.	Indianapolis	*	143	88
Brown, Corydon S.	Wanamaker	7-16-97	144	82
Brown, Daniel H.	Indianapolis	12-14-00	143	00
Brown, Edward A.	Indianapolis	6-30-98	143	98
Brown, Eli F.	Indianapolis	6-23-97	143	79
Brown, John R.	Indianapolis	12-28-97	143	82
Brown, Leonard W.	Indianapolis	9-22-04	144	03
Brown, William E.	Indianapolis	7-14-98	185	95
Brown, William M.	Indianapolis	8-31-97	146	84
Browning, W. J.	Indianapolis	12-30-97	143	84
Brubaker, A. Grant S.	Indianapolis	7-21-99	209	99
Brubaker, Abram S.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	281	77
Bryan, David C.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	81
Bryson, R. Anna	Indianapolis	8-2-97	141	89
Buckner, Edward L.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	94
Buehler, Eugene	Indianapolis	5-23-99	144	98
Buehler, Jacob	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	91
Bula, Rolla W.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	†	..
Buley, Delmond G.	Indianapolis	9- 1-03	161	03
Bull, John Harrison	Indianapolis	7-26-05	143	03
Buntin, William Campbell.	Indianapolis	3-19-04	281	02
Burckhardt, Louis	Indianapolis	7-27-97	810	90
Burris, Charles	Indianapolis	5-17-04	143	01
Burris, Elza Wyatt	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Bush, J. H.	Indianapolis	7-14-99	136	99
Bye, Benjamin F.	Indianapolis	8-27-97	148B	96
Bye, Jonah M.	Indianapolis	10-25-99	185	63
Bye, William O.	Indianapolis	6-19-97	132	97
Cain, John C.	Indianapolis	9-21-97	143	80
Cain, Joseph D.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	144	97
Caldwell, W. H.	Indianapolis	9- 7-97	172	83
Calvert, Arthur M.	Indianapolis	12-19-04	143	03
Campbell, Clayton C.	Indianapolis	1-20-05	144	04
Campbell, Ralph Stephen.	Indianapolis	*	144	04
Campbell, Levi S.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	158	56
Campbell, Rolla W.	Indianapolis	10-25-99	268	79
Canfield, Benton V.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	144	90
Caraway, S. H.	Indianapolis	7-29-97	255	93
Carey, George A. E.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	265	64
Carroll, John W., Jr.	Indianapolis	8- 6-04	310	01
Carroll, Robert J.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	92

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Carson, L. O.	Traders Point	7-20-97	143	77
Carter, H. W.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	144	77
Carter, James	Indianapolis	7-17-97	†	..
Carter, Larue D.	Indianapolis	*	143	04
Carter, Norris M.	Indianapolis	1-25-98	202	76
Carter, William J.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	126	66
Carvin, James M.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	†	..
Casebeer, Jacob B.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	241	66
Castor, Hiram C	Indianapolis	8-21-97	143	90
Chamberlin, Cameron	Indianapolis	5- 2-02	143	02
Chambers, William Henry	Indianapolis	3-25-01	160½	95
Chappell, Ralph Stephen	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
Charlton, Fred R.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	94
Charter, J. H.	Indianapolis	12- 3-02	256	77
Christian, Wilmer	Indianapolis	10-30-97	143	96
Clark, Andrew J.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	159	80
Clark, Edmund D.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	241	91
Clark, Henry P.	Indianapolis	8-24-97	143	92
Clark, William H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	148	86
Clarke, W. B.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	135	84
Clayton, Charles M.	Indianapolis	4-26-02	143	02
Cleaveland, Charles F.	Indianapolis	12-29-97	148B	96
Clemmer, Fernandez O.	Indianapolis	8-18-97	270	76
Clevenger, William F.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	94
Cline, Lewis C.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	282	79
Cloud, Laura B. J.	Indianapolis	8-31-97	141	85
Coble, George A.	New Augusta	7-19-97	143	82
Coble, Paul B.	Indianapolis	*	144	05
Coffin, Orlando S.	Indianapolis	8-17-03	146	83
Cohee, William H.	Indianapolis	7-23-04	143	98
Cole, Albert M.	Indianapolis	10- 8-97	143	94
Coleman, J. M.	Indianapolis	8-30-97	148A	93
Collier, Susan E.	Indianapolis	5-27-98	146½	94
Collop, Emma J.	Indianapolis	5-27-01	143	01
Combs, George W.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	83
Cominger, John A.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	233	61
Commons, Ernest L.	Indianapolis	4-26-02	143	02
Compton, Joshua A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	264A	66
Conger, Charles Walter	Indianapolis	11-22-98	143	98
Conger, Elizabeth S.	Indianapolis	10-29-97	143	96
Converse, Ray Victor	Indianapolis	6-30-02	132	01
Cook, Charles J.	Indianapolis	7-18-04	143	94
Cook, George J.	Indianapolis	2-15-98	159	66
Cook, J. H.	Indianapolis	10-16-97	143	82
Cook, Mathew D.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	91
Cooke, Benjamin J.	Indianapolis	8- 9-99	302	90
Cornell, Cora B	Indianapolis	7-18-01	134	94
Cottingham, Charles E.	Indianapolis	4-12-04	143	95
Coughlin, George E.	Indianapolis	2-28-98	148B	97
Courtney, Thomas E.	Indianapolis	8-11-97	144	92
Cox, Ira E	Indianapolis	7-20-97	144	95
Craig, William B.	Indianapolis	8-10-97	143	93
Crans, James T.	Indianapolis	1- 3-98	144	86
Crockett, Franklin Smith	Indianapolis	5-19-03	143	03
Cronin, Michael C.	Indianapolis	1-20-98	143	81
Cropper, Eva A.	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	145	83
Crose, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	88
Crow, Charles R.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	148A	92
Culloden, William G.	Indianapolis	4-14-99	299A	99

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Culver, Dudley M.	Indianapolis	2-18-98	143	74
Culver, Thomas M.	Indianapolis	*	146	86
Cunningham, E. M.	Indianapolis	3-29-99	143	92
Cunningham, H. S.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	263	65
Cunningham, John Milton.	Indianapolis	10-31-04	143	04
Cunningham, Katherine J.	Indianapolis	11-13-02	145	00
Cunningham, Samuel R.	Indianapolis	5-14-00	143	99
Curry, Thomas W.	Southport	7-27-97	143	84
Curtis, John E.	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	159	88
Daniels, Esmeralda A.	Indianapolis	7-17-99	143	76
Dannettelle, Fenelon F.	Indianapolis	1- 7-01	266	84
Darrach, George M.	Cumberland	7-15-97	285	50
Daugherty, John H.	Indianapolis	7-28-97	144	81
Davis, Joel R.	Indianapolis	9- 9-97	146½	92
Davis, John Quincy.	Indianapolis	*	143	99
Davis, Newton C.	Indianapolis	4- 9-00	279B	84
Day, Clark E.	Indianapolis	3-21-01	141	01
Dearmine, John H.	Acton	12-27-04	265	88
DeHaas, Thomas W.	Indianapolis	9-15-97	241	88
Deitch, Oscar S.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
Deitch, Othello L.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	90
Dellett, Jacob	Indianapolis	7-19-97	148A	93
Denson, Henry A.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	87
DeVaney, Mitchel Otis.	Indianapolis	5- 4-01	143	01
Diehl, Edward Henry.	Indianapolis	4-16-98	193	98
Dobson, Martin James.	Indianapolis	7-15-04	143	04
Dodds, W. T. S.	Indianapolis	4-20-98	143	98
Dodge, W. A.	Indianapolis	8- 3-03	158	94
Dorsey, Francis O.	Indianapolis	12- 2-99	223	96
Dowd, Frank T.	Indianapolis	7-20-03	143	02
Doyal, R. N.	Indianapolis	11-28-05	255	92
Doying, Emma Norris.	Indianapolis	8- 6-01	143	01
Druley, Elmer M.	Indianapolis	11-14-03	262	91
Dubois, Edward Julien.	Indianapolis	6-15-05	144	05
Dudley, Hubert W.	Indianapolis	12-28-98	282	88
Dugan, Thomas J.	Indianapolis	4-26-01	143	01
Dunlavy, Ira E.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	83
Dunning, Lehman H.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	126	72
Dunnington, Reuben C.	Indianapolis	7-18-03	143	74
Durham, Charles O.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	92
Duthie, Lawson A.	Indianapolis	6- 2-00	141	00
Earp, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	82
Eastman, Joseph Rilus.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	144	94
Eastman, Thomas B.	Indianapolis	9-18-97	144	93
Edenharter, George F.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	86
Edson, Elmer Rockwood.	Indianapolis	*	281	97
Edwards, Samuel G.	Indianapolis	1-13-98	255	93
Egbert James	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	88
Elliott, Harry	Indianapolis	4-29-04	143	04
Engle, W. C.	Brightwood	7-26-97	143	97
Ensminger Leonard A.	Indianapolis	5-18-03	144	03
Erdman, Bernard	Indianapolis	9-27-97	143	97
Ewing, Ca vin K.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	84
Falk, Frederick	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	†	..
Farabee, C. E.	Indianapolis	1- 4-05	143	80
Farley, Archibald H.	Indianapolis	9-16-05	132	03
Farmer, Samuel W.	Indianapolis	8-25-97	146	83
Fegan, George R.	Indianapolis	2-14-02	126	00

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ferguson, C. E.	Indianapolis	2-16-98	143	92
Ferguson, Frank C.	Indianapolis	12-29-97	143	82
Ferree, Charles Edwin	Indianapolis	11- 1-05	141	05
Field, Martin H.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	255	70
Figg, Howard Edward	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
Fisher, A. W.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	141	81
Fisher, George C.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	159	83
Fisher, Jacob Ervin	Indianapolis	5- 6-03	143	03
Fishman, Louis	Indianapolis	10-12-98	196A	97
Fisk, J G.	Indianapolis	7-31-97	143	92
Fitch, Francis Marion	Indianapolis	5- 9-04	143	04
Flanagan, May Louise	Indianapolis	6- 8-00	131	00
Fletcher, Calvin I.	Indianapolis	1-22-00	143	80
Fletcher, W. B.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	223	60
Flint, Edward Newton	Indianapolis	*	126	87
Ford, Catherine A. C.	Indianapolis	*	185	83
Ford, Thomas J.	Indianapolis	7-31-02	158	74
Foreman, William H.	Indianapolis	4-26-02	144	02
Fosler, David Wayne	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Foxworthy, Frank Wilbur	Indianapolis	9- 3-97	143	97
Franz, John P.	Indianapolis	12- 4-97	148B	97
Freeland, J. L.	Indianapolis	9- 6-97	255	85
French, Benjamin F.	Indianapolis	2-17-99	283	80
French, Martha J.	Indianapolis	10- 4-97	144	82
Fry Berna C.	Indianapolis	11- 7-03	158	00
Funk, Harriet Otella	Indianapolis	12- 4-05	144	01
Funk, James B.	Indianapolis	8- 7-97	145	85
Funkhouser, James Lee	Indianapolis	6-15-05	143	05
Furniss, Henry W.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	112	91
Furniss, Sumner A.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	94
Gabe, Harry E.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	255	93
Gaddes, Thomas	Indianapolis	2-16-98	143	96
Gaines, Waldo Milton	Indianapolis	*	144	05
Galloway, Clinton E.	Indianapolis	*	143	82
Gardner, Jesse	Indianapolis	2-27-01	262	89
Gardner, John Albert	Indianapolis	11-12-97	148B	97
Garrett, John D.	Indianapolis	*	136	02
Garrettson, John A.	Indianapolis	8- 5-04	143	04
Garshwiler, W. P.	Indianapolis	9-28-97	143	96
Garstang, Reginald W.	Indianapolis	9-18-97	143	96
Gasaway, Thomas A.	Indianapolis	11-26-04	148B	97
Gates, W. J.	Indianapolis	10-14-97	143	90
Gay, Ellen Hutchinson	Indianapolis	5- 4-98	180	93
Gaylord, Harry G.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	266	88
Gebauer, Emanuel H.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	213A	97
Gemmill, Henry Clay	Indianapolis	1-17-03	126	96
George, Charles M.	Indianapolis	6-11-98	171	92
George, J. D.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	264A	80
George, Rebecca Rogers	Indianapolis	7-23-97	188	91
George, Walter R.	West Newton	*	143	95
George, William E.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	135	89
Gerard, Royal H.	Indianapolis	5-15-00	143	99
Gillaspy, Franklin P.	Glenns Valley	6-29-98	143	86
Gillespie, William B.	Indianapolis	1- 3-04	143	81
Given, W. S.	Indianapolis	9-16-02	144	01
Glass, Thomas F.	Indianapolis	11- 7-98	143	91
Goar, Charles S.	Indianapolis	4- 4-99	144	88
Graham, Alois B.	Indianapolis	5-20-98	143	94
Graham, Hannah M.	Indianapolis	3-25-99	144	97

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Grahn, Edward G	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	84
Gray, Clyde Charles	Indianapolis	5- 1-03	144	03
Gray, Emmett E	Indianapolis	9-13-99	271	93
Gray, William	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	87
Greene, E. Hadley	Indianapolis	2- 8-99	283	79
Groff, J. H	Broad Ripple	4-18-97	143	92
Gunuelfinger, B. M	Indianapolis	9-30-97	144	97
Hadley, Edgar	Indianapolis	12-19-00	143	00
Hadley, Evan	Indianapolis	8-27-97	143	70
Hadley, Harvey	Indianapolis	11-23-03	143	03
Haggard, E. M	Indianapolis	7-30-97	141	94
Hall, Jerry S	Indianapolis	3-10-04	144	96
Hamer, Homer Guy	Indianapolis	4-11-05	143	04
Hamilton, Schuyler C	Indianapolis	*	143	92
Hamlin, Samuel E	Indianapolis	8- 4-02	144	83
Hammer, Nathan L	Indianapolis	7-19-97	141	82
Hammer, T. B	Indianapolis	11-24-03	141	81
Hansen, M. J. T	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Harold, Albert Hawkins	Indianapolis	11- 9-05	141	05
Harold, Alfonso R	Indianapolis	7-24-97	141	94
Harold, Cyrus N	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	†	..
Harold, David H	Indianapolis	11- 1-01	141	89
Harold, N. E	Indianapolis	1-30-02	141	96
Hart, Millard M	Indianapolis	9-27-97	144	96
Hartsock, William B	Indianapolis	8-16-05	161	01
Harvey, D. B	Cumberland	7-13-98	159	89
Harvey, Jesse B	Indianapolis	*	143	92
Harvey, William Dayton	Indianapolis	4-13-01	255	86
Harvey, William F	Brightwood	4-15-98	143	73
Haslep, Marietta	Indianapolis	7-20-97	185	83
Hatfield, Sidney J	Indianapolis	10-12-03	161	02
Haynes, W. H	Indianapolis	*	255	89
Hays, Franklin W	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	143	80
Hays, George Robinson	Indianapolis	7-29-03	261	02
Healy, Daniel J	Indianapolis	7-21-99	338	96
Heath, Frederic C	Indianapolis	7-24-97	166	84
Heinrichs, Harry H	Indianapolis	4-28-04	144	04
Helming, Herman A	Indianapolis	3-14-05	185	04
Helming, Theodore W	Indianapolis	12-30-97	143	87
Henry Leroy	Indianapolis	6- 2-02	143	93
Herbert Leo	Indianapolis	3- 3-05	822	87
Hervey, Edwin V	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	86
Hesler, George F	Indianapolis	8-30-03	159	82
Hess, Arthur F	Indianapolis	7-17-05	143	05
Hettinger, I. B	Indianapolis	*	†	..
Heuser, Philip	Indianapolis	*	158	00
Hibben, Freeman H	Indianapolis	*	143	05
Hicks, Joseph M	Indianapolis	7-14-97	†	..
Hilgenberg, James F	Indianapolis	*	143	04
Hill, Albert Arthur	Indianapolis	10-28-97	148B	97
Hinshaw Thomas M	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	143	76
Hitt, Thomas S	Indianapolis	*	263	73
Hoag, William I	Indianapolis	7-15-98	223	84
Hobbs, Alice L	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	96
Hodges, E. F	Indianapolis	12-12-02	176	77
Hodges, Fletcher	Indianapolis	2- 6-03	176	02
Hodgin, E. E	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	96
Hollingsworth, A. A., Jr.	Indianapolis	11-20-05	143	05
Hollingsworth, J. S	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	93

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Holloway, Donald Brock	Indianapolis	7-15-03	283	01
Holmes, Benjamin F	Indianapolis	11-22-01	266	80
Hon, Amzi W	Indianapolis	6- 3-04	158	92
Hood, Thomas C	Indianapolis	2- 7-00	282	84
Hoover, John E	Indianapolis	8-24-97	143	81
Hornaday H. F	Indianapolis	7-15-98	144	83
Horne, Joseph Alvin	Indianapolis	9-24-97	144	97
Hoskins, Walter D	Indianapolis	12-22-97	143	94
Hosman, F. L	Indianapolis	11-16-98	148C	98
House, George H. F	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	143	79
House, John W	Indianapolis	5-26-04	266	96
Houser, J. A	Indianapolis	7-15-97	277	86
Houtz, Charles Silas	Indianapolis	6-19-05	143	05
Howard, John Fred	Indianapolis	*	136	02
Howard, Lewis N	Indianapolis	7-15-97	197	73
Howe, William F	Indianapolis	7-15-97	151	90
Howell, Jennie	Indianapolis	12- 1-99	148E	91
Hughes, W. F	Indianapolis	5-21-02	143	02
Hulsizer, Elmer E	Clermont	*	144	88
Hummons, Henry Lytle	Indianapolis	1-20-03	143	02
Hurty J. N	Indianapolis	9-27-97	143	91
Hutcheson, Henry Albert	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Hutchins, Frank F	Indianapolis	3-13-02	143	92
Irick, George William	Indianapolis	7-21-97	141	90
Jacobs, Harry A	Indianapolis	4-19-01	143	01
Jaeger, Alfred S	Indianapolis	7-10-99	193	99
Jameson, Henry	Indianapolis	8-13-97	241	71
Jameson, P. H	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	282	49
Jeffries, Kenneth I	Indianapolis	4-30-03	143	03
Jeffries, W. E	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	266	75
Jenkins, M. Jennie	Indianapolis	4-18-98	143	98
Jennings, William L	Bridgeport	7-20-97	231	88
Jeter, C. E	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148	86
Jeter, Frank	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Jobes, Norman E	Indianapolis	1-18-00	143	97
Johns, Stephen M	Indianapolis	5-11-98	144	98
Johnson, Edward Francis	Indianapolis	8-11-98	154	94
Johnson, Hiram M	Indianapolis	3-19-04	143	03
Johnson, Ora Alexander	Indianapolis	6-22-97	132	97
Johnson, Rhoda B	Indianapolis	8-14-01	143	91
Johnson, William H	Indianapolis	2-17-98	143	77
Johnston, Harry Austin	Indianapolis	8-14-01	107	98
Johnston, Samuel A	Indianapolis	10-16-02	143	02
Jones, Charles Harold	Indianapolis	10-20-03	143	03
Jones, Edward F	Indianapolis	5-24-98	141	98
Jones, George B	Indianapolis	8-25-04	143	92
Jones, Homer I	Indianapolis	1- 4-98	143	93
Jones, Levi M	N. Indianapolis	2-19-98	255	66
Jones, Oscar	Indianapolis	5-22-01	144	01
Jones, Porter M	Indianapolis	7-15-97	274	95
Jordan, John S	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	146	87
Judah, J. Stillson	Indianapolis	*	143	05
Kahlo, George D	Indianapolis	*	241	91
Kahn, David L	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Karchner, H. N	Indianapolis	3-31-99	144	99
Katterhenry, E H	Indianapolis	2-19-98	108½	97
Keene, Thomas Victor	Indianapolis	1- 8-03	185	02
Keeney, Stanfield	Indianapolis	11-15-98	316	97
Keller, Amelia R	Indianapolis	9-13-97	144	93

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kelley, G. C.	Indianapolis	6- 5-02	159	93
Kelsey, Asa I.	Indianapolis	11-10-97	148B	97
Kelsey, R. C.	Indianapolis	2-24-98	141	88
Kendrick, William Henry.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	161	97
Kennedy, Bernays	Indianapolis	10-23-02	143	98
Kennedy, Samuel A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	†	..
Kerr, John F.	Indianapolis	12- 2-05	143	02
Kimberlin, A. C.	Indianapolis	3- 1-05	143	88
Kimberlin, Kenneth K.	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
Kindleberger, W. H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	75
King, Edward	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	145	97
Kirkpatrick, J B.	Indianapolis	9- 8-99	255	79
Kiser, Edgar Fayette.	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Kistner, Frank B.	Indianapolis	4-13-98	143	98
Kitchen, John M.	Indianapolis	7-18-00	231	46
Kitchen, W. Burrette.	Indianapolis	5- 8-03	143	03
Klein, Frank Charles.	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Knabe, Helen E. H.	Indianapolis	4-30-04	143	04
Knapp, S. O.	Indianapolis	10-10-00	255	84
Kneer, Charles J.	Indianapolis	5- 1-01	143	01
Knerr, Charles B.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	143	90
Knerr, Leonora Elma.	Indianapolis	6-20-04	143	98
Knight, Frank Ellsworth.	Indianapolis	5-26-05	143	02
Knox, Edwin S.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	143	95
Kolmer, John	Indianapolis	7-15-97	282	94
Krug, Henry S.	Indianapolis	7-27-97	333	95
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin.	Indianapolis	5-27-04	136	02
Lamb, William N.	Indianapolis	12-28-01	106	94
Lambert, John A.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	91
Lameroux, S. T.	Indianapolis	9-18-01	†	..
Langdon, Harry K.	Indianapolis	7-30-00	143	99
Lanigan, Thomas Leigh.	Indianapolis	7- 5-05	143	05
Larway, J. L.	Indianapolis	3- 8-01	262	98
Laycock, Reuben T.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	262	74
Layman, Daniel W.	Indianapolis	10-18-98	223	98
Leach, Leon T.	Indianapolis	7-16-00	143	01
Leak, Samuel Oliver.	Indianapolis	4-23-03	137H	97
Leatherman, A. L.	Indianapolis	2-26-98	223	93
Leathers, D. A.	Indianapolis	10- 5-97	282	86
Lee, George W. H.	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
Leeth, M. C.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	301	95
Lemke, Albert R.	Indianapolis	2- 8-04	136	99
Leonard, Henry Sylvester.	Indianapolis	8- 5-01	136	01
Lewis, Edwin R.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	176½	64
Lewis, James C.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	137T	68
Lewis, James R.	Indianapolis	12-14-01	143	01
Lewis, John I.	Indianapolis	4-13-98	143	98
Light, Robert C.	Broad Ripple	7-16-97	†	..
Link, Goethe S.	Indianapolis	4-28-02	144	02
Lipes, Ulysses G.	Indianapolis	5-21-01	145	85
Little, Charles Sumner.	Indianapolis	6-13-01	175	99
Lochhead, John M.	Indianapolis	6-17-01	197	94
Lockridge, John E.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	312	63
Lohrmann, Henry	Indianapolis	6- 1-00	282	00
Long, Henry	Indianapolis	7-15-97	262	62
Long, John B.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	144	82
Long, Robert W.	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	241	69
Lowden, Lucian Allen.	Indianapolis	9-21-01	143	85
Lowry, Charles O.	Indianapolis	*	144	96

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Lukenbill, Orestes C.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	143	92
Lutz, George W.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	255	70
MacIver, Flora	Indianapolis	5- 3-98	143	98
Mackey, Harry S.	Indianapolis	*	144	03
MacNab, Philip	Indianapolis	2-17-98	239	63
Maddox, Orien Erle	Indianapolis	7-27-97	131	97
Madson, Mary M.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Magel, Frank	Indianapolis	5- 9-98	141	98
Malloy, J. S.	Nora	3- 2-01	148B	96
Malpas, Samuel H.	Indianapolis	7-28-97	159	93
Manchester, Jerome J.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	307	90
Manker, Frank E.	Indianapolis	10- 7-97	143	84
Manley, Esther	Indianapolis	12-27-04	141	04
Marlatt, Clarence L.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Martin, C. C.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	†	..
Martin, John Albert	Indianapolis	1-31-98	143	94
Martin, Paul F.	Indianapolis	7-14-98	143	98
Martin, W. U. G.	Indianapolis	1-10-98	143	90
Marxer, C. W.	Indianapolis	9-27-97	144	97
Mask, John R.	Indianapolis	9- 7-01	254	98
Masters, John L.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	160	85
Maxwell, Allison	Indianapolis	9-29-97	266	76
Mayer, Ignatz	Indianapolis	10-13-98	294	94
Mayhugh, Isaac	Indianapolis	7-26-00	282	00
Mayo, W. R.	Indianapolis	7- 5-01	169	90
McAlexander, R. O.	Indianapolis	7-30-97	143	96
McCarty, Perlee W.	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
McCarty, William T.	Indianapolis	10- 8-03	143	85
McChesney, W G.	Indianapolis	6-27-98	144	98
McClellan, Alonzo	Indianapolis	7-15-97	141	76
McConnell, Maud Wells.	Indianapolis	10-10-03	143	95
McCray William F.	Millersville	9- 1-05	262	93
McCulloch, Carleton B.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	135	95
McCurdy, L. A.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	144	91
McCurdy, Olive B. C.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	144	91
McDonald, Celia E.	Indianapolis	7-14-03	141	03
McDonald, John A.	Indianapolis	*	126	01
McDonald, William B.	New Augusta	8- 5-97	143	73
McGaughey, Samuel	Indianapolis	12-13-00	143	00
McGrew, J. E.	Indianapolis	9- 1-98	144	97
McKee, Joseph Fennell.	Indianapolis	2- 4-03	332	94
McKenzie, John William.	Indianapolis	2-26-01	143	00
McKenzie, Lawson W.	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
McLeay, John D.	Indianapolis	5-16-98	811	94
McMahon, C. A.	Indianapolis	11- 1-98	134	85
McMillan, Frederick G.	Indianapolis	2-28-05	137H	04
McNaull, Charles	Indianapolis	1-10-98	241	91
McNeill, Charles Albert.	Indianapolis	9-13-01	143	01
McShane, John T.	Indianapolis	7-28-97	143	71
Medsker, Irwin T.	Indianapolis	5- 4-04	144	04
Mendenhall, Charles W.	Indianapolis	2-17-98	143	86
Mercer, Oliver Paul	Indianapolis	4-28-04	143	04
Miller, Albert Winters	Indianapolis	11-27-05	143	03
Miller, James E.	Indianapolis	8- 3-03	241	85
Miller, Joseph	Indianapolis	10-14-97	146½	94
Moffett, Edward D.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	86
Moffett, Naomi Clark	Indianapolis	7-15-97	148	86
Molt, W. F.	Indianapolis	7-29-97	141	97
Montoux, Joseph E.	Indianapolis	3- 4-04	160	96

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Moore, Charles M	Howland	*	281	68
Moore, Harry Staats	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98
Moore, Harvey Adams	Indianapolis	7-17-99	144	98
Moore, Samuel H	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	70
Moore, Thomas	Indianapolis	7-17-99	†	..
Moreland, Edgar W	Indianapolis	4-27-04	144	04
Morgan, Abraham	Indianapolis	8-16-97	262	71
Morris, John E	Indianapolis	2-10-98	143	96
Morrison, Frank A	Indianapolis	2-23-98	143	80
Morrow, Joseph E	Indianapolis	7-22-97	143	83
Moschelle, Judson D	Indianapolis	4-28-02	143	02
Mueller, Anton	Indianapolis	8-20-97	137½	96
Myers, Ashley Webster	Indianapolis	4-28-02	143	02
Myers, William P	Indianapolis	5-17-99	255	99
Neal, B. E	Indianapolis	12-20-05	266	89
Neal, James W	Indianapolis	12-18-99	262	78
Neier, O. C	Indianapolis	11- 1-02	126	90
Neu, Charles Frederick	Indianapolis	4-13-04	335	94
Newcomb, John Ray	Indianapolis	4-30-04	143	04
Nichols, John Delbert	Indianapolis	2-12-98	143	93
Noble, Thomas B	Indianapolis	8-19-97	143	94
Nweeya, Samuel Kasha	Indianapolis	6-11-03	144	03
O'Dell, Thomas A	Indianapolis	1-24-00	124	94
Oliver, John H	Indianapolis	1-14-05	143	81
O'Neill, Thomas J	Indianapolis	4-11-05	143	04
Orf, George	Indianapolis	6-22-05	144	05
Osborn, Effa A	Indianapolis	7-14-97	146½	96
Osenbach, William	Indianapolis	7-22-97	144	96
Ostroff, Henry	Indianapolis	6-22-97	144	97
Outland, Edgar M	Indianapolis	7-23-97	141	90
Padgett, Everett E	Indianapolis	11- 7-05	126	05
Page, Lafayette	Indianapolis	8-11-97	143	88
Pantzer, H. O	Indianapolis	7-30-97	143	81
Parsons, John S	Indianapolis	7-22-97	†	..
Patrick, C. E	Indianapolis	2- 6-03	255	71
Patterson, Amos W	Indianapolis	7-15-97	255	66
Payne, A. Dorothea	Indianapolis	7-18-01	134	94
Payne, J. H	Juletta	7-17-97	144	86
Peachee, Harrison	Indianapolis	1- 6-98	†	..
Pebworth, Aubrey C	Indianapolis	11- 1-05	144	05
Pendleton, George	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Petersdorf, G. A	Indianapolis	7-14-99	143	98
Peterson, Solon S	Indianapolis	10- 4-99	169	83
Pettijohn, Blanchard B	Indianapolis	4-22-01	143	01
Pettijohn, F. L	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	96
Pettijohn, O. B	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	78
Pfaff, John A	Indianapolis	2- 5-04	143	98
Pfaff, Orange G	Indianapolis	12-28-97	143	82
Pfafflin, Charles Abram	Indianapolis	12-26-02	255	93
Phinney, Arthur J	Indianapolis	10-14-05	270	77
Phipps, John Milton	Indianapolis	7- 7-02	161	99
Pickens, Francis M	Indianapolis	9-15-00	126	70
Pink, Hermann	Indianapolis	1- 8-98	812	74
Pink, Julius	Indianapolis	4-26-00	143	00
Piscator, Roscin Jule	Indianapolis	4-24-01	143	01
Plasterer, Purl C	Indianapolis	12-18-97	148B	97
Poole, Mary H	Indianapolis	8-18-00	143	98
Poole, Richard A	Indianapolis	11-21-05	143	05
Porter, Edward D	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	143	82

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Potter, Theodore	Indianapolis	7-17-97	255	87
Pray, Frank M	Indianapolis	6- 1-00	144	00
Prentiss, James H. F	Indianapolis	11-20-97	148B	96
Preston, Abraham L	Haughville	7-17-97	143	84
Pritchard, John E	Indianapolis	7-27-97	143	92
Prunk, Daniel H	Indianapolis	3- 4-98	143	76
Purman, Samuel B	Indianapolis	11-12-97	148B	97
Putnam, James G	Indianapolis	2-24-04	132	98
Ratliff, B	West Newton	8- 7-97	143	80
Ratliff, Luther H	Lawrence	7-21-97	143	96
Reade, Jeremiah	Traders Point	1-11-98	143	76
Reading, George Parvin	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	83
Records, R. S	Lawrence	8- 2-97	144	91
Reed, Caroline	Indianapolis	7- 8-03	134	99
Reed, John	Indianapolis	7- 8-02	†	..
Reed, Wilson	Indianapolis	7-15-97	251	61
Rendel, Charles F	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Retts, John P	Indianapolis	5-20-04	143	01
Reyer, E. C	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	241	89
Rhodes, John Milton	Indianapolis	5-19-99	196A	99
Rhodes, Nell Mary	Indianapolis	2-13-05	284	04
Ridpath, Henry W	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	144	84
Riley, Charles C	Indianapolis	12-22-00	144	97
Riley, Frank H	Indianapolis	4-26-02	143	02
Ritter, Caleb L	Indianapolis	7-27-97	143	83
Ritter, R. H	Indianapolis	6-10-98	143	97
Robards, Ezra E	Indianapolis	8- 9-04	144	04
Robb, Joseph W	Indianapolis	5-18-99	158	62
Roberts, Alonzo S	Indianapolis	4-22-01	143	00
Robertson, J. F	Indianapolis	9-21-97	143	95
Robinson, Paul F	Indianapolis	6-19-05	143	05
Robinson, W. B	Indianapolis	10- 7-97	255	96
Rogers, Henry C	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	76
Rosenberg, John H	Indianapolis	7-20-02	147½	04
Ross, David	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	95
Ross, Reu Orman	Indianapolis	1-10-01	137K	00
Row, G. S	Indianapolis	12-23-97	266	90
Rowe, L. M	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	82
Royse, James G	Indianapolis	6-25-00	143	00
Runnels, Orange S	Indianapolis	7-16-97	264	71
Runnels, Sollis	Indianapolis	5-20-98	135	87
Ruse, A. O	Clermont	1-27-00	144	91
Rutledge, Carl William	Indianapolis	4-30-03	143	03
Ryan, William B	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
Sadler, William Charles	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	96
Salinger, Simon F	Indianapolis	*	294½	97
Sammons, Eva C	Indianapolis	8-29-01	144	01
Schaefer, C. R	Indianapolis	2-24-98	143	90
Schenck, Faye O	Indianapolis	6-22-05	143	05
Schenck, Foss	Indianapolis	5- 2-02	143	02
Scherer, Simon P	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	91
Schneck, Luella	Indianapolis	12-18-97	143	95
Schneider, Anthony John	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98
Scott, J. T	Indianapolis	7-15-97	159	86
Seaton, Albert	Indianapolis	10-31-04	143	04
Seaton, Grafton W	Indianapolis	8- 7-05	160	70
Sedam, Marshal D	Indianapolis	2- 7-00	241	98
Seiberth, Jacob	Julietta	9-24-04	143	04
Selfridge, William T	Indianapolis	10-24-03	158	94

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Seller, Thomas P.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	126	54
Servoss, George L.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	94
Sharp, Walter N.	Indianapolis	8-28-02	307	85
Shetterley, William R.	Indianapolis	10- 4-97	278½	90
Shipp, Floyd N.	Indianapolis	12-15-04	144	03
Shortess, Abagail A.	Indianapolis	7-28-00	141	00
Shreve, Eva	Indianapolis	6- 1-98	276	93
Sigler, George A.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	241	75
Simpson, Wade Emmett.	Indianapolis	5-18-03	143	03
Sluss, John W.	Indianapolis	4- 4-98	143	93
Small, George Walter.	Indianapolis	5-10-05	144	98
Small, N. W.	Indianapolis	11-12-98	262	78
Smith, Alexander C.	Indianapolis	12-22-00	146	81
Smith, Andrew J.	Indianapolis	2-13-03	144	86
Smith, Bartley	Indianapolis	7-14-97	141	87
Smith, Earl C.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	148A	93
Smith, Lulu M.	Indianapolis	10-29-03	146	90
Smith, Martha J.	Indianapolis	12-17-97	134	91
Smith, Mary	Indianapolis	8-31-97	185	84
Smith, Russell James.	Indianapolis	5- 3-00	332	93
Smith, Walter	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	88
Snoke, David Harold.	Indianapolis	4-25-98	141	98
Snowden, Jesse	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	83
Snyder, Aaron W.	Indianapolis	4-18-01	144	01
Sommer, Edgar Francis.	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	143	00
Soule, Sarah A.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	185	93
Spees, Byron N. E.	Glenns Valley	7-23-97	144	91
Spencer, Mavity J.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	96
Spicer, J. W.	Acton	7-28-97	265	78
Spink, Mary A.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	143	87
Spink, Urbana	Indianapolis	12-14-04	284	99
Stafford, Charles A.	Indianapolis	10-19-97	141	89
Stephenson, John Clement.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	89
Stern, Nathan	Indianapolis	4-29-04	143	04
Sterne, Albert E.	Indianapolis	8-11-97	802	91
Stevens, O. L.	Indianapolis	12- 1-02	144	96
Stewart, Frank C.	Indianapolis	8-21-97	131	86
Stewart, John Dillon.	Indianapolis	11- 8-05	143	05
Stewart, Lewis C.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	146	86
Stewart, Willis B.	Indianapolis	8-23-97	131	88
Stewart, W. R.	Indianapolis	8-24-97	131	90
Stillson, J. O.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	266	73
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis	7-17-97	284	82
Stolzer, Charles W.	Indianapolis	1- 4-05	144	04
Stone, Mary Cleveland.	Indianapolis	9-17-97	125½	92
Stone, R. French.	Indianapolis	11- 4-97	281	65
Storch, L. A. E.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	91
Stotler, G. H.	Indianapolis	7-28-00	143	97
Stratford, Alfred	Indianapolis	10-11-97	158	71
Stucky, Thomas E.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	158	74
Study, Joseph Nelson.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	241	83
Sudranski, Charles	Indianapolis	6-15-05	143	05
Surface, O. B.	Indianapolis	8-11-03	†	..
Sutcliff, J. A.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	241	72
Swails, J. A.	Acton	2- 2-00	137H	99
Swain, Fremont	Indianapolis	7-20-97	144	83
Swain, Rachel	Indianapolis	7-28-97	134	92
Swartzel, Joseph A.	Indianapolis	10-26-01	158	79
Swisher, W. H.	Indianapolis	1-26-00	262	98

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Talbott, John H.	Indianapolis	8-17-97	143	75
Taylor, James H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	78
Taylor, O. S.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	143	95
Teague, A. E.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	262	92
Teague, Mabel Madsen	Indianapolis	9-20-97	148A	93
Tebault, William P.	Indianapolis	7-12-97	171	83
Temple, Franklin Stuart	Indianapolis	*	230	92
Terrell, Beecher J.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	143	94
Thomas, Edwin C.	Indianapolis	10-11-97	143	78
Thompson, E. C.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	282	70
Thompson, G. Edgar	Indianapolis	2-20-01	145	88
Thompson, J. L.	Indianapolis	7-27-97	126	60
Thompson, Ralph R.	Indianapolis	12-30-01	143	00
Thompson, Thomas L.	Indianapolis	1- 8-98	239	79
Thorner Moses	Indianapolis	8-12-04	223	98
Thrasher, John Raymond	Indianapolis	*	144	05
Tilton, Raymond Moore	Indianapolis	7-10-03	143	02
Tinsley, Edward C.	Indianapolis	4- 1-98	160	97
Tinsley, Frank C.	Indianapolis	8-12-97	144	91
Titze, Alfred F. W.	Indianapolis	5-28-03	141	03
Todd, R. N.	Indianapolis	4-16-00	144	99
Tomlin, William S.	Indianapolis	8-26-97	158	92
Torian, Oscar Noel	Indianapolis	2-20-02	281	00
Towles, Alfred N.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	266	74
Towles, Fred McVey	Indianapolis	7-15-02	143	02
Townsend, Reese C.	Indianapolis	12-20-98	255	90
Tucker, George W.	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	†	..
Tucker, T. C.	Ben Davis	7-24-97	262	75
Turner, Harriet E.	Indianapolis	10-26-99	143	96
Turney, Henry Clark	Indianapolis	*	141	04
Twichell, Alice E.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	141	96
Vanhorn, John R.	Indianapolis	4- 1-02	123	94
Van Hummell, Henry	Indianapolis	9- 1-97	223	91
Van Hummell, Q.	Indianapolis	10- 4-97	281	64
Van Osdol, John W.	Indianapolis	1-28-99	266	79
Van Reed, Earl	Indianapolis	7- 5-05	143	05
Vaught, Jewel Holt	Indianapolis	5- 1-03	144	03
Vincent, Sylvester Ruel	Indianapolis	12-19-97	137C	97
Wadsworth, Arthur	Castleton	8- 9-97	159	93
Wagner, Theo. A.	Indianapolis	10-18-97	143	75
Waide, Arthur	Indianapolis	6-24-98	141	98
Waide, Robert	Indianapolis	8-31-97	141	85
Walker, Isaac C.	Indianapolis	*	265	58
Walker, John C.	Indianapolis	*	143	80
Wallace, Lew Edwin	Indianapolis	6-26-02	143	02
Walsh, Edward J.	Indianapolis	3-27-05	126	91
Wands, William	Indianapolis	12-29-04	143	70
Ward, A. O.	Indianapolis	12-23-97	143	74
Ward, Clarence V.	Indianapolis	*	159	00
Ward, Clay L.	Cumberland	10-15-97	144	94
Ward, Joseph H.	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	141	97
Warfel, Fred C.	Indianapolis	10-23-05	141	05
Watters, P. J.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	79
Wayman, Cecil L.	Indianapolis	7- 1-05	144	03
Webb, John Walter	Indianapolis	1-24-05	135	04
Wechsler, H	Indianapolis	10- 9-01	143	83
Weer, Harry H.	Indianapolis	1-20-98	262	84
Wehrman, Ernest A.	Indianapolis	8-19-97	283	72
Wehrman, Jule O.	Indianapolis	8-27-98	135	97

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Weil, Harry Joseph	Indianapolis	6- 6-03	143	03
Weiss, Christian G	Indianapolis	7-17-97	161	95
Wenz, W. A	Indianapolis	10-28-99	143	94
Westover, R. Leland	Indianapolis	4-16-98	143	98
Wheaton, Frank A	Indianapolis	*	143	05
Wheeler, Homer H	Indianapolis	8-15-98	144	97
Wheeler, Theodore H	Indianapolis	6- 6-04	144	04
White, A. R	Indianapolis	7-23-97	232	66
White, Isaac D	Indianapolis	8-29-05	143	04
White, John W	Indianapolis	6-22-03	132	92
White, Samuel S	Indianapolis	9-27-97	281	68
White, William Charles	Indianapolis	9-11-03	332	98
Widdop, Mary L	Indianapolis	12- 5-02	143	02
Wiles, Frank M	Indianapolis	7-20-97	143	83
Williams, James L	Indianapolis	7-22-97	266	76
Williams, M. A	Indianapolis	4-15-98	112	91
Williams, William N	Indianapolis	3-27-01	149	82
Williams, William Otto	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	90
Williamson, Alvis A	Indianapolis	3-27-05	143	98
Williamson, William N	Indianapolis	8-17-05	143	80
Willis, Edward A	Indianapolis	2-11-05	185	02
Wilmans, F. A	Indianapolis	9-21-97	193	51
Wilson, Amos L	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	87
Wilson, C. A	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	79
Wilson, Charles L	Indianapolis	7-17-97	261	54
Wilson, J. F	Indianapolis	1-26-98	148B	97
Winter, Carl G	Indianapolis	7-19-97	262	93
Wishard, Ernest E	Indianapolis	7-11-00	143	00
Wishard, John G	Indianapolis	12- 1-99	143	88
Wishard, William H	Indianapolis	7-15-97	139	49
Wishard, William Niles	Indianapolis	7-15-97	266	76
Witt, Lazarus	Indianapolis	7-15-97	172	93
Wolferman, A. Gertrude	Indianapolis	6-29-98	144	95
Wolford, Curtis T	Indianapolis	9-20-97	148B	96
Woodard, N. D	Indianapolis	7-17-97	141	79
Woodard, Stanley P	Indianapolis	6-11-03	141	03
Woods, Charles Samuel	Indianapolis	6-16-05	126	00
Woollen, Green V	Indianapolis	12-23-04	241	65
Woollen, Herbert M	Indianapolis	8-24-04	143	04
Wrennick, George T	Indianapolis	2-16-01	†	..
Wright, Charles E	Indianapolis	1-18-98	143	97
Wright, Frank M	Indianapolis	3-19-00	146	89
Wright, George	Indianapolis	7-19-97	141	80
Wright, W. M	Indianapolis	12-11-97	143	90
Wynn, Frank B	Indianapolis	8-19-97	255	86
Yoke, Charles	Bridgeport	8-28-97	143	79
Young, Alva Andrew	Lawrence	10-31-05	144	05
Young, James Byron	Indianapolis	2-19-03	143	01
Young, Michael A	Indianapolis	12-21-97	143	91
Young, Thomas J	Indianapolis	5- 6-99	143	88

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Aspinall, Novitas B	Plymouth	7-10-97	807	79
Bell, John F	Inwood	7-26-97	†	..
Blake, Andrew	Burr Oak	1-30-02	146½	97
Borton, T. Artemas	Plymouth	7-15-97	†	..
Brown, Charles A	Plymouth	7-20-97	197	90
Dawson, Charles F	Tyner	12- 4-02	146½	92

MARSHALL COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Doke, John T.	Argos	5-13-99	†	..
Drew, Riley J.	Tippecanoe	3- 4-05	143	04
Edison, J. William	Bourbon	4- 2-02	143	84
Eley, Lorenzo D.	Plymouth	7-17-97	149	87
Fuller, Carl D.	Rolling Prairie	5-22-02	135	97
Gould, Samuel W.	Argos	8-13-97	126	70
Harris, Cyrus M.	Bourbon	7-20-97	143	96
Holtzendorff, A. C.	Plymouth	7-15-97	145	80
Holtzendorff, Charles F.	LaPaz	7-29-97	143	95
Horton, Caleb John	Bremen	11- 2-05	159	96
Johnson, Luther	Bourbon	7-21-97	†	..
Kaszer, Jacob	Plymouth	7-14-97	136	86
Kendall, John T.	Argos	7- 1-98	126	86
Kizer, J. H.	Inwood	7-26-97	149	87
Knott, David C.	Plymouth	7-15-97	262	82
Linquist, Nils S.	Plymouth	4-14-99	131	99
Loring, Samuel C.	Burr Oak	7-10-97	126	86
Martin, John S.	Plymouth	7-23-97	188	78
Matchette, A. C.	Bourbon	7-20-97	130	63
Nusbaum, Charles E.	Bremen	7-28-97	130	93
Parker, Edward E.	Maxinkuckee	7-13-98	143	98
Parks, John P.	Bourbon	7-12-97	126	75
Pocock, Elias H.	Walnut	6- 4-01	263	70
Preston, Howard P.	Plymouth	10-24-01	135	01
Radcliff, Floyd Everest	Bourbon	3-31-03	143	98
Rea, Oliver A.	Culver	7-16-97	161	83
Richey, Samuel R.	Donaldson	7-17-97	†	..
Ringle, T. F.	Tippecanoe	7-19-97	146½	96
Sarber, Wallace C.	Argos	7-20-97	145	96
Smith, John W.	Plymouth	7-20-97	282	77
Smith, T. D.	Bremen	11-23-97	262	92
Stephens, R. Clarence	Plymouth	7-26-97	193	93
Stevens, Abram E.	Maxinkuckee	7-26-97	†	..
Tallman, Homer H.	Plymouth	8- 3-01	130	00
Thompson, Alfred A.	Plymouth	6-22-05	143	05
Tripp, Franklin	Bremen	8- 5-99	†	..
Wahl, G. F.	Bremen	7-17-97	126	82
Wilson, Elwood D.	Argos	8-26-02	189½	97
Wiseman, B. W. S.	Culver	7-15-97	149	80
Wiseman, Charles Sumner	Culver	6-21-05	145	05
Young, James Aurelius	Bremen	1-15-04	136	03

MARTIN COUNTY.

Braxton, T. N.	Loogootee	9-17-01	255	01
Burress, Bert Overton	Alfordsville	*	137H	05
Dollens, Tirey C.	Trinity Springs	8-17-97	†	..
Dooley, M. M.	Loogootee	7-19-97	159	87
Fife, James D.	Proctor	8-22-99	310	97
Freeman, George M.	Shoals	12-31-97	159	90
Gilkison, John Steward	Loogootee	12-26-05	161	05
Hays, Thomas A.	Burns City	3-13-05	143	92
Long, Ed E.	Shoals	10- 1-97	160	97
Malott, George F.	Harrisonville	*	†	..
Myer, H. Leslie	Loogootee	7-30-00	161	00
Plummer, I. Nutt	Shoals	7-22-97	255	72
Porter, A. W.	Loogootee	11-24-97	262	76
Ragsdale, Mark H.	Loogootee	10- 4-98	†	..

MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Robinson, George M	Loogootee	7-16-97	†	..
Seneff, John H	Yenne	7-29-97	†	..
Shirley, Henry M	Shoals	9-17-97	255	78
Sims, Jasper N	Dover Hill	9- 8-97	†	..
Stone, Charles Edward	Windom	8-30-04	161B	04
Strange, John William	Loogootee	7-13-04	143	03
Trueblood, J. C	Loogootee	7-31-97	266	79
Wright, B. C	Short	7-16-97	161	91

MIAMI COUNTY.

Abbott, Harrison B	Rochester	9- 8-97	146½	91
Ager, Upton A	Peru	*	126	67
Andrews, Ellis H	Peru	7-26-01	159	01
Armstrong, William K	Peru	8-31-97	†	..
Bacon, David N	Bunker Hill	7-30-97	304½	92
Bakehorn, L. M	Peru	8-17-97	146½	97
Baker, Frank W	Miami	1-23-99	131	88
Baldwin, John A	Amboy	12- 8-97	†	..
Baldwin, Mahlon F	Converse	6-17-98	262	84
Bash, I. A	Amboy	8-31-98	160	94
Bentle, Perry Chapman	Mexico	4-29-04	143	04
Bloomfield, E. M	Peru	7-21-97	185	69
Boggs, Milton M	Macy	7-30-97	†	..
Bolan, Milton J	Peru	7-13-97	†	..
Bradley, Nathaniel	Butler	7-31-97	†	..
Brower, Josiah	Gilead	11-11-97	262	78
Carl, Omar U	Wawpecong	8-31-97	266	96
Case, Augustus	Gilead	4-28-04	255	57
Clements, Harvey J	Converse	6-12-05	162	92
Darnell, William J	Denver	8-12-97	185	67
Dodds, Andrew J	Mexico	8-19-97	255	85
Eikenberry, A. A	Peru	7-26-97	143	85
Eikenberry, B. F	Peru	7-15-97	131	96
Flavien, E. B	Peru	3-15-05	277	98
Foust, P. G	Santa Fe	2-10-98	143	95
Fretz, John C	Deedsville	8-13-97	185	86
Goodrick, Clayton E	Santa Fe	6-12-05	143	05
Gordon, W. S	Converse	*	202	90
Griswold, E. H	Peru	7-19-97	209	91
Haas, Homer C	Peru	8-26-97	131	90
Haifley, William H	Amboy	8-27-97	262	91
Hall, James F	Miami	2-25-98	160	96
Hardman, Royal H	Converse	9-24-97	110	97
Heady, E. E	Converse	3-13-05	159	94
Helm, Charles J	Peru	2-11-02	176	87
Henderson, Samuel T	Amboy	1-23-00	141	96
Higgins, J. B	Peru	12-20-04	145	01
Jones, Mark C	Converse	5- 6-02	196A	98
Kalbfleisch, A. H	Peru	7-19-97	131	71
Kimball, M. C	Converse	8-27-97	265	74
Kratzer, Eugene F	Wawpecong	5-16-03	143	03
Magruder, J. W	Peru	7-15-97	266	96
Malloy, Albert F	Peru	11-28-98	265	91
Malott, John D	North Grove	1-14-99	143	98
Malsbury, J. O	Peru	7-17-97	159	90
Malsbury, L. O	Peru	7-13-97	159	91
Marsh, Simeon S	Santa Fe	8- 7-97	241	74

MIAMI COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Miller, L. A.	Peru	*	281	94
Mills, Edwin Augustus	Miami	8-28-99	196A	99
Moore, John W.	Mexico	8-16-97	259	74
Newell, Jay W.	Denver	7-23-97	159	80
Oyler, William A.	Bunker Hill	2-10-04	†	..
Passage, H. V.	Peru	7-15-97	241	68
Peters, John B.	Macy	9-24-97	†	..
Piper, Harry M.	Denver	2-26-00	188	99
Ramsey, Samuel G.	Hooversburg	*	143	74
Resler, Francis Lee	Amboy	4-28-04	143	04
Ridenour, D. C.	Peru	7-24-97	263	92
Rutherford, Comfort E.	Peru	7-15-97	262	66
Smith, Abraham F.	Wawpecong	7-17-97	272	78
Spooner, Jared	Peru	7-17-97	281	90
Swift, E. D.	Macy	12-23-97	160	94
Taylor, Claire	Peru	7-15-97	814	68
Tyler, John L.	Mexico	3-19-03	213A	93
Wagoner, Wm. Harvey	Peru	3-15-05	262	03
Wainscott, O. C.	Peru	7-15-97	241	96
Wallace, Leroy S.	Bunker Hill	7-26-97	263	75
Ward, J. O.	Peru	7-22-97	266	67
Wareham, J. W.	Gilead	7-21-97	†	..
Watkins, F. H.	Peru	7-15-97	†	..
Wilson, J. S.	Macy	7-30-97	†	..
Wilson, William T.	Bunker Hill	8- 9-97	126	63
Wittwer, W. F.	Denver	7-30-97	143	97
Wright, Samuel M.	Denver	1-12-98	262	79
Yarling, John E.	Peru	8-20-97	255	97

MONROE COUNTY.

Abbott, Mano	Bloomington	2-21-98	262	75
Baker, J. V.	Harrodsburg	9-22-99	161	98
Batman, Fred Henry	Bloomington	10-28-05	126	04
Farr, A. C.	Bloomington	7- 9-97	†	..
Fritch, Joseph	Unionville	7-10-97	†	..
Gardner, Fletcher	Bloomington	7-26-00	185	91
Gardner, Lucy Woodward	Bloomington	7-26-04	185	92
Hacker, W. P.	Whitehall	7-13-97	†	..
Harris, C. Edward	Bloomington	6-25-97	160	97
Harris, John E.	Bloomington	7- 8-97	160	70
Harris, Oliver K.	Ellettsville	7- 8-97	160	96
Harris, Walter W.	Elletsville	7- 8-97	160	89
Helton, Alfred	Bloomington	8-20-02	†	..
Holland, George Frank	Bloomington	8-18-03	251A	03
Holland, P. C.	Bloomington	7-14-97	255	69
Holtzman, W. Rice	Stinesville	7-13-97	160	93
Judah, M. T.	Gent	7-10-97	†	..
Kelly, John C.	Bloomington	11-26-00	171	82
Kentling, Joseph	Smithville	12-23-04	158	00
Leech, Thomas F.	Bloomington	9-13-97	282	66
Lowder, Lillie C.	Bloomington	5- 9-98	144	98
Lowder, L. T.	Bloomington	9-17-97	143	74
Luzadder, John Edmund	Smithville	7-10-97	159	92
Morris, Oliver M.	Stanford	8-22-05	144	97
Presley, Isaac N.	Ellettsville	7-12-97	146	85
Rhodes, Jackson	Bloomington	9- 7-98	143	97
Rice, Nathan L.	Bloomington	9-20-97	146	81

MONROE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Rogers, Otto Floyd	Bloomington	2- 5-01	158	00
Rogers, Robert C	Bloomington	9-17-97	158	93
Ross, John J. C	Bloomington	1- 9-04	265	85
Rowlands, Owen Lloyd	Bloomington	5-23-98	135	98
Schaeffer, George C	Bloomington	8- 3-99	266	96
Simmons, William D	Clear Creek	8-22-05	262	88
Smith, Jacob F	Ellettsville	11-21-05	144	86
Smith, Rodney D	Bloomington	6-15-97	136	97
Smith, Thurston	Bloomington	6- 3-99	136	99
Spencer, A. C	Stinesville	7-16-98	144	83
Stout, O. M	Unionville	4-10-99	146½	91
Threlkeld, J. H	Gent	7-13-97	†	..
Tourner, Frank F	Bloomington	8-24-99	161B	99
Tourner, John P	Bloomington	7-12-97	†	..
Weir, Charles T	Bloomington	7-13-97	255	95
Whetsell, Leon E	Bloomington	8-22-03	160	03
Wiltshire, James W	Bloomington	8-18-98	135	96

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Allhands, Frank Dallas	Wingate	5-10-98	159	97
Ball, T. Z	Waveland	7-15-97	126	95
Barcus, Paul J	Crawfordsville	7-14-97	255	87
Batman, William F	Ladoga	7-15-97	282	80
Beatty James L	Crawfordsville	11- 1-97	266	81
Biedenkopf, Christian J	New Richmond	5-12-04	126	03
Bounnell, H. M	Waynetown	7-19-97	158	93
Bronaugh, Charles T	New Ross	7-28-97	143	84
Brown, I. L	Alamo	8- 7-97	144	78
Brown, Karl T	Crawfordsville	7- 6-03	213A	99
Brown, L. F	Alamo	8-18-97	143	79
Brown, Lemos L	Kirkpatrick	7-17-97	†	..
Burroughs, William H	Shannondale	8-16-97	143	87
Canada, Clement L	Shannondale	8-13-04	143	04
Chambers, William B	Crawfordsville	7-22-97	197	81
Claypool, Joseph S	Waynetown	7-19-97	†	..
Clements, George E	Crawfordsville	*	126	00
Cowan, E. H	Crawfordsville	8-30-97	266	73
Davidson, Jesse F	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	143	80
Dennis, Fred Attwood	Crawfordsville	4-15-98	143	98
Detchon, Irwin A	Crawfordsville	7-21-97	281	76
Dewey George W	Crawfordsville	7-17-97	†	..
Dickerson, James W	Wingate	7-22-97	276	93
Eddingfield, George W	Mace	7-15-97	266	72
Elliott, John W	Linden	1-16-00	158	97
Elmore, Homer Hubert	Browns Valley	5-13-03	143	03
Ensminger, Samuel L	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	74
Etter, Jacob R	Crawfordsville	7-22-97	143	76
Fall, William D	Whitesville	8-11-97	†	..
Gerard, R. H	Crawfordsville	8-26-01	143	99
Gott, William T	Crawfordsville	7- 8-97	262	78
Greene, Henry E	Crawfordsville	7-19-97	185	91
Greene, Wilbur H	Darlington	7-30-97	232	69
Griffith, J. Barton	Alamo	10-10-01	143	99
Griffith, Martha E. H	Crawfordsville	1-13-98	284	70
Griffith, Thomas J	Crawfordsville	1-13-98	266	67
Hamilton, A. N	Waynetown	7-23-97	266	71
Hamilton, Roddie J	Darlington	7- 6-97	158	91

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Helfrich, Harry J	Crawfordsville	6- 2-02	158	96
Hurt, W. J	Waynetown	7-23-97	126	73
Hutchings, B. F	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	255	72
Hutchings, Byron Merle	Crawfordsville	4-30-03	143	03
Hyten, William H	Parkersburg	10-30-97	†	..
Irwin, Samuel G	Crawfordsville	7-23-97	266	66
Jones, Oliver H	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	75
Keegan, E. W	Crawfordsville	9-22-97	126	61
King, R. F	New Ross	9- 2-97	144	81
Kleiser, A. J	Waveland	10- 5-97	171	85
Layne, Preston M	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	†	..
Lidikay, C. J	Ladoga	8-20-97	158	94
Lynn, Frank M	New Richmond	8-10-97	144	94
Mahorney, J. C	Ladoga	8- 5-97	283	78
Niven, John S	Crawfordsville	5- 9-98	126	94
Olin, Leverett W	Elmdale	7-23-97	223	80
Peacock, Norman F	Darlington	9- 9-97	136	97
Peacock, Samuel R	Ladoga	10- 6-97	232	92
Price, E. O	Ladoga	7-27-97	159	89
Rhea, James O	Linden	5-25-03	143	02
Riley, Charles	Mace	10-11-99	262	94
Ristine, Warren H	Crawfordsville	8-17-97	241	77
Rogers, Samuel G	Darlington	5-19-03	146	85
Shonkwiler, F. Marion	New Market	7-20-98	160	98
Sigmond, Harvey Worth	Crawfordsville	4-24-01	161	98
Straughan, John W	Parkersburg	8-28-97	143	81
Straughan, Kent K	Waveland	10- 2-97	143	79
Straughan, W. L	Waveland	11- 4-02	143	02
Swank, William G	Crawfordsville	6-15-98	207½	92
Swope, A. A	Crawfordsville	5-24-00	143	98
Talbot, Jesse N	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	75
Taylor, John N	Crawfordsville	7-15-97	143	76
Tilney, William DeCaux	Crawfordsville	12-28-97	146	87
Utter, Joseph A	Crawfordsville	10-26-97	270	80
Vancleave, W. Edgar	New Market	*	161B	05
Walden, Charles H	New Market	8-10-97	†	..
Walterhouse, Harrison K	Ladoga	5-12-04	143	04
Washburn, D. Manners	New Richmond	7-28-97	†	..
Williams, George T	Crawfordsville	4-27-04	143	87
Wilson, John B	Ladoga	8-16-97	126	56
Wolf, Jonathan Perry	New Market	6-12-05	143	05
Young, Dudley	Pawnee	8-10-97	†	..

MORGAN COUNTY.

Brackney, Millard F	Mooresville	7-21-97	143	90
Bradley, John S	Hall	8-15-01	160	98
Breedlove, George B	Brooklyn	7-17-00	301	00
Brown, Archie S	Gosport	4-26-04	143	04
Comer, Jonathan E	Mooresville	5-24-04	143	04
Coonfield, William M	Morgantown	6- 4-04	143	97
Deer, Jesse Henry	Morgantown	6- 3-03	143	03
Dewees, W. Leslie	Mooresville	8-22-98	143	83
Divens, C. W	Wilbur	8-19-97	146	87
Farr, Uriah H	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	77
Gravis, C. M	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	71
Green, Elijah V	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	76
Griffitt, Reuben C	Morgantown	7-17-97	158	70
Grim, J. G	Waverly	7-19-97	255	81

MORGAN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hadley, E. Burton	Mooresville	4-10-05	147½	05
Hendricks, Walter E	Martinsville	8- 7-97	255	78
Henson, Theodore	Martinsville	7-17-97	143	81
Hill, William D	Martinsville	10-13-00	†	..
Holaday, Thomas F	Mooresville	7-19-97	265	64
Horton, Francis Walter	Monrovia	7-20-97	143	91
Hubbard, W. H	Monrovia	7-20-97	143	78
Hylton, Allen Jackson	Mooresville	5- 6-01	143	01
Jackson, Evan J	Linton	*	†	..
Jones, H. C	Hall	8-24-97	144	77
Keegan, M. B	Martinsville	*	126	93
Kelso, E. E	Eminence	8-13-97	143	91
Kennedy, Daniel P	Martinsville	7-15-97	262	70
Kennedy, John	Paragon	7-22-97	†	..
Kessinger, C. A	Martinsville	7-31-97	255	76
Knight, J. H	Morgantown	7-17-97	241	75
Koons, George	Morgantown	5-29-02	143	02
Landes, Benjamin F	Martinsville	11-30-00	262	79
Lindley, Chambers M	Brooklyn	7-21-97	255	60
Lowder, Cyrus	Martinsville	6-11-03	†	..
Mackenzie, D. W	Waverly	8-11-97	158	94
Magenheimer, V. A	Waverly	5-20-98	144	98
Maxwell, Frank Robert	Martinsville	3- 1-98	143	95
Maxwell, John H	Martinsville	7- 3-03	143	97
McClure, Charles Alva	Crown Center	9-27-99	299	99
McCormick, M. S	Eminence	8- 2-97	255	82
McElwee, Harry	Martinsville	8- 6-01	255	82
Monical, Grant S	Martinsville	7-14-97	255	83
Murphy, William H	Morgantown	7-17-97	158	85
O'Brien, Thomas J	Hall	8-17-97	159	93
Ogle, Hercules	Martinsville	9-27-99	†	..
Pectol, Charles F	Alaska	6-18-98	160	98
Prather, William E	Mahalasville	7-17-97	†	..
Prendergast, John W	Martinsville	9-30-01	255	82
Ragsdale, Claude E	Morgantown	1- 9-00	143	94
Reagan, A. W	Mooresville	7-19-97	255	51
Robbins, Clark	Mooresville	7-19-97	†	..
Robinson, Frank Clyde	Martinsville	8- 1-02	143	02
Robinson, H. C	Martinsville	7-21-97	158	72
Sandy, William J	Martinsville	6-10-03	143	00
Seaton, Charles	Martinsville	7-15-97	159	60
Shrout, William T	Martinsville	12-13-98	148A	91
Smith, C. F	Brooklyn	6- 1-98	294	89
Spoor, John Sellers	Brooklyn	4-30-01	143	01
Sweet, E. M	Martinsville	8-27-97	255	90
Sweet, Otis Austin	Martinsville	5-23-04	143	03
Thompson, William Lee	Mooresville	7-16-97	143	89
Tilford, A. S	Martinsville	7-19-97	159	89
Tilford, Benjamin W	Martinsville	7-16-97	143	81
Turner, James A	Martinsville	5- 6-98	143	98
Van Sant, William P	Brooklyn	7-30-97	272	80
Webster, E. C	Martinsville	9-21-97	262	68
Wellins, Sarah E	Martinsville	7-17-97	146	87
Wharton, J. O	Exchange	9-11-97	143	77
Willan, Ira C	Morgantown	7-17-97	143	83
Williams, Keylon H	Cope	7-17-97	143	87
Williamson, Ralph B	Paragon	9- 8-97	265	76

NEWTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Axe, Ross H.	Brook	3-15-05	136	04
Collier, Theodore E.	Brook	8-13-97	143	93
Cook, Maitland	Rose Lawn	*	333	03
Forman, William Tipton	Kentland	11-12-04	135	04
Godfrey, Luman M.	Kentland	7-22-97	187	75
Hatch, Jethro A.	Kentland	7-15-97	126	60
Humston, Milton L.	Goodland	7-26-97	159	66
Kennedy, Frank	Goodland	11- 7-03	143	02
Kinneman, John G.	Goodland	11- 2-98	143	98
Leedom, H. Flemin	Morocco	10-20-97	210	93
Martin, John T.	Mount Ayr	2- 8-99	131	95
McCain, Richard C.	Kentland	8- 7-97	160	75
Merry, John W.	Mount Ayr	8- 4-97	185	69
Pratt, B. W.	Goodland	12- 1-97	272	82
Recher, Lauson H.	Morocco	10-14-97	185	79
Shafer, J. Walter	Morocco	7-30-00	126	00
Triplett, Charles E., Jr.	Morocco	12- 1-97	126	97
Triplett, Charles E., Sr.	Morocco	12- 1-97	157	56
Underwood, Edwin H.	Brook	12-26-05	131	05
Van Kirk, George Hiram	Kentland	12-21-05	136	05
Westcott, Joseph B.	Goodland	10-11-97	135	90

NOBLE COUNTY.

Black, Frank W.	Ligonier	3-14-98	241	97
Boram, Alta Kesler	Brimfield	11- 6-05	262	05
Boram, Harry Bishop	Brimfield	11-13-05	262	05
Bowker, James J.	La Otto	10-29-97	142	78
Carver, Walter F.	Albion	7-14-97	145	92
Clapp, Fred Raymond	Ligonier	2-19-04	126	03
Coyner, Albert G.	Kendallville	7-26-97	266	89
DePew, Ezra W.	Wolf Lake	8-12-97	†	..
Dunlap, Robert	Kendallville	7-30-97	†	..
Franks, Otho Pierce	Brimfield	6- 2-04	145	04
Franks, William H.	Ligonier	9-10-97	126	74
Gants, John	Cromwell	*	262	72
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin	Kendallville	6-30-03	126	02
Geiermann, William J.	Rome City	7-30-97	277	91
Gilbert, James L.	Kendallville	7-26-97	255	94
Goodwin, Columbus B.	Kendallville	6-14-00	159	94
Green, Thomas C.	Albion	7-15-97	143	82
Hardy, Charles Franklin	Kendallville	7-23-97	131	95
Hays, John W.	Albion	8-20-97	255	72
Johnson, Ward A.	Wawaka	7-21-97	277	89
Kester, Alonzo A.	Wolcottville	8- 5-97	†	..
Lake, George Burt	Wolcottville	11- 7-04	126	02
Lemmon, Stansbury W.	Albion	8-12-97	261	55
Luckey, James E.	Wolf Lake	11-17-03	143	92
Maloney, Francis C.	Avilla	8-11-97	269	66
Miller, Benjamin E.	Albion	7-15-97	265	71
Mitchell, William K.	Ligonier	8- 2-97	255	79
Morr, J. W.	Albion	12- 6-97	145	94
Nye, John Hamilton	Cromwell	12- 8-99	143	92
Pollard, Joseph W.	Kendallville	9- 9-03	189A	98
Pulskamp, Bernard	Rome City	7-30-04	111	90
Reiff, Nathan G.	Albion	7-15-97	283	83
Reynolds, F. A.	Kendallville	12-22-04	272	79
Schlotterback, Eli L.	Ligonier	9- 8-97	†	..

NOBLE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Seymoure, Calvin A.	Wawaka	8-10-97	143	76
Shaw, Samuel L.	Kimmell	7- 1-02	159	98
Shobe, W. A.	Ligonier	12-15-97	186	80
Shook, Nelson J.	Kendallville	10-20-97	266	90
Simon, Joshua	Avilla	11-22-97	146½	89
Stroup, George A.	Rome City	7-24-97	278	85
Teal, George A.	Kendallville	8-20-97	126	82
Tucker, Henry G.	Cromwell	10-26-97	†	..
Veazey, W. M.	Avilla	7-19-97	159	91
Williams, Warren S.	Kendallville	7-26-97	261	84
Wilson, David C.	Kendallville	10-12-97	262	73
Woodruff, Charles Asbury.	Ligonier	1-30-01	143	00

OHIO COUNTY.

Bailey, Lucian.	Bear Branch	8-21-02	255	02
Cowen, Lewis C.	Rising Sun	10-10-01	255	74
Elfers, John	Rising Sun	7-15-97	266	78
Rockafellow, Will A.	Laughery	7-20-97	†	..
Shaw, Clarence W.	Rising Sun	*	255	01
Stevenson, George A.	Rising Sun	7-19-97	126	65

ORANGE COUNTY.

Baker, Robert E.	Orleans	10- 3-99	158	92
Boyd, Charles L.	Paoli	8- 5-97	143	81
Boyd, Clarence Elbert.	Paoli	7-30-02	161	02
Brady, John A.	Orleans	7-14-97	161	93
Dillinger, Joseph R.	Paoli	8-20-03	161	03
Dowden, Chauncey W.	West Baden	9- 3-05	160	04
Duff, John H. F.	Bromer	2-12-00	158	78
Forster, Alexius M.	French Lick	8-20-04	158	04
Gilliatt, Claud E.	Allendale	12-26-99	161	98
Gilliatt, William B.	Youngs Creek	11-22-97	265	71
Goodwin, W. H.	French Lick	8- 7-99	126	99
Guild, Charles A.	Orleans	6- 7-04	255	75
Hassenmiller, Mart	West Baden	8- 6-01	160	01
Hazlewood, Green	Chambersburg	9-18-97	143	70
Hoggatt, W. W.	French Lick	10-25-01	159	96
Howard, John L.	French Lick	9-11-97	158	89
Hunt, F. P.	Leipsic	7-31-97	†	..
Johnson, John R.	Obi	4-25-98	262	53
Kochenour, William P.	Rego	8-14-97	161	84
Lang, John W.	Valeene	7-23-97	†	..
Laughlin, Charles E.	Orleans	8- 7-97	266	78
Laughlin, E. D.	Orleans	7-21-97	241	73
Lindenberger, Irvin	French Lick	4-13-03	158	96
Lindley, Laban	Paoli	8- 6-97	186	70
Lingle, Samuel L.	Paoli	1-14-99	158	91
Maris, John Irvin	Paoli	8-20-03	161	03
Mayer, Henry P.	Youngs Creek	7-25-98	161	98
McDonald, John	Valeene	8- 4-97	161	91
McFarlin, Charles C.	Abydel	8-25-04	159	02
Patton, Wilbur H.	Orleans	9-23-97	160	96
Patton, William F.	Orleans	5-11-99	265	59
Pennington, W. D.	French Lick	7-16-97	161	94
Prichard, R. A.	Paoli	10-24-98	158	93
Ritter, Henry O.	Orangeville	7- 2-97	160	96

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ritter, John A	West Baden	8-17-97	158	74
Ritter, Thomas B	Orleans	7-27-97	†	..
Ryan, William E	French Lick	7-19-97	158	82
Sloan, William Willshire	French Lick	1- 2-99	161	98
Smith, Emanuel A	Newton Stewart	9- 3-97	143	92
Stewart, O. H	Syria	7-19-97	270	85
Teaford, Schuyler F	Paoli	1- 5-04	161	98
Toliver, John A	French Lick	8-27-97	158	93

OWEN COUNTY.

Carney, John W	Cataract	1-28-01	†	..
Cheneweth, E. B	Quincy	10-23-03	143	02
Coble, Jacob	Spencer	7-14-97	143	85
Coble, Ralph R	Spencer	6-16-05	143	05
Cox, Nathaniel D	Spencer	7-17-97	143	84
Davis, William M	Gosport	8-29-99	196A	99
Denke, Walter W	Spencer	7-15-97	126	74
Fisher, B. T	Quincy	8- 9-97	143	78
Fox, H. A	Gosport	7-16-97	263	91
Gantz, Thomas	Freedom	7-17-97	†	..
Gray, Oliver F	Spencer	7-19-97	143	78
Hixon, William H	Farmer	7-16-97	†	..
Hodges, William A	Freedom	5- 2-01	161	97
Jones, J. M	Cataract	7-21-97	†	..
Kennedy, Albert C	Patricksburg	4-29-99	143	98
Light, Ted Carey	Freedom	1- 3-03	132	01
Light, Wesley	Freedom	7-10-01	132	01
Livingston, J. J	Freeman	9- 4-97	146	81
MacDonald, David H	Quincy	7-19-97	158	55
Maddox, W. B. S	Vandalia	7-17-97	†	..
Osgood, Howard G	Gosport	7-19-97	262	56
Pierson, Allen	Spencer	7-15-97	143	78
Pritchard, Caleb A	Gosport	7-21-97	158	88
Rice, William H	Cuba	7-26-97	143	82
Richards, Renos H	Patricksburg	4-22-03	144	03
Richards, Samuel D	Patricksburg	7-24-97	†	..
Slown, John N	Patricksburg	7-20-97	†	..
Smith, John W	Gosport	7-21-97	159	53
Spears, Albert H	Spencer	4- 3-05	205	97
Stucky, Fred V	Gosport	7-21-97	158	84
Stucky, John M	Gosport	7-21-97	158	48
White, Claudius Huron	Cataract	4-24-02	143	01
Williams, F. A	Cuba	6-16-00	143	89
Williams, John A	Patricksburg	5-24-99	†	..
Willoughby, George E	Spencer	7- 4-05	144	05
Wooden, Jerry	Gosport	7-21-97	140½	52

PARKE COUNTY.

Baldridge, Ezra R	Coxville	7-24-97	262	96
Baldridge, Odus L	Bridgeton	7-30-02	262	02
Benell, Charles	Diamond	9- 3-97	143	89
Boyd, James M	Annapolis	4-13-98	281	77
Campbell, Annie B	Rockville	4-12-99	262	74
Collings, T. Jesse	Bellemore	6-20-05	143	05
Cone, James	Montezuma	10-15-97	160	94
Crooks, James	Bridgeton	9-27-97	262	58

PARKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Cuthbert, Fred Sheets	Tangier	*	136	05
Davis, William S	Marshall	9-28-99	255	90
Dooley, Rufus L	Rockville	8-14-97	270	95
Dutton, Hayes H	Judson	9-28-05	144	04
Eastman, Merton E	Rosedale	10-10-01	132	95
Evans, Everett Morton	Mecca	8- 4-97	270	95
Gillum, John Randolph	Rockville	*	282	04
Gillum, William H	Rockville	7-21-97	171	69
Goss, Marion	Rockville	7-15-97	310	70
Hart, R. Charles	Diamond	8-18-03	209	03
Hester, Robert F	Bloomingdale	3-25-01	143	99
Hudson, Benjamin F	Montezuma	7-21-97	266	57
Keeney, Madison J	Rockville	8- 9-00	282	00
Martin, Alonzo	Bellmore	8-18-97	149	78
Mater, Jacob D	Bridgeton	8-23-97	310	73
McKey, R. H. W	Lusks Springs	7-30-97	†	..
Morris, A. W	Rockville	7-14-97	160	82
Morris, Charles C	Rockville	7-23-97	282	76
Norman, James I	Parkville	8-24-97	143	76
Overpeck, Chas. Wesley	Catlin	5-10-04	143	04
Peare, Reeve Chipman	Bellmore	7-24-97	159	91
Powell, Beecher B	Marshall	7-31-97	146	82
Price, William S	Tangier	9- 8-97	†	..
Reeder, Joseph C	Montezuma	7-24-97	262	86
Rosenkranz, Harvey R	Bridgeton	6- 9-98	265	98
Shepherd, John P	Judson	1-14-01	332	86
Shonkwiler, Joseph	Rockville	10-10-05	143	05
Siner, Francis M	Diamond	3-29-99	144	86
Stiles, J	Portland Mills	12- 8-04	279C	98
Towey, J. T	Rosedale	3- 7-04	143	79
Welch, John A	Lena	12- 7-97	144	83
Wheat, Wallace W	Mecca	5- 5-99	262	99
Woodard, Matthew Foster	Coloma	3-22-00	141	00
Woody, George C	Annapolis	7-24-97	†	..

PERRY COUNTY.

Bacon, J. D	Troy	2-28-98	260	56
Bennett, J. B	Derby	8- 5-97	†	..
Brucker, Charles M	Tell City	7-21-97	262	82
Cannavan, John W	St. Croix	8-23-97	†	..
Cluthe, Walter J	Tell City	11-30-03	161B	03
Cluthe, William	Tell City	7-15-97	255	75
Cox, C. E	Cannelton	2-18-98	†	..
Dome, David C	Troy	10-14-97	†	..
Dome, Hardin S	Tell City	5- 3-05	159	00
Eads, Thomas L	Cannelton	7-22-97	†	..
Foster, Alexander O	Uniontown	9-20-99	146	89
Hargis, W. T	Derby	8- 3-97	158	94
Hendershot, C. T	Cannelton	1-19-98	159	97
Henrickson, A. M. D	Rono	7-13-99	299	79
Huber, John G	Tell City	12-20-99	172	98
Hutchason, Rodolphus H	Cannelton	10-20-97	160	82
Ladd, C. W	Cannelton	8- 5-97	158	81
Lee, J. H	Rome	7-23-97	159	81
Lomax, William	Bristow	9- 7-97	143	81
Mason, C. H	Tell City	7-16-97	140	76
Mayfield, Addison L	Bristow	10-30-02	161	02

PERRY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McAdams, L. C. C.	Leopold	7-29-97	159	81
Merrilees, William M.	Don Juan	10-16-02	†	..
Miller, Henderson	Leopold	5-26-04	158	03
Moraweck, Ernest	Tell City	7- 9-01	158	94
Muelchi, William H.	Tell City	7-24-97	126	91
Ripperdan, John H.	Magnet	11- 1-05	†	..
Rothrock, M. W.	Tell City	12-16-04	159	04
Schriefer, J. H.	Prospero	9- 8-97	158	91
Snyder, Earl A.	Cannelton	10-29-02	158	02
Speedy, W. S.	Branchville	7-29-97	159	90
Taylor, John Ellsworth	Gatchel	7-18-99	205	99
Wedding, M. F.	Rome	7-23-97	158	85
White, David	Tobinsport	4-18-99	158	90

PIKE COUNTY.

Abbott, Clarence	Otwell	7-20-98	159	98
Ashby, Willard Brazzle	Petersburg	12-18-05	161B	05
Atkinson, Edward	Oatsville	7-25-98	159	98
Bailey, H. T.	Glezen	2-15-05	161	03
Baker, James S.	Spurgeon	12-14-04	160	04
Basinger, John H.	Oatsville	7-13-97	159	89
Basinger, Thomas W.	Petersburg	7-15-97	159	80
Bell, Daniel Webster	Algiers	6-10-05	135	04
Bethell, William J.	Winslow	7-13-97	†	..
Blythe, William T.	Glezen	8-30-97	†	..
Burger, John R.	Petersburg	7-24-97	282	95
Byers, Oliver A.	Petersburg	4-30-01	144	01
Camp, G. H.	Petersburg	11-22-99	†	..
Clark, Sylvanus R.	Otwell	8- 3-97	255	90
Coleman, John W.	Union	8- 4-97	160	87
Corn, Nathan	Petersburg	7-19-97	160	87
DeFar, George B.	Winslow	10- 1-04	161	04
DeMott, W. M.	Otwell	11- 3-97	265	71
DeTar, David	Winslow	7-22-97	†	..
Donaldson, Austin Ira	Otwell	8- 8-03	143	03
Felch, Elman P.	Monticello	*	185	93
Godwin, J. W.	Otwell	5-15-99	†	..
Gray, Elwood	Otwell	7- 7-04	144	01
Gray, Rater A.	Petersburg	12-18-05	160	03
Harris, R. W.	Algiers	7-31-97	159	77
Harrison, James A.	Spurgeon	7-26-97	†	..
Hatfield, Benjamin F.	Union	9- 9-97	255	82
Hilsmeyer, F. E.	Velpen	7-22-97	159	92
Hilsmeyer, Louis H.	Stendal	7-16-97	140	84
Holloway, James C.	Petersburg	5-25-03	197	86
Hunter, Walter M.	Petersburg	7-16-97	143	91
Imel, E. S.	Algiers	7-28-97	158	92
Ireland, George L.	Winslow	8-11-97	143	82
Kime, John T.	Petersburg	7-16-97	158	89
Lamar, I. H.	Petersburg	8- 2-97	262	86
Link, W. H.	Petersburg	7-16-97	255	84
Logan, Austin R.	Algiers	4-23-01	144	01
McGlasson, Thomas D.	Augusta	2-14-98	160	84
Osborn, William R.	Spurgeon	8- 6-97	265	74
Pagin, Henry	Velpen	1-14-98	132	70
Rhoads, Andrew J.	Pikeville	8-14-97	†	..
Rice, T. R.	Petersburg	9-11-97	283	92
Robinson, Walter P.	Stendal	*	160	04

PIKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Russell, W. H.	Petersburg	8- 5-97	159	88
Schenck, Herman F.	Oatsville	7-17-97	140	82
Smith, John T.	Glezen	1-24-98	†	..
Stork, J. H.	Stendal	7-16-97	159	88
Taylor, Daniel E.	Velpen	8-31-03	161	03
Taylor, Eugene Carleton	Petersburg	4-30-03	143	03

PORTER COUNTY.

Ball, Edmund Joseph	Valparaiso	10- 6-00	136	00
Blount, R. D.	Valparaiso	7- 7-97	143	89
Carson, Joseph C.	Valparaiso	7- 7-97	143	80
Dobbins, Al Otho	Wheeler	7- 5-04	137H	03
Edmonds, E. A.	Hebron	2-26-98	135	86
Evans, H. M.	Valparaiso	2-10-03	130	92
Harris, Orville E.	Valparaiso	11- 7-05	137V	05
Hockett, C. P.	Kouts	12- 2-97	146½	93
Howerth, Cora	Valparaiso	8-25-04	131	97
Johnston, Charles H.	Chesterton	7-10-97	130	92
Letherman, Andrew P.	Valparaiso	7-10-97	160	71
McCarthy John Ford	Valparaiso	7- 8-97	126	55
Nesbit, Otis B.	Valparaiso	8- 2-02	132	02
Noland, Philip D.	Kouts	7-12-97	159	88
O'Brien, Henry J.	Porter	*	191½	95
Powell, Edgar Howard	Valparaiso	*	251A	03
Theorell, John J.	Porter	4-23-98	131	98
Urmston, Paul Robert	Valparaiso	6-21-05	136	03
Vickery, Charles R.	Valparaiso	10-14-03	131	01
Vincent, A. W.	Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	72
Warren, Clark LeRoy	Chesterton	12-22-99	126	97
Wilson, J. R.	Hebron	7-12-97	130	92
Wiltfong, Charles O.	Chesterton	7- 9-01	136	01
Wood, Oliver S.	Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	77
Yohn, Edwin F.	Hebron	7-10-97	158	95
Young, Simon J.	Valparaiso	6- 9-03	137E	02

POSEY COUNTY.

Arburn, Charles	Wadesville	7-10-97	159	89
Baldwin, W. H.	Oliver	7-17-97	140	84
Barrett, C. P.	Grafton	10-17-01	161	98
Bell, A. W.	W. Franklin	9-11-97	124	94
Boren, Samuel W.	Cynthiana	8-10-97	282	97
Brydon, John F.	Griffin	7-22-97	†	..
Cosby, L. B.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	†	..
Cremeens, William C.	Grafton	7-17-97	262	85
Doerr, John Edward	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	281	91
Emmick, T. C.	Mt. Vernon	10-23-97	255	97
Flucks, Carl	St. Wendells	4-13-98	†	..
Fullinwider, Cassius H.	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	255	83
Glaze, J. M.	New Harmony	7-22-97	299A	94
Grim, Simon	St. Philip	7-22-97	161	82
Gudgel, James E.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	140	83
Hall, Thomas J.	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	265	92
Hardwick, Robert L.	Mt. Vernon	6-24-97	193	86
Harper, John	Mt. Vernon	7-19-97	265	63
Hastings, William E.	Mt. Vernon	8-31-00	194	97
Henderson, S. E.	St. Philip	8- 2-97	140	79

POSEY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hensler, Ernest H	Hensler	7-19-97	†	..
Hicks, C	Caborn	10-18-97	158	72
Holton, William M	New Harmony	7-22-97	223	52
Huston, J. C	Mt. Vernon	7-13-97	255	84
Loudin, Ernest Blair	New Harmony	11- 6-01	213A	00
Miller, William Louis	Mt. Vernon	4-22-01	143	01
Montgomery, Samuel B	Cynthiana	5- 5-98	158	98
Murphy, C. F	Griffin	10-25-97	160	94
Murphy, Noah Welzy	Poseyville	8-17-05	143	05
Neal, Daniel	New Harmony	7-22-97	†	..
Peckinpaugh, George R	Mt. Vernon	7-12-99	255	82
Powell, John W	Mt. Vernon	7-16-97	†	..
Ramsey, D. C	Mt. Vernon	8-21-97	196A	93
Rawlings, Claude L	New Harmony	8-25-04	194	03
Rawlings, Samuel O	New Harmony	7-22-97	265	73
Runcie, George U	Poseyville	7-20-97	158	90
Rutter, John	Cynthiana	9-20-97	262	81
Seitz, James R	W. Franklin	10-21-97	140	85
Smith, A. C	Mt. Vernon	7-13-98	161A	98
Smith, George C	Poseyville	9-14-97	282	91
Spencer, Edwin V	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	261	51
Stallings, F. Leslie	New Harmony	8- 5-01	159	01
Stormont, Riley M	Stewartsville	2-14-00	159	98
Sugg, Henry H	Mt. Vernon	7-23-97	202	89
Turman, I. L	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	158	94
Welborn, George W	Stewartsville	11-23-97	140	77
Welch, D. W	Mt. Vernon	7-19-97	147	86
Whiting, H. Vard	Cynthiana	10- 5-00	158	98
Whiting, U. G	Wadesville	8-19-97	159	97
Williams, Joseph B	Grafton	7-17-97	†	..
Wilson, John B	Stewartsville	8- 3-97	159	88
Wilson, Robert E	New Harmony	11- 2-97	266	96
Wilson, Thomas William	New Harmony	7-22-97	266	87

PULASKI COUNTY.

Arnold, C. O	Monterey	8-26-97	137½	87
Brown, Stephen I	Francesville	8- 9-97	143	75
Buck, George L	Star City	7-19-97	146½	89
Callison, Homer G	Pulaski	7-19-98	197	97
Conner, James L	Pulaski	8-18-97	146½	83
Davis, Emily J	Winamac	9-16-04	146½	92
Goodwine, Clarence D	Francesville	9- 3-03	143	03
Green, John W	Winamac	10- 5-97	†	..
Hackley, R. Phythian	Medaryville	12-17-00	159	00
Hall, S. Jerome	Ora	8-12-97	146½	88
Houser, S. K	Winamac	9-15-99	159	92
Jones, Horace G	Medaryville	10-25-97	143	86
Kelsey, Arthur James	Monterey	6-17-03	126	03
Kelsey, W. E	Monterey	1- 6-99	†	..
Kelsey, William	Monterey	1- 6-99	143	74
Kittinger, Henry	Winamac	7-30-97	241	75
Linton, Charles E	Medaryville	8-22-04	143	04
McMurray, E. R	Francesville	9-25-02	126	97
Misener, Harvey E	Monterey	12- 6-00	141	82
Moss, Dennis F	Winamac	7-29-97	255	69
Moss, William Cloyde	Winamac	12- 5-99	126	99
Sharrer, John C	Francesville	8- 4-97	159	80

PULASKI COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Stephens, H. C.	Star City	8- 2-97	146½	85
Thomas, John J.	Winamac	7-16-97	†	..
Thompson, W. H.	Winamac	7-29-97	143	83
Washburn, George W.	Pulaski	8- 6-97	262	94

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Allen, Charles A.	N. Maysville	7-20-97	†	..
Ayler, Amos E.	Greencastle	8-12-99	175A	97
Bastin, J. V.	Greencastle	7-15-97	159	87
Bence, George W.	Greencastle	7- 9-97	310	71
Bilbo, John W.	Russellville	8-30-97	143	91
Brasier, Thomas T.	Greencastle	7-15-97	†	..
Collins, C. C.	Roachdale	7-21-97	158	92
Colliver, Richard T.	Bainbridge	8- 2-97	262	82
Conn, W. D.	Bainbridge	2-25-98	160	93
Cully, John F.	Bainbridge	12-24-97	126	80
Evans, Ezra B.	Greencastle	7-21-97	310	71
Foster, Robert M.	Russellville	7- 5-03	159	03
Gillespie, Joseph F.	Greencastle	8- 9-97	241	90
Hanna, Levi M	Greencastle	7-15-97	266	71
Hawkins, Eugene	Greencastle	7-14-97	255	78
Heskett, W. C.	Roachdale	7-29-97	159	86
Horn, Amos H.	Putnamville	7-15-97	310	83
Hurst, Everett May	Cloverdale	4-28-00	136	00
Hutcheson, W R.	Greencastle	4-18-98	143	98
Keim, Peter Sloan	Roachdale	8-18-03	282	96
King, Jerome M.	Greencastle	7-15-97	231	97
McClure, S. W.	Cloverdale	7-17-97	158	89
McGaughey, Walter M.	Greencastle	4-25-02	143	02
Moore, Alex H.	Clinton Falls	7-16-97	143	81
Moser, William A.	Belle Union	5- 8-03	143	03
Mullinix, Prementer	Greencastle	7-17-97	†	..
New, Y. N.	Barnard	7-27-97	159	93
O'Brien, Charles A.	Fillmore	8-10-97	205	97
Preston, Joseph L.	Greencastle	9- 4-97	143	77
Prichard Walter K.	Cloverdale	8- 9-97	266	82
Reed, David E	Russellville	11-22-04	159	98
Robinson, Josias H.	Coatesville	7-23-97	143	75
Stroube, Charles Nicholas	N. Maysville	7-26-97	158	97
Summers, William F.	Russellville	12-17-97	158	94
Taylor, Mary J.	Greencastle	12-30-97	270	80
Tucker, William W.	Greencastle	7-15-97	266	89
Wright, U. A.	Mt. Meridian	1-19-98	130	97
Zaring, Clinton T.	Greencastle	5-14-98	143	85

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Abel, Oscar E.	Trenton	7-10-97	143	85
Adams, Josiah F.	Ridgeville	7- 7-97	141	94
Benson, Charles B.	Union City	*	279C	98
Blair, James S.	Lynn	8- 4-97	262	75
Bosworth, Richard	Winchester	7-14-97	185	65
Botkin, Charles Leander	Winchester	6- 1-05	143	04
Botkin, Thomas W.	Unionport	7-24-97	†	..
Carver, James M.	Winchester	9- 8-97	†	..
Chenoweth, Forrest A.	Winchester	7-14-97	255	86
Chenoweth, Nelson T.	Windsor	8- 3-5[illegible]	266	83

RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Coffin, Alonzo W.	Carbon City	9- 7-97	262	94
Commons, William	Union City	7-21-97	255	63
Cox, Cyrus R.	Lynn	7-21-97	143	78
Cromer, L. G.	Union City	10-12-97	255	90
Cromer, Mary O.	Union City	7-11-05	266	04
Current, Orpheus E.	Farmland	8-13-97	143	97
Davis, Lewis N.	Farmland	8-15-97	266	73
Evans, Caleb S.	Union City	8-11-97	255	63
Evans, J. J.	Winchester	7-14-97	†	..
Fisher, Martin L.	Winchester	7-15-97	146½	86
Gustin, Francis M.	Union City	9-21-97	131	81
Hiatt, Christopher C.	Winchester	7-29-97	†	..
Hiatt, John A.	Ridgeville	8-23-97	132	74
Hinshaw, Otis Walter	Lynn	8- 2-01	126	01
Huddlesten, Albert F.	Winchester	7-15-97	270	81
Hunt, Bader S.	Winchester	7-15-97	126	94
Johnson, Ed W.	Union City	3-19-98	255	88
Johnson, Harvey B.	Ridgeville	9- 5-03	269	81
Kelley, Clifton M.	Winchester	8-11-98	255	81
Markle, Grant C.	Winchester	7-14-97	158	92
McFarland, Norman	New Pittsburg	8-21-97	†	..
McWhinney, B. P.	Union City	7-15-97	262	97
Milligan, Charles E.	Winchester	7-17-97	141	90
Morgan, Thomas W.	Spartanburg	7-29-97	269	93
Nixon, Jesse Ellsworth	Ridgeville	11-14-05	143	04
Nixon, John	Farmland	1-13-98	255	82
Noffsinger, Henry	Union City	7-16-97	262	84
Owen, John K.	Harrisville	7-20-97	†	..
Proctor, Jeremiah A.	Union City	10-19-97	194	44
Purcell, Sarah	Randolph Station	1- 5-98	†	..
Reynard, Edward G.	Union City	7-15-97	255	84
Reynard, Granville	Union City	7-15-97	255	81
Rine, Edgar W.	Winchester	7-10-00	263	85
Rogers, Aaron G.	Parker	7-29-97	†	..
Root, Wm. Webster	Parker	*	126	04
Ruby, Fred McKemy	Union City	11- 8-05	185	05
Ruby, Samuel B.	Union City	7-15-97	†	..
Schenk, George H.	Ridgeville	10-13-02	262	02
Shadday, Elmer D.	Saratoga	8- 6-04	159	01
Silvers, James Monroe	Ridgeville	10-19-05	143	04
Smith, Calvin	Farmland	7-16-97	274	80
Smith, Isaac M.	Parker City	6-10-03	274	78
Snodgrass, Benjamin K.	Union City	7-14-97	146½	85
Spitler, Charles E.	Saratoga	7-15-97	205	91
Thompson, George W.	Union City	7-27-97	262	78
Tisor, William R.	Rural	7-17-97	†	..
Trenary, David F.	Modoc	6-18-02	144	97
Welbourn, Edward L.	Union City	9- 8-97	290	66
Wiggins, D. S.	Losantville	8- 4-97	143	97
Yergin, Harvey H.	Union City	12- 9-98	261	64
Zeller, B. F.	Union City	11-14-01	255	75
Zeller, F. Arthur	Union City	*	279C	98

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Anderson, James	Versailles	7- 9-97	266	69
Birchfield, James W	Sunman	7- 6-00	144	98
Brenton, Theodore M	Osgood	7-29-97	†	..
Brown, Charles M	New Marion	8- 5-97	149	79
Cass, Chester H	Holton	7-22-97	161B	50
Cox, Jacob G	Holton	8-20-97	143	92
Cox, Lafayette Thomas	Napoleon	7-21-97	143	92
Freeland, John P	Sunman	8- 7-97	255	70
Freeman, Edward D	Osgood	7-29-97	255	77
Gibson, Charles W	Morris	8- 6-97	160	92
Hess, John N	New Marion	9- 9-97	299	81
Hicks, John C	Napoleon	7-19-97	259	67
Hunter, Tony Edward	Versailles	8-12-04	161B	04
Jones, John G	Versailles	7-21-97	266	72
Joseph, Alexander F	Osgood	7-29-97	265	62
Joseph, E. P	Osgood	7-29-97	265	90
Kremer, Frederick F	St. Magdalene	7-28-97	144	97
Miller, R. H	Cross Plains	7-21-97	255	76
Newforth, Christian	Sunman	8- 7-97	255	83
Olmsted, Florence M	Versailles	8- 9-02	279F	02
Olmsted, Russel T	Versailles	7-15-97	255	79
Pate, J. R	Milan	7-21-97	144	97
Payne, T. H	Delaware	7-19-97	160	71
Pinkston, James M	Milan	4-27-04	171	78
Ratcliff, Joseph T	Morris	7-29-97	†	..
Redlon, Daniel M	Pierceville	9- 1-97	†	..
Roberts, Jeremiah	Holton	10-21-97	†	..
Ryan, Charles D	Cross Plains	8-18-03	159	03
Sweezy, John M	Cross Plains	8- 9-97	265	60
Timmermann, Ernst	Batesville	7-17-97	255	74
Townsend, S. B	Milan	9-21-97	149	64
Trowbridge, David L	Napoleon	5-26-05	†	..
Veazey, T. R	Milan	8-12-97	159	85
Vincent, Edwin B	Sunman	10- 4-02	255	73
Ziteke, Joseph F	Batesville	8- 7-97	†	..

RUSH COUNTY.

Barnum, Emerson	Manilla	10- 1-04	143	04
Barnum, William E	Manilla	10-13-97	265	76
Beher, Edward D	Rushville	7-14-97	262	57
Bell, H. J	Mays	7-15-97	143	94
Bowen, J. F	Occident	10- 6-97	143	97
Carter, Charles A	Charlottsville	5- 7-04	143	87
Coleman, William Stoops	Rushville	6-24-03	143	03
Cregor, Franklin W	Carthage	7-27-97	143	94
Dean, D. H	Rushville	7-17-97	135	89
Dillon, J. C	Rushville	8- 7-97	255	70
Dillon, O. P	Rushville	10-19-97	255	90
Elliott, H. H	Glenwood	7-31-97	266	95
Gilbert, Charles H	Rushville	7-15-97	270	79
Gordon, William S	Raleigh	7-23-97	141	91
Green, Frank H	Rushville	7-14-97	143	97
Green, John D	Manilla	10-25-97	160	97
Hackleman, Frank G	Rushville	7-15-97	144	83
Hall, Alfred S	Arlington	7-15-97	160	94
Houghland, C. S	Milroy	10-29-97	196A	92
Johnson, Stuart C	Arlington	3-23-04	111	97

RUSH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Johnston, William A.	Falmouth	7-19-97	262	81
Kennedy, Donald	Homer	7-21-97	159	94
Kreider, S. Gurney	Rushville	6-12-99	279C	96
Lampton, William T.	Milroy	7-23-97	158	80
Lewis, John G.	Rushville	7-15-97	135	95
Linn, Henry G.	Rushville	8-12-97	270	73
Logan, H. V.	New Salem	7-30-97	143	97
Lord, J. Levi	Mays	5- 2-98	143	82
McGaughey, John E.	Arlington	7-15-97	241	73
Megee, Omar	Rushville	7-15-97	261	83
Parsons, Charles H.	Rushville	7-15-97	241	78
Paxton, E. J. T.	Glenwood	7-31-97	266	93
Rea, Charles L.	Falmouth	7-21-97	255	84
Rucker, Thomas H.	Arlington	7-22-97	†	..
Sexton, John C.	Rushville	12-30-97	255	82
Shauck, A. G.	Milroy	7- 3-05	143	05
Sipe, John A.	Carthage	8- 2-97	193	94
Smith, I. Frank	Arlington	8-10-97	261	77
Smith, William C.	Rushville	7-14-97	255	91
Smith, William H.	Rushville	7-14-97	261	71
Smullen, Charles L.	Raleigh	7-28-97	143	89
Tevis, James L. W. L.	Moscow	7-23-97	†	..
Thomas, S. C.	Milroy	8- 2-97	262	58
Tindall, William W.	Carthage	9-22-03	262	03
Van Osdol, Dawson D.	Rushville	7-12-99	266	94
Wooden, Edward I.	Rushville	7-15-97	143	88

SCOTT COUNTY.

Biery, Theophilus E.	Scottsburg	7-14-97	186	69
Blocher, Jesse B.	Blocher	9- 8-97	255	68
Casey, Henry R.	Austin	9- 9-97	143	76
Cline, George F.	Scottsburg	12-19-01	158	93
Close, Thomas H.	Scottsburg	8- 3-01	158	01
Davis, William H.	Lexington	7-29-97	†	..
Hester, Laura Mace	Lexington	8-29-00	143	98
Houghland, M. E. M.	Vienna	7-22-97	†	..
Kendall, Arnold P.	Austin	3-30-98	158	93
Lothrop, Alonzo H.	Lexington	7-21-97	160	94
Mahan, Jabez Alexander	Lexington	*	304A	99
Matthews, Charles B.	Lexington	12-20-98	159	94
McClain, Levi	Scottsburg	7-16-97	159	94
McClain, W. L.	Scottsburg	4-27-98	299	98
Mitchell, Edward B.	Scottsburg	3-30-01	158	93
Murphy, Oliver C.	Scottsburg	12-10-97	158	93
Sarver, John A.	Blocher	7-19-97	159	70
Tammadge, Henry	Austin	7-17-97	159	56
Tichenor, James Bryant	Nobbs Station	8- 6-97	158	93
Wilson, Joseph P.	Scottsburg	10-28-05	161B	05

SHELBY COUNTY.

Adams, Ovid L.	Shelbyville	7-19-97	143	94
Baird, A. Q.	Shelbyville	8-10-97	†	..
Bass, Frank Carl	Shelbyville	5-28-03	143	03
Boone, Byron H.	Boggstown	8- 9-97	159	93
Bowiby, Joseph	Shelbyville	8-17-97	255	83
Campbell, Frank	Shelbyville	7-14-97	143	95

SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Carter, Laura	Shelbyville	8-15-04	279F	02
Clark, Robert E.	Shelbyville	7- 8-01	255	91
Connelly, Henry M.	Shelbyville	7-29-97	143	82
Davis, Amos T.	Flat Rock	2- 1-04	†	..
Drake, Moris	Shelbyville	7-14-97	255	80
Dunn, Charles E.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	262	94
Estes, J. W.	Shelbyville	10-15-03	265	90
Fleming, George W.	Shelbyville	7-14-97	241	68
Floyd, R. M.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	†	..
Ford, Walter M.	Mt. Auburn	8-13-97	158	77
Green, Thomas G.	Shelbyville	8- 6-97	159	89
Haydon, David N.	Morristown	6-17-05	†	..
Hess, Milton M.	Morristown	7-28-97	144	91
Inlow, George I.	Blue Ridge	7-27-97	159	97
Inlow, I. W.	Blue Ridge	7-19-97	†	..
Keeling, James E.	Waldron	7-23-97	143	91
Keeney, Bayard G.	Shelbyville	8-11-02	255	02
Kennedy, Samuel	Shelbyville	9- 3-97	143	91
Kennedy, Thomas C.	Shelbyville	7-16-97	159	83
Kennedy, William H.	Shelbyville	5- 1-03	143	03
Linville, Elbert Carson	Shelbyville	9-29-04	143	04
Lowden, John	Carrollton	7-20-97	262	78
Lucas, J. N.	Shelbyville	7-20-97	270	73
McCain, Thomas J.	Waldron	8- 5-97	143	80
McCray, R. S.	Morristown	8- 9-97	143	84
McDonald, Oral H.	Fairland	4-26-04	143	04
McFadden, Walter C.	Shelbyville	4-30-02	143	02
McFadden, W. G.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	282	70
Miller, Ephraim B.	Fountaintown	7-17-97	143	97
Nave, Harry E.	Fairland	*	147½	05
Pagel, Charles W.	St. Paul	12- 3-02	202	96
Patton, Vernon Cole	Morristown	2-15-02	143	97
Perry, Charles H.	Lewis Creek	7-19-97	161	96
Phares, Henry E.	Shelbyville	1-10-98	161	97
Pierson, William M.	Fountaintown	7-27-97	143	74
Randolph, Daniel Fitz	Waldron	7-17-97	143	88
Ray, Franklin E.	Fairland	9- 3-97	143	90
Rubush, T. R.	London	7-17-97	143	79
Sammons, Leslie C.	Shelbyville	5-16-99	197	99
Schooley, William A.	Sulphur Hill	7-13-03	255	88
Sims, James A.	Bengal	10-19-03	143	79
Snider, John W.	Fairland	7-15-97	126	70
Snider, Warren L.	Fairland	8-25-03	294	02
Stewart, John B.	Shelbyville	8-21-97	265	66
Strickler, Stephen L.	Boggstown	7- 9-97	262	79
Taylor, John F.	Sulphur Hill	7-21-97	255	79
Tilton, Frank Lewis	Marietta	7- 6-03	143	02
Tindall, C. A.	Shelbyville	7-17-97	262	87
Toner, Harry M.	Shelbyville	7-27-97	102	95
Wells, M. M.	Fairland	2-14-03	143	01
Wertz, Edward	Flat Rock	10-24-02	144	00
Winter, G. G.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	†	..
Wolf, J. G.	Morristown	7-29-97	255	49

SPENCER COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adye, Clarence H	Patronville	7-15-97	160	94
Adye, George F	Newtonville	7-20-97	265	65
Allenbaugh, E. E	Huff	7-17-97	265	88
Baumgaertner, Otto	Rockport	1-14-99	810	97
Beam, Albert M	Chrisney	5- 9-01	262	85
Bryant, W. S	Dale	8-14-97	266	74
Buxton, Eva J	Rockport	7-28-97	130	97
Carson, S. L	Gentryville	7- 1-01	161	98
Cramm, George W	Fulda	11-20-05	158	05
Dailey, James M	Rockport	7-22-97	255	79
De Tar, George B	Lake	11-16-05	161	04
Dyer, A. S	Huffman	11-30-97	†	..
Ehrman, E. D	Rockport	7-24-97	†	..
Ehrmann, Calder D	Rockport	11- 5-00	135	00
Garrison, W. S	Gentryville	1-30-01	161A	00
Glackman, John Clay	Rockport	9- 8-04	135	04
Gwaltney, S. P	Midway	7-30-97	262	94
Hackleman, F. M	Rockport	7-14-97	262	71
Harrison, E. P	Rockport	8- 5-97	†	..
Harter, Harry T	Newtonville	5-17-98	160	98
Horrom, George W	Hatfield	7-30-97	143	94
James, John B	Buffaloville	7-19-97	†	..
James, Nicholas A	St. Meinrad	9- 5-04	158	04
Jolly, John C	Lake	9-15-97	159	85
Kokomoor, H. A	Dale	2- 9-05	161A	04
Lang, Jacob	Rockport	9- 6-97	131	87
Lang, Shirley C	Rockport	2-20-05	135	03
Lucas, Lemuel B	Buffaloville	8- 9-97	146	81
Maslowsky, Felix	Mariah Hill	11-25-99	161	75
McClary, D. V	Dale	7-17-97	161	96
McCoy, L. H	Lake	7-26-97	255	81
Rhodes, R. Raikes	Eureka	6- 5-02	131	88
Schweizer, John J	Santa Claus	7-27-97	†	..
Stuteville, S. W	Grand View	8-17-97	158	93
Tully, Lee H	Liberal	4-27-98	160	90
Weiss, Henry George	Lamar	6- 3-99	196A	99
Wetzel, George Henry	Rockport	8-15-04	158	04
White, Arthur	Rockport	8-11-97	169	54
White, Herbert Q	Grand View	10-18-97	158	93
White, John T	Grand View	9-29-97	†	..
Williams, W. H	Dale	7-23-97	202	86

STARKE COUNTY.

Abner, J. R	Hamlet	9- 6-97	146½	84
Boner, Matthew H	Knox	4- 8-02	146½	93
Denaut, J. L	Hamlet	11- 9-97	126	96
Englerth, Perry O	North Judson	10- 6-97	159	96
Fisher, Albert	North Judson	8-20-04	144	04
Glazebrook, L. Dow	Knox	8-10-97	†	..
Noland, William A	North Judson	8-16-97	159	93
Solt, William J	San Pierre	7-31-00	171	96
White, Daniel O	Knox	1- 6-98	148B	96

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bellinger, Ernest Grant	Pleasant Lake	6-30-05	185½	05
Cameron, John F	Hamilton	7-27-97	126	80
Creel, Thomas J	Angola	7-16-97	126	93
Cunningham, Harley L	Salem Center	8- 4-97	189½	94
Dando, George H	Orland	11- 9-05	136	05
Dunkel, John L	Fremont	8-20-97	255	96
Fuller, Stephen H	Pleasant Lake	7-19-97	145	80
Gibbs, O. H	Hamilton	7-27-97	262	91
Green, McKendree	Pleasant Lake	7-15-97	†	..
Hamilton, Frank C	Hudson	7-22-97	145	88
Helme, Almanza M	Orland	7-27-97	†	..
Humphreys, Frank Blair	Fremont	9- 6-97	185	92
Keeslar, George	Orland	11- 1-97	†	..
Kimmel, A. J	Hudson	9-13-97	266	86
Lake, George N	Pleasant Lake	4-21-02	145	02
Lane, W. H	Angola	7-16-97	126	89
Lawrence, Manley S	Orland	12-29-03	279C	03
Moore, Charles A	Fremont	7-23-00	255	00
Morr Joseph E	Orland	9-13-97	145	94
Nichols, Henry A	Flint	7-20-97	143	91
Ott, James E	Ashley	8-21-97	294	94
Ritter, Mary Thayer	Angola	8-22-03	143	03
Smith, Andrew D	Angola	7-15-97	279B	92
Smith, Marie R	Orland	1-16-99	131	94
Sutherland, P. Norman	Angola	7-23-97	185½	96
Swantusch, Otto H	Metz	11-13-05	145	05
Waller, William H	Angola	7-17-97	186	74
Wilkinson, James J	Orland	7-23-97	†	..
Williams, Thomas B	Angola	7-16-97	261	64
Wood, H. D	Angola	7-26-97	241	67
Wood, Theodore G	Angola	7-19-97	269	69
Wood, W. Weir	Angola	7-18-99	136	99

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Anderson, Warner W	South Bend	9-21-03	145	95
Austin, Griffin H	Woodland	7-13-97	334	93
Barandy, Oscar	South Bend	3-14-03	820	00
Barber, A. E	South Bend	7-20-97	334	92
Beall, Walter C	Walkerton	12- 2-02	143	01
Berteling, John B	South Bend	7-15-97	266	83
B risowiez, Nicodemus G.	South Bend	7-17-97	815	89
Borley, Edgar R	South Bend	1-13-00	185½	98
Borley, W. E	Mishawaka	1- 5-98	185½	94
Borough, John	Mishawaka	7-16-97	264A	74
Bosenbury Charles S	South Bend	*	126	03
Boss, Jacob Harry	North Liberty	8- 9-01	136	01
Bostwick, James G	Mishawaka	8-18-02	126	02
Boswell, Andrew J	South Bend	6-10-02	241	90
Brown, Jacob R	Sumption Prairie	7-17-97	†	..
Burner, Charles Ross	South Bend	7-21-04	143	04
Butterworth, Charles M	South Bend	7-20-97	255	89
Calvert, Robert H	South Bend	9- 2-97	255	69
Campbell, A. S	North Liberety	8-10-97	†	..
Cannon, James H	South Bend	12- 9-99	193	81
Cassidy, John	South Bend	7-31-97	126	68
Chaffee, Walter D	South Bend	5-26-02	131	87
Clark, Stanley A	South Bend	5- 5-02	131	98
Darling, Erastus S	South Bend	2-27-04	143	03

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Daugherty, C. A	South Bend	8- 7-97	143	79
Davis, Josephus	New Carlisle	7-24-99	261	60
Dean, E. R	South Bend	6-12-99	282	90
Denaut, Matthew S	Walkerton	5-13-98	126	97
Doan, Edgar	Mishawaka	9- 3-97	333	96
Dresch, Chris Albert	South Bend	7- 9-01	108½	98
Drollinger, Erastus M	South Bend	12- 8-97	262	78
Dugdale, R. B	South Bend	8- 4-97	126	92
Eastman, Fred P	South Bend	7-16-97	185½	92
Epperson, Adah	South Bend	12- 2-03	130	01
Farrow, W. R	South Bend	4- 1-02	304½	91
Fears, John Harold	South Bend	8-13-04	279C	03
Fink, H. A	South Bend	11- 6-97	130	88
Flynn, James Augustin	Notre Dame	11-12-00	111	98
Frank, Catherine H	South Bend	12-27-97	135	83
Freyermuth, Emil G	South Bend	12-31-04	131	80
Galloway, U. G	South Bend	11-10-04	160	93
Gilbrech, A. H	Lakeville	10-24-05	137H	05
Gish, John L	South Bend	9- 6-01	185	84
Godfrey, Julia D	South Bend	5-31-02	131	91
Graham, Henry J	Mishawaka	9-27-04	185½	00
Greene, James B	Mishawaka	7-15-97	334	90
Grime, Henry Teeter	New Carlisle	8-20-00	126	87
Grimes, James F	Mishawaka	7-17-97	†	..
Hager, W. A	South Bend	7-15-97	282	91
Hansel, Charles E	South Bend	8- 9-97	136	97
Harris, Robert	South Bend	8- 5-01	135	01
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon	Mishawaka	8- 9-97	†	..
Hill, J. Willis	South Bend	7-19-97	282	81
Holtzendorff, Henry C	Mishawaka	6-12-99	143	95
How, John T	Lakeville	2-19-02	131	97
Ingleright, Andrew J	South Bend	7-20-97	137I	95
Kaple, John D	South Bend	7-16-97	264A	96
Kemble, Lorenia	South Bend	11-15-97	†	..
Kilmer, S. S	South Bend	7-21-97	126	79
Knight, Harry B	South Bend	3- 1-05	141	03
Lent, Edwin J	South Bend	7-29-97	334	92
Lockwood, Francis W	South Bend	6-13-03	185	02
Lockwood, W. F	Wyatt	7-22-97	131	94
McDonald, Thomas T	New Carlisle	*	†	..
McKinstry, William B	South Bend	9-21-05	137A	96
McNamara, Daniel W	South Bend	7-24-97	196A	94
Meranda, W. Franklin	Walkerton	6-16-98	255	77
Miller, Allen G	South Bend	7-19-97	†	..
Miller, Hugh M	South Bend	4- 1-05	130	02
Mills, W. F	South Bend	1-16-99	126	87
Mitchell, Harry F	South Bend	7-17-97	334	89
Montgomery, Hugh T	South Bend	11-20-97	130	75
Moore, Allen	North Liberty	8-20-97	145	80
Moore, E. P	South Bend	7-14-97	281	93
Myers, C. H	South Bend	7-15-97	131	77
Olney, Thomas Albert	South Bend	11-23-05	126	92
Partridge, Joel M	South Bend	7-27-97	131	68
Peck, Walter M	South Bend	2-13-05	185	03
Proudfit, Louis	Osceola	5- 7-02	143	02
Rennoe, Callie A	South Bend	11- 1-97	126	92
Sawyer, Frank M	South Bend	7-15-97	136	84
Seaman, J. B	Osceola	6- 1-01	143	00
Seymour, Theodore F	Mishawaka	8-15-03	333	02

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Snee, Harry Boyd	South Bend	5-31-02	132	76
Sprague, John S	Osceola	6-21-05	143	05
Stoltz, Charles	South Bend	7-21-97	136	93
Stonecipher, A. E	South Bend	2-10-03	294½	88
Stranz, L. V	South Bend	5- 8-05	137J	96
Stroup, Charles C	Mishawaka	8-22-01	126	00
Taylor, Charles Henry	South Bend	2- 6-04	126	03
Terry, C. C	South Bend	12-20-97	136	89
Thomas, Martha V	South Bend	7-16-97	131	96
Tracy, Stephen P	Walkerton	7-12-01	131	86
Urquhart, Roy T	South Bend	7-30-01	136	01
VanPelt, R. T	South Bend	2-12-03	126	77
Van Ryper, A. N	New Carlisle	10- 6-99	132	76
Varler, J. A	South Bend	7-22-97	265	76
Viton, Henry E	South Bend	7-15-97	276	95
Waxham, Charles	North Liberty	7-19-97	136	93
Waynick, J. B	New Carlisle	7-19-97	151	82
Wegner, William Godfrey	South Bend	6-11-98	136	93
Wickham, W. A	South Bend	7-15-97	262	80
Williams, DeVir O	South Bend	*	231	85
Wood, William Field,	Mishawaka	10-11-97	334	91

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Alsman, Stonewall J	Pleasantville	4-28-05	213A	04
Asbury, Claude William	Hymera	2-13-04	137H	03
Baldridge, Robert A	Sullivan	3-15-01	262	74
Bedwell, T. S	Dugger	8- 3-97	143	80
Bennett, Pearl R	Farmersburg	11-10-05	262	05
Bennett, J. H	Farmersburg	8-23-97	262	72
Billman, James N	Sullivan	8-18-97	132	96
Blann, Herbert E	Fairbanks	3-28-98	160	98
Briggs, Carl F	Sullivan	8-22-02	126	02
Briggs, Charles F	Sullivan	7-15-97	255	78
Brown, Nathan H	Eagle	8-10-97	148A	91
Corbin, Edward Moses	Sullivan	4-19-99	196A	99
Coulson, Sewell Briggs	Jackson Hill	7- 9-03	144	03
Crowder, Joe Reed	Sullivan	7- 7-97	126	97
Crowder, R. H	Sullivan	7-14-97	126	66
Crowley, John B	Sullivan	7- 1-97	285	58
Cushman, Arbaces	Graysville	8-12-97	282	69
Dailey, Thomas L	Paxton	7-13-97	†	..
Davis, Napoleon B	Sullivan	7-17-97	†	..
Deem, Frederick S	Gilmore	9-30-04	144	04
Delashmutt, V. E	Shelburn	7- 9-97	169	54
Denison, Elias D	Carlisle	7- 9-97	†	..
Deputy, Ernest Melvin	Dugger	10- 1-03	161B	03
Douglas, Richard B	Shelburn	5- 9-03	148E	03
Durham, John L	Graysville	8-25-97	158	80
Edwards, Charles H	Sullivan	7- 9-97	265	85
Faith, Abraham H	Sullivan	9-22-05	143	86
Faught, William Carroll	Farmersburg	10-11-97	159	94
Freeman, Joseph	Sullivan	7-15-97	255	79
Gill, Ira J	Sullivan	8-14-03	148E	03
Goshorn, Leonard	Hymera	11- 9-05	155A	05
Graham, Osa Maver	Sullivan	*	137H	05
Harper, James A	Shelburn	7-17-97	†	..
Higbee, George W	Sullivan	7-15-97	197	70
Higbee, John L	Sullivan	5-26-98	†	..

SULLIVAN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hinkle, J. R.	Sullivan	5-23-98	231	60
Jackson, John H., Jr.	Pleasantville	11-30-03	160	94
Jenkins, Richard L.	Carlisle	11- 3-97	†	..
Kennedy, Thomas W.	Farmersburg	8-21-97	143	84
Leach, D. Guy	Shelburn	*	144	01
Lisman, J. W.	New Lebanon	8-10-97	255	78
Lisman, William A.	Carlisle	1- 5-98	126	80
Lowder, Caleb M.	Dugger	8- 4-97	143	81
Maple, James Brian	Sullivan	8- 4-02	126	02
Marshall, Alfred F.	Hymera	3- 4-98	†	..
Mathes, J. Marion	Carlisle	7- 8-97	126	77
McClung, Samuel Y.	Pleasantville	7-17-97	143	80
McConnell, James E.	Carlisle	9-21-97	126	96
Miles, James	Merom	8- 5-97	255	97
Murphy, John S.	Sullivan	7- 8-97	†	..
Neff, James H.	Fairbanks	7-12-97	159	90
Oliphant, Jacob T.	Farmersburg	8- 3-05	132	05
Parker, John J.	Merom	8-10-00	161B	00
Parker, Olin O.	Merom	7- 9-97	120	95
Phillips, John L.	Pleasantville	7-13-97	†	..
Phillips, L. C.	Sullivan	8-22-03	137T	03
Pirtle, George W.	Carlisle	8- 4-97	126	90
Plew, George F.	Hymera	9- 2-97	126	76
Shanklin, Leslie B.	Sullivan	6-19-05	144	05
Sheridan, Anna T.	Sullivan	9-28-97	262	93
Stewart, Pierre LaFayette.	Shelburn	11-28-05	137V	05
Stoddard, Orren	Merom	8-21-97	143	87
Stone, W. O.	Narrows	*	262	62
Taylor, Elizabeth P.	Sullivan	7-12-97	146	87
Thixtun, E. DeBaun	New Lebanon	6-16-98	144	98
Thompson, Walter N.	Sullivan	7-10-97	126	86
Thomson, Gilbert Jefferson	Fairbanks	6-30-05	143	05
Thralls, C. N.	Hymera	2-13-04	137H	03
Thralls, Raphael T.	Hymera	3-31-98	143	75
Vancleave, R. H.	Farmersburg	10- 6-97	140	79
Walters, Coatney Ralph	Sullivan	5- 2-02	143	02
Warner, Malvin E.	Carlisle	7-13-97	160	77
Wells, Jerome B.	Carlisle	2-20-00	161	77
Whalen, Joseph R.	Carlisle	8-29-02	136	94
Wrork, John H.	Shelburn	3- 7-05	137H	04
Yager, E. J.	Graysville	9- 1-97	159	90

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Bear, Lowery H.	Vevay	9- 2-97	143	92
Beck, Condie B.	Patriot	10-13-05	159	93
Copeland, George W.	Moorefield	8-12-97	159	96
Copeland, Robert M.	Bennington	8-25-97	†	..
Craig, Albert G.	Vevay	7-20-97	255	66
Culbertson, Scott	Vevay	7-17-97	241	79
Douglas, Oliver E.	East Enterprise	7-29-97	159	97
Hill, John Curtis	Florence	9- 8-04	137H	03
Jamieson, Robert A.	Patriot	8-16-97	255	68
Langsdale, J. M. W.	Florence	8-14-97	255	74
Loomis, Charles	Vevay	7-20-97	120	95
Searcy, Benjamin N.	Patriot	11-12-98	137H	98
Shadday, John H.	Vevay	7-20-97	158	75
Smith, John W.	Vevay	7-14-97	135	85

SWITZERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Thiebaud, Hugh Mc	Vevay	7-15-97	158	95
VanPelt, George Welby	Vevay	7-17-97	158	70
Ward, John P	Vevay	10- 2-97	255	83
Woollen, Levin J	Vevay	7-17-97	158	57

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

Ackerman, August C	Lafayette	7-19-97	131	83
Baker, Erasmus Shanks	West Point	7-13-98	161	98
Baker, E. S	Lafayette	9- 5-01	126	01
Barcus, Clarence Earl	Romney	5-16-03	143	03
Baugh, S. L	Lafayette	7-20-97	126	75
Beasley, George F	Lafayette	7- 8-97	126	64
Biddle, Frank Morris	Battle Ground	7-13-97	145	95
Bitting, Arvill W	West Lafayette	5- 4-00	143	00
Brown, William W. C	Lafayette	7-14-97	†	..
Butler, William F	Stockwell	11-30-97	143	95
Campbell, Robert Miller	West Point	4-30-03	143	03
Campbell, William S	Lafayette	7-16-97	126	85
Comstock, W. H	Lafayette	9-13-97	* †	..
Crockett, H. E	Lafayette	1- 2-05	304	99
Crouse, Jerome H	Dayton	7-17-97	126	68
Davidson, Edward C	Lafayette	7-22-97	185	91
Dienhart, Michael	Lafayette	7-27-97	†	...
Driscol, Charles C	Lafayette	7-23-97	159	93
Fox, S. R	Lafayette	8-13-97	†	..
Glenton, Mary Vernon	Lafayette	*	134	93
Gray, Frank P	Lafayette	8-26-97	149	76
Gray, James A	Lafayette	7-21-97	255	75
Hannell, Roy V	Lafayette	6-18-04	143	03
Harbaugh, C. A	Lafayette	*	143	82
Hillis, James D	Lafayette	*	185	80
Hiner, F. T	Lafayette	7-15-97	282	77
Hopper, M. S	Lafayette	7-14-97	255	81
Hupe, Charles	Lafayette	7-15-97	816	82
Jeffers, Francis Marion	Odell	1- 8-01	161	00
Jones, Jay	Battle Ground	6-14-04	159	93
Keiper George F	Lafayette	7-21-97	185	90
Kern, Charles Bruce	Lafayette	4-15-98	135	98
Kirkpatrick, George W	Lafayette	7-19-97	†	..
Koonse, Jeremiah P	Lafayette	7-17-97	†	..
Lairy, Manson	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	93
Levering, Guy Percival	Lafayette	3-12-02	281	99
Littell, John V	Lafayette	7-17-97	143	79
Littler, John M	Lafayette	2-10-05	159	76
Lofland, William A	Lafayette	2- 5-02	126	89
Lyle, Urban A	Lafayette	7- 9-03	141	03
Mace, William D	Lafayette	7-21-97	143	89
Mayfield, Ambrose M	Montmorenci	3- 5-00	159	94
Mayfield, Charles Eugene	Montmorenci	11- 4-05	159	05
McBride, William F	Dayton	7-15-97	126	95
McCabe, James Earl	Buck Creek	9- 3-03	262	03
McCarty, Milton T	Lafayette	4-23-03	144	02
McCay, Ora Lee	Romney	5-18-04	143	04
McGaughey, Carl W	Lafayette	2-24-05	143	04
McGinley, M. E. Keller	Lafayette	8-14-99	131	84
McGraw, Anna M	Lafayette	2-22 04	137J	02
McMahan, Adah	Lafayette	11- 8-97	134	97

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Mitchell, Emma Josephine.	Lafayette	8- 5-01	185	01
Moffitt, William R.	Lafayette	7-13-97	143	79
Morrison, John S.	Lafayette	1-12-00	255	97
Motter, Thomas S.	Dayton	7-30-97	†	..
Mugg, Henry W	Clarkshill	12- 7-05	143	02
Nesbitt, William S.	Monitor	7-21-97	159	87
Noland, John W.	Montmorenci	10- 9-05	159	82
Ogborn, Job O.	Lafayette	7-16-97	†	..
Peters, Walter H.	Lafayette	7-27-97	255	86
Pyke, Albert D.	Romney	9- 2-97	126	80
Reser, William Marvin.	Lafayette	9-17-03	282	03
Revis, George	Lafayette	4-25-01	143	01
Riddile, Hiram D.	Battle Ground	*	†	..
Roberts, Samuel R.	Lafayette	9-23-05	†	..
Schaible, Emil	Lafayette	7-23-97	241	89
Schreiber, Adam Wm.	Lafayette	7-12-04	194	03
Schulz, Herman S.	Lafayette	7- 9-04	283	01
Seawright, Samuel R.	Lafayette	8-10-97	139	49
Shill, C. W	Lafayette	12-11-00	160	76
Shoup, A. W	Battle Ground	12-21-97	160	94
Simison, J F.	Romney	7-30-97	126	81
Smith, John M.	Lafayette	7-17-97	131	69
Smith, William H.	Lafayette	7-27-97	255	84
Snyder, Leander	Lafayette	8-12-97	†	..
Souder, Cloyd L.	Lafayette	2-25-01	255	80
Spencer, Frank Robert.	Lafayette	8-16-04	185	02
Stalker, C. H.	Salem	4- 9-04	161	01
Tea, Roger S.	Lafayette	7-15-97	126	86
Test, Erastus	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	73
Thompson, Franklin B.	Lafayette	7-15-97	263	82
Thompson, G. W.	Stockwell	5- 9-99	143	97
Throckmorton, G. K.	Lafayette	7-15-97	126	87
Throckmorton, Ora E.	Battle Ground	12-31-00	144	97
Tilson, Washburn	Lafayette	1-31-05	135	91
Tresch, Philip J.	Lafayette	12- 7-97	145	85
Venneman, Robert T.	Lafayette	3-14-04	140	81
Vinnedge, William W.	Lafayette	7-15-97	255	69
Wagoner, Robert Henry.	Colburn	5-13-03	143	03
Walker, William S.	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	87
Ware, William H.	Stockwell	11-14-04	†	..
Washburn, George W.	Lafayette	7-15-97	†	..
Washburn, S. S.	Lafayette	7-21-97	158	61
Webster, J C.	Lafayette	7- 8-97	126	70
Wells, Albert A.	Lafayette	8- 4-97	239	78
Weatherill, Richard R.	Lafayette	7-15-97	282	83
Westfall, A. B.	Lafayette	7-19-97	159	90
Whalen, Thomas Henry.	Lafayette	8-12-98	137H	98
Wilson, Milton C.	Lafayette	6-24-97	143	82
Youkey, William P.	Lafayeette	7-16-97	143	79

TIPTON COUNTY.

Chance, Bert V.	Windfall	8- 4-97	143	97
Cochran, Thomas C.	Sharpsville	7-16-97	158	91
Conkling, Clifford W.	Windfall	6- 7-01	270	00
Cooper, John	Kempton	9-10-97	141	84
Cotton, Stanley M.	Goldsmith	6-19-05	143	05
Dickey, Andrew S.	Tipton	8- 6-97	144	81
Downing, Samuel G.	Hobbs	7-20-97	143	83

TIPTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ferguson, James Harvey	Kempton	5- 3-02	143	02
Fouch, James P.	Tipton	12-27-04	143	81
Furney, W. C.	Sharpsville	1-12-98	143	91
Gifford, Allen W.	Tipton	7-15-01	144	01
Gossett, Lucy	Kempton	7-23-97	262	86
Grishaw, Harry E.	Tipton	7-29-97	144	97
Hilldrup, Jefferson R.	Windfall	1-10-99	141	77
Hinkle, E. I.	Goldsmith	7-16-97	158	94
Huron, Willis B.	Tipton	7-14-97	131	86
Hutto, Harry W.	Sharpsville	6-19-05	144	05
Jessup, John T.	Curtisville	7- 9-97	143	73
Longfellow, T. W.	Hobbs	7-21-97	144	93
McKee, William Edwin	Goldsmith	11-13-97	161	97
Moser, Elmer Bramble	Windfall	5- 5-03	143	03
Moser, James P.	Windfall	5- 7-02	265	76
Newcomer, Martin V. B.	Tipton	7-24-97	255	67
Ploughe, M. T.	Kempton	4-26-98	144	98
Pugh, Jefferson	Kempton	7-24-97	143	74
Read, H. G.	Tipton	7-24-97	266	83
Reagan, Linley Murray	Tipton	7-24-05	141	01
Recobs, Robert M.	Tipton	7-16-97	158	93
Repp, George R.	Tipton	7-22-97	144	90
Roads, Anna E.	Tipton	8-12-97	†	..
Tressider, James Treloor	Tipton	11-23-97	210½	90
Tressider, Sarah Emily	Tipton	11-23-97	210½	93
Williams, C. M.	Goldsmith	1-28-05	144	81
Wood, George C.	Windfall	9-14-97	143	81

UNION COUNTY.

Beard, Everett R.	Liberty	8- 4-97	255	97
DuBois, Franklin T.	Liberty	4-16-04	251A	99
Egolf, Harvey M.	Liberty	7-10-97	143	81
Hawley, W. H.	College Corner	9-20-97	266	85
Kell, Solomon D.	Liberty	9-20-97	†	..
Morris, J. E.	Liberty	7- 8-97	241	74
Pigman, Garrett	Liberty	7-17-97	241	83
Smith, J. A.	Brownsville	7-17-97	†	..
Vereker, Martin F.	College Corner	4-19-04	255	02

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

Achilles, F. W.	Evansville	7-10-97	151	74
Ashabranner, J. H.	Evansville	7-24-99	262	99
Babcock, Frederic W.	Evansville	12- 2-99	294	95
Bacon, C. P.	Evansville	7-10-97	281	61
Barnett, John	Evansville	5-20-98	213A	98
Baughman, J. N.	Evansville	7-17-97	158	75
Beeler, J. S.	Evansville	5-24-98	131	83
Begley, Baxter W.	Inglefield	7-23-97	140	76
Berns, Peter C., Jr.	Evansville	7- 5-99	193	97
Binkley, John T.	Evansville	7-14-97	285	52
Bitz, L. B.	Evansville	7-28-97	266	69
Blount, Joseph F.	Evansville	7-14-97	†	..
Boston, Ernest	Evansville	5-24-99	213A	99
Boyden, Charles F.	Evansville	7-14-97	185	96
Brose, Louis D.	Evansville	7-17-97	281	81
Bryan, A. H.	Evansville	7-15-97	158	57

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bryan, S. L.	Evansville	7-27-97	140	82
Buchart, Edward Louis	Evansville	8-20-03	162	03
Buckner, G. W.	Evansville	7-14-97	146	90
Burger, Earl V.	Howell	1-11-01	282	00
Busse, E. P.	Evansville	2-19-98	241	83
Busse, Katherine S.	Evansville	2-25-98	185	88
Cain, D. B.	Evansville	8-16-97	159	93
Cantrall, Frances A.	Evansville	7-16-97	134	93
Clarke, Olive L.	Evansville	7-16-97	284	95
Cleveland, W. F.	Evansville	7-15-97	159	92
Clippinger, Wilbur F.	McCutchanville	7-19-97	255	88
Cluthe, C. F.	Evansville	7-16-97	255	91
Cody, Burtis Lysander	Evansville	8-22-03	196B	03
Cole, James J.	Evansville	12- 6-98	260	70
Cole, W. J.	Evansville	7-21-97	140	77
Coleman, Walter H.	Evansville	4-29-01	158	00
Compton, Frederick S.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	85
Compton, J. W.	Evansville	7-17-97	140	73
Compton, Morton J.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	83
Cottingham, I. E.	Evansville	7-22-97	158	79
Cox, David A.	Howell	8-12-97	255	90
Cramm, Carl J.	Evansville	5-27-04	158	97
Cummings, Charles C.	Evansville	7-26-97	126	97
Davidson, William R.	Evansville	7-17-99	126	99
Davis, F. L.	Evansville	7-24-97	264	70
DeForest, Daniel F.	Kratzville	4-12-99	143	95
Dixon, Henry T	Evansville	7-14-97	158	79
Duddenhausen, W. C.	Evansville	*	160	01
Dunlevy, George C.	Evansville	7-15-97	242	90
Dunn, Rose M.	Evansville	7-28-97	284	95
Dupee, Stratford S.	Evansville	11-30-98	112	98
Eddy, Louis E.	Evansville	*	160	93
Eichel, Sidney J.	Evansville	7-18-98	281	98
Evans, F. Anson	Evansville	1-30-02	†	..
Field, William Hill	Evansville	7-30-00	281	98
Findley, Park A.	Evansville	12-14-05	154	95
Floyd, Benjamin L. W.	Evansville	1-18-02	159	96
Freeman, James F.	Howell	1-22-98	†	..
Frick, Herman C.	Evansville	8-18-00	160	00
Fricke, Richard	Evansville	7-22-97	173	91
Fritsch, Louis E.	Evansville	11-17-03	255	03
Fritsch, Ludwig	Evansville	7-20-97	817	49
Fritsch, W. A.	Evansville	7-15-97	255	81
Gilbert, William H.	Evansville	11- 2-97	241	89
Glover, John F.	Evansville	7-17-97	136	88
Goble, D. S.	Evansville	8- 8-05	159	92
Gowdey, Clarence E.	Evansville	4-27-98	302	98
Green, D. H.	Evansville	8-11-02	193	78
Green, W. S.	Evansville	7-15-97	†	..
Greenleaf, George F.	Evansville	4-20-03	185	99
Gumaer, Charles H.	Evansville	7-17-97	185	78
Hanslmair, J M	Evansville	2- 7-01	265	92
Hargan, Thomas J.	St. Wendells	7-17-97	159	69
Harpole, C. B.	Evansville	8-10-97	135	93
Hartloff, Charles W.	Evansville	7-24-97	185	97
Hayden, A. M.	Evansville	7-15-97	263	75
Heberer, Joseph M.	Evansville	7-31-00	160	00
Heimann, Leopold	Evansville	9- 8-04	158	04
Herbert, Sidney Zell	Evansville	8- 2-02	185	02

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hodson, George	Evansville	7-15-97	140	76
Holley, George W	Evansville	*	112	92
Hooker, Henry H	Oak Dam	9- 1-97	†	..
Hoover, P. N	Evansville	8- 8-00	159	81
Howell, Louise A. B	Evansville	6-10-03	143	02
Hudson, Mary D	Evansville	6-11-98	161A	98
Hughes, Maurice L	Evansville	10- 1-97	299	97
Hunt, W. A	Evansville	2-14-00	193	91
Illing, August F	Evansville	7-26-97	†	..
Ingle, Charles Van Hook	Evansville	2- 3-04	281	02
Jackson, Jerry	Evansville	11-21-98	143	97
Jerome, J. N	Evansville	7-16-97	281	93
Jones, F. M	Evansville	11-20-99	160	94
Jones, George E	Evansville	12-20-99	255	59
Jones, William E	Evansville	2-19-01	112	94
Kelsay, Clarence	Evansville	7-18-98	281	98
Kerth, Jacob H	Evansville	7-15-97	140	81
Knapp, A. J	Evansville	7-15-97	301	93
Knapp, Bleeker James	Evansville	2-14-03	126	01
Knapp, Charles	Evansville	7-14-97	241	70
Laval, Ed J	Evansville	8-12-02	160	02
Laval, John	Evansville	8-20-97	†	..
Laval, William J	Evansville	7-17-97	140	82
LeHardy, J. C., Jr	Evansville	7-21-97	115	92
Linthicum, E	Evansville	8-11-97	239	65
Little, Harry Wilson	Evansville	7-26-00	175	00
Long, Edward B	Evansville	8-18-03	160	03
Lorenz, John W	Evansville	8-31-03	160	03
Macer, Elva C	Evansville	11-18-04	160	02
Macer, Thomas	Evansville	7-14-97	262	84
Maghee, J. Minor	Evansville	7-14-97	223	87
Martin, W. H	Evansville	7-16-97	241	65
Mason, G. C	Evansville	8- 4-97	143	79
McClurkin, Joseph C	Evansville	7-15-97	241	80
McCool, Henry F	Evansville	9-11-97	266	87
McCool, W. E	Evansville	3-29-98	126	90
McCoy, P. Y	Evansville	7-22-97	126	63
McCutchan, John H	Evansville	7-14-97	263	94
Montoux, C. G. R	Kasson	1-24-98	161	77
Moore, David A	Evansville	7-14-97	†	..
Muhlhausen, M	Evansville	7-15-97	140	54
Musgrave, S. D	Evansville	*	131	89
Nanney, William N	Evansville	7-17-97	140	78
Nenneker, Henry	Evansville	4- 7-02	158	95
Owen, John E	Evansville	7-22-97	223	80
Owen, Leartus J	Evansville	8- 6-02	310	00
Paterson, Alexander R	Evansville	12-29-05	159	02
Petitjean, John William	Evansville	12-29-03	282	03
Phares, J. W	Howell	10-27-97	159	97
Pirnat, John	Evansville	7-23-97	266	67
Pollard, William S	Evansville	7-16-97	266	71
Powell, Thomas E	Evansville	7-17-97	158	74
Power, S. J	Evansville	7-17-97	185	82
Pritchett, W. S	Evansville	7-15-97	160	87
Ralston, W. G	Evansville	7-16-97	140	73
Ravdin, Marcus	Evansville	1-16-01	304	00
Reavis, William J	Evansville	8- 7-97	255	86
Richstein, J. J	Evansville	7-15-97	196A	96
Rietz, Paul C	Evansville	1-14-99	126	98

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Rose, Ben S.	Evansville	7-16-97	160	94
Schuyler, P. L.	Evansville	7-16-97	185	62
Sessions, S. Kenosha	Evansville	8- 7-97	134	93
Smith, Thomas.	Kratzville	7-29-97	140	73
Sterman, Wilbur F.	Evansville	7-23-97	137H	96
Stork, John Wesley	Inglefield	8-20-97	159	95
Sulter, Wilhelmina	Evansville	8- 6-97	†	..
Taylor, T. H.	Evansville	7-19-97	264	82
Tepe, George W.	Evansville	7-15-97	161	92
Thomas, A. J.	Evansville	8- 2-97	282	67
Thomas, C. M.	Evansville	3-27-00	143	74
Thomas, James	Evansville	8-17-97	160	94
Tilman, J. M.	Evansville	8- 7-97	†	..
Tingley, W. S.	Evansville	4-19-01	143	84
Trusler, L. S.	Evansville	7-29-97	143	82
Turpin, James	Evansville	8-29-99	262	82
Tweedall, Dan G.	Evansville	8-22-03	136	03
Tyner, Samuel L.	Evansville	12-18-99	126	70
Unger, Walter S.	Evansville	*	189½	97
Varner, George W.	Evansville	7-16-97	159	86
Varner, W. T.	Evansville	11-25-97	213A	96
Ver Wayne, Edward J.	Evansville	7- 5-97	263	97
Viehe, Carl G.	Evansville	7-20-97	240	95
Viehe, C. H.	Evansville	7-15-97	197	76
Viehe, Richard Frederick	Evansville	8-20-03	283	03
Walker, Edwin	Evansville	7-16-97	231	79
Warter, Philip	Evansville	8-18-00	299A	00
Watt, Isaac C.	Evansville	3- 5-98	207½	90
Weever, John B.	Evansville	8- 5-97	282	58
Welborn, James York	Evansville	5-20-99	196A	99
Whistler, L. M.	Evansville	7-16-97	270	79
White, Madison M.	Evansville	7- 7-05	205	01
Whitinghill, J. L.	McCutchanville	10-18-97	137L	96
Williams, Adrian D., Jr.	Evansville	11-27-05	297	05
Willis, J. Herbert	Evansville	8-18-97	161	97
Wilton, Isaiah	Evansville	7-15-97	147	83
Witting, A. P.	St. Joseph	7-27-97	282	79
Woods, William P.	Evansville	2- 9-05	136	04
Worsham, L.	Evansville	8- 4-97	231	79
Young, George M.	Evansville	7-23-97	281	83
Zurmuhlen, Charles	Evansville	9-23-97	270	97

VERMILLION COUNTY.

Allen, Ethan	Clinton	12-30-03	145	97
Aikman, Edgar A.	Clinton	9-30-97	126	91
Ashley, Charles W.	Clinton	6-12-05	143	05
Barnes, J. A.	Perrysville	7-22-97	255	75
Bogart, John H.	Clinton	8-31-97	185	68
Casebeer, I. M.	Newport	4-10-03	126	93
Darroch, Samuel C.	Cayuga	2- 2-04	126	03
Darroch, William P.	Cayuga	3-18-98	159	77
Flaugher, Edward A.	Cayuga	9- 8-97	143	83
Gerrish, Wakefield Don'ld.	Clinton	8- 6-03	143	02
Hall, Melvin L.	Newport	9-11-97	241	76
Keyes, Otis M.	Dana	9-8- 97	159	78
Keyes, Paul Hunt	Dana	10- 8-02	143	01
Loomis, Edwin C.	Perrysville	1-26-98	†	..

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Lownsdale, Thomas N.	St. Bernice	8-28-97	265	75
Mack, Erastus	Hillsdale	8-14-97	†	..
McGrew, Wilson	Clinton	10- 5-99	†	..
Nebeker, Henry	Clinton	*	282	76
Newhouse, Omer A.	Hillsdale	8- 1-01	126	00
Newton, Granville O.	Dana	7-27-97	266	79
Newton, John Tenbrook	St. Bernice	7-21-97	126	79
Pollom, Reginald	Cayuga	2-21-05	143	04
Sanders, Frank Edwin	Perrysville	9- 3-97	143	92
Shepard, Lewis	Quaker	10- 4-97	266	68
Smith, A.	Dana	7-26-97	158	61
Tucker, G. W.	Dana	10-22-98	159	92
Vawter, F. L.	Gessie	1-26-98	205	95
Wallace, James	Newport	7-21-97	126	79
Washburn, Aquilla A.	Clinton	7-13-97	282	81
White, C. M.	Clinton	7-13-97	282	76

VIGO COUNTY.

Baker, Will H.	Terre Haute	7-22-97	131	82
Baldridge, John H.	Terre Haute	7-14-97	262	73
Ball, Lawrence S.	Prairieton	7-28-97	260	55
Bell, W. E.	Terre Haute	1-31-98	255	90
Belt, Richard	Terre Haute	7-17-97	†	..
Bennett, Stephen M.	New Goshen	7-21-97	262	73
Bernheimer, Herman L.	Terre Haute	10-13-99	255	99
Bohn, Julius Charles	Terre Haute	12-24-03	194	01
Boor, Myron A.	Terre Haute	8-19-98	143	94
Breaks, Luther Z.	Terre Haute	10- 1-03	126	01
Brown, De Ella	Terre Haute	7-12-99	262	99
Brown, Theodore F.	Sandford	7-15-97	146	86
Brunker, James W.	Riley	7-28-97	143	84
Burris, S. O.	Seelyville	7-15-97	†	..
Byers, L. S.	Seelyville	12- 6-00	†	..
Cabell, Abram L.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	112	95
Caffee, Amos H.	Terre Haute	12-19-05	144	00
Caffee, Bennet V.	Terre Haute	3- 8-04	126	99
Caldwell, Henry H.	Terre Haute	7-26-97	†	..
Canaday, James Wilbert	Terre Haute	5-21-02	143	01
Carmichael, Clyde S.	Seelyville	7-17-05	143	05
Carter, Nathan P.	Terre Haute	2-17-05	255	77
Casto, Jabez C.	Terre Haute	9-20-97	266	82
Combs, Charles Nathan	Terre Haute	5- 4-03	143	03
Combs, Malachi R.	Terre Haute	8- 2-97	143	85
Cooper, John W.	Terre Haute	4- 4-02	213A	95
Crafton, Owen T.	Heckland	11-24-99	†	..
Crapo, George W.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	255	75
Crozier, W. J.	Terre Haute	5- 9-98	193	81
Cruikshank, Orris G.	Lewis	5-18-99	144	98
Davis, William T.	Terre Haute	12-18-05	144	98
Dickerson, George L.	Terre Haute	5-18-03	143	97
Dolson, James B.	Pimento	7-20-97	†	..
Donnelly, James E.	Terre Haute	8- 5-01	126	01
Drake, James F.	Youngstown	7-24-97	126	86
Drake, Thomas A.	Prairieton	8-26-97	126	90
Drake, Thomas G.	Prairieton	8-11-97	126	62
DuPuy, Charles M.	Riley	9-18-97	160	94
Elder, William R.	Terre Haute	7-23-97	177	47
Elliott, James	Terre Haute	9-24-04	143	04

VIGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
English, J. P.	Terre Haute	12- 7-00	126	79
Ferris, W. W.	Terre Haute	12-20-97	†	..
Fink, Otto E.	Terre Haute	4-19-05	143	05
Foor, J. Delbert	Black Hawk	4-28-05	143	00
Foote, Ziba	Lewis	11-22-97	231	47
Fortune, James Lyle	Burnett	5- 5-03	143	03
Frisz, Joseph A.	Terre Haute	7-14-00	143	00
Garrigus, John	Terre Haute	6-12-05	143	05
Gerstmeyer, Charles	Terre Haute	7-21-97	255	67
Givens, Charles C.	Lewis	7-26-97	160	82
Glover, Elmer E.	Terre Haute	7-10-97	144	78
Hartley, Hiram J.	Terre Haute	8-26-97	266	57
Hauck, Joseph Henry	Terre Haute	6-14-99	262	99
Hawkins, Madge Patton	Terre Haute	7-17-97	143	95
Hebble, David W.	Terre Haute	9-12-01	263	90
Hemphill, Francis H.	Seelyville	8-26-01	213C	98
Howe, Richard M.	Terre Haute	8-18-03	262	89
Hunt, John S.	Mackville	7-17-97	149	78
Hunt, William B.	Vigo	4-23-01	144	01
Jacks, James R.	Terre Haute	10- 8-04	146	89
Jenkins, Wilbur O.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	255	84
Knowlton, Millard	Terre Haute	6-19-05	143	05
LaBier, Clarence Rollin	Terre Haute	7-25-99	213A	98
Larkins, Edgar L.	Terre Haute	7-22-97	143	78
Laughead, James T.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	77
Layman, Ernest	Terre Haute	7-31-99	131	99
Leavitt, Reuben H.	Terre Haute	5- 1-03	143	02
Lee, Thomas L.	Terre Haute	4- 6-01	†	..
Link, John E.	Terre Haute	6-21-99	130	65
Luckett, Luther P.	Terre Haute	7-21-97	158	90
Mapes, Wilmer L.	Terre Haute	3-17-05	144	94
Mason, John C.	Prairieton	7-17-97	255	78
Mattox, Ernest L.	Terre Haute	11-17-05	126	05
Mattox, William R.	Terre Haute	10-11-97	126	88
Mayfield, Thomas B.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	143	84
McAllister, Edwin B.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	126	94
McCarty, John W.	Terre Haute	5-16-98	259	78
McClain. Leslie	Terre Haute	11-10-97	255	75
McCorkle, T. H.	Edwards	1-26-98	255	79
McJohnson, A. D.	Pimento	8- 6-97	140	76
McJohnston, Willard E.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	140	79
Melton, Seth B.	Fontanet	7-15-97	†	..
Miller, Daniel B.	Terre Haute	11-18-05	126	08
Miller, Russell B.	Terre Haute	*	272	80
Moore, Mahlon W.	Terre Haute	9-11-97	†	..
Moore, Wilmot	Terre Haute	*	236	57
Moorhead, Thomas W.	Terre Haute	1-31-99	143	76
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes	Terre Haute	8-18-04	266	03
Neal, Edward M.	Burnett	7-21-97	140	84
Newlin, Edgar O.	Fontanet	7- 3-05	141	00
Niblack, E. S.	Terre Haute	7-17-97	185	95
Odell, Jacob L.	Terre Haute	12-22-00	†	..
Padgett, Thomas I.	Terre Haute	1- 6-98	161	89
Patton, Benjamin L.	Terre Haute	2-21-05	141	03
Patton, Charles	Terre Haute	4-19-99	160	88
Payne, A. T.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	75
Pettigrew, Charles D.	Terre Haute	5- 3-05	143	98
Pinson, James A.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	143	72
Ray, Cecil Allen	Sandford	7-25-02	143	02

VIGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Rhodes, Clinton C.	Terre Haute	12-29-02	131	96
Rice, S. M.	Terre Haute	1-24-98	151	79
Rich, Frank D.	Terre Haute	9- 4-97	188	93
Roberts, William H.	Terre Haute	12-11-00	282	61
Rowe, Thomas C.	Coal Bluff	8- 3-97	†	..
Rowley, Winfield Scott	Terre Haute	1-23-05	126	91
Russell, Charles W.	Riley	7-27-97	126	70
Rynerson, Benjamin F.	Prairie Creek	9- 7-97	158	88
Schell, Walker	Terre Haute	7-14-97	266	78
Schott, Edward John	Terre Haute	5-12-05	131	04
Seal, Clarence V.	Terre Haute	9- 5-05	141	05
Shaley, Frederick W.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	126	84
Sibley, Leroy Hall	Terre Haute	2- 3-04	136	03
Smick, Cassius M.	Terre Haute	7-14-97	266	81
Smith, Elijah W.	Terre Haute	7-15-97	213A	93
Spaulding, Thomas	Terre Haute	8- 2-97	262	70
Spigler, Otto R.	Terre Haute	9- 1-02	161	02
Spotswood, Edmund T.	Terre Haute	8-13-97	126	51
Standacher, A. E.	Terre Haute	9-15-99	†	..
Stephens, Emma H.	Terre Haute	*	244	93
Stephenson, Ora Leonidas	Terre Haute	12-18-03	143	91
Stock, Louis K.	Terre Haute	9-10-02	262	82
Stokes, Frederick A.	Terre Haute	11- 7-99	143	98
Stunkard, Thomas C.	Terre Haute	7-23-97	255	85
Swap, John H.	Sandford	7-20-97	†	..
Tabor, Frank August	Terre Haute	4-21-98	143	98
Thompson, Horace H.	Terre Haute	1-28-98	270	89
Ulmer, David Rust	Terre Haute	1- 4-06	213A	01
VanCleave, Maurice B.	Terre Haute	6- 6-00	137C	00
Waters, Moses H.	Terre Haute	7-17-97	240	65
Weaver, Odell	Terre Haute	7-17-97	299A	90
Weinstein, Joseph H.	Terre Haute	10-19-97	266	97
Weinstein, Leo J.	Terre Haute	8-20-97	266	74
Weir, S. D.	Terre Haute	2- 7-98	241	76
Wiedemann, F. E.	Terre Haute	12-29-99	126	94
Willien, Leon J.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	194	67
Willen, William Fleming	Terre Haute	4-28-98	143	98
Willis, James R.	Terre Haute	12-30-97	239	76
Wilson, John R.	Prairie Creek	2-10-99	149	98
Wood, Anna	Terre Haute	7-21-97	134	89
Worrell, J. P.	Terre Haute	11- 6-97	281	67
Wyeth, Charles	Terre Haute	7-17-97	282	93
Young, Stephen J.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	51
Yung, Julius Rudolph	Terre Haute	2-10-03	136	00
Zimmerman, Charles F.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	143	89

WABASH COUNTY.

Ader, Henry	Somerset	7-27-97	291	69
Andrews, Lelia Edna	N. Manchester	7-25-00	130	00
Balsbaugh, Geo. Daniel	N. Manchester	9-18-04	161B	04
Banister, R. L.	LaFontaine	12-28-97	131	97
Bloomer, F. H.	Lagro	10-10-04	255	73
Blount, R. F.	Wabash	7- 7-97	130	65
Brady, Thompson R.	Wabash	7-27-97	291	69
Brodbeck, George H.	Roann	12- 1-97	143	82
Burke, George H.	Wabash	3-16-99	135	98
Clark, Edwin L.	LaFontaine	3-10-02	132	83
Domer, Walter A.	Wabash	8-16-01	136	01

WABASH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Egbert, R. E.	Wabash	8-14-97	126	71
Elliott, George W.	Wabash	6-22-01	146½	95
Ferry, Perry Lawson	Laketon	11-16-05	251B	04
Ford, James H.	Wabash	7-16-97	143	72
Freeze, John Alfred	Wabash	12-31-97	161	97
Giffin, Reuben T.	Dora	8-14-97	145	92
Ginther, David	N. Manchester	7-28-97	262	91
Hale, Marcus M.	Wabash	8-13-97	126	70
Hale, Norman T.	Wabash	7-15-97	126	86
Harding, George Walter	N. Manchester	9-28-97	185	86
Hardman, W. E.	Lagro	4- 6-99	143	96
Holloway, Emma G.	N. Manchester	7-12-04	131	04
Houser, B. A.	Somerset	7-24-97	143	90
Jordan, Cecil	Wabash	5-13-04	188	04
Jordan, L. W.	Wabash	1-12-98	131	84
Kautz, John	Wabash	7-28-97	161	74
Kern, Aaron	Wabash	7-13-98	130	98
Kidd, Gideon P.	Roann	11-28-98	130	74
King, C. H.	S. Wabash	10-14-97	126	81
Kitson, Frank S.	N. Manchester	7-16-97	126	95
Lancaster, T A.	N. Manchester	8- 9-97	241	82
Lefforge, Carl	Wabash	7-27-01	135	01
Lower, Melvin O.	N. Manchester	7-15-97	265	74
Minnick, William Tell	Somerset	5- 2-04	143	04
Modricker, J. M.	Wabash	7-15-97	†	..
Mooney, H. C.	Laketon	10- 5-97	130	76
Moore, Perry G.	Wabash	7-15-97	265	66
Myers, J. W.	N. Manchester	6- 5-02	132	81
Oneal, Laughlin	Somerset	7-27-97	265	76
Pearson, E. Dorwin	Wabash	5- 6-99	131	99
Renner, M. E.	Urbana	7-17-97	185	81
Resoner, William S.	Liberty Mills	5-24-04	146½	91
Rogers, Earl Adam	Wabash	7-18-02	185	01
Shellhamer, D. C	S. Wabash	10- 8-97	262	67
Siegmund, Edwin J.	Lincolnville	5-23-03	135	01
Smith, L. F. Jessup	Wabash	9-24-97	234	82
Smith, Lorin W.	Wabash	7-28-97	281	93
Sowers, J. H.	Liberty Mills	8-18-05	265	89
Stewart, John W. G.	Wabash	7-19-97	131	89
Stewart, W. F.	Wabash	7-17-97	131	90
Stoler, Albert E.	Wabash	5- 8-03	145	03
Stone, Felix B.	Wabash	2- 6-03	131	02
Thompson, N. H.	Wabash	7-21-97	126	94
Wells, W. Y.	Laketon	8- 2-97	143	73
Williams, J. B.	Wabash	10- 1-97	241	97
Wilson, Anna Louisa	Wabash	7-23-97	131	94
Wilson, James	Wabash	7-20-97	241	90
Zinn, J. K.	Wabash	6-24-98	146½	92

WARREN COUNTY.

Campbell, Thomas B.	W. Lebanon	9-11-97	241	71
Dinsmore, W. H.	Ind. Mineral Springs	7-20-97	166	80
Dunaway, I. H.	W. Lebanon	1-18-98	126	96
Hamilton, Robert A.	Pine Village	7- 3-05	†	..
Hicks, Louis Calvin	Hedrick	8- 3-05	143	03
Jones, T. Boyd	Rainsville	8-11-97	159	93
Kendall, Carey W.	Pine Village	5-15-98	161	98
McCollough, A. R.	Williamsport	2- 9-01	106	97

WARREN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McInnis, Mary E.	West Lebanon	7-22-97	212	94
McMullen, J. W.	Pine Village	7-27-97	†	..
Menefee, William Nelson	West Lebanon	12-14-04	126	95
Michael, Charles W.	Independence	9- 1-99	144	97
Osburn, S. N.	Williamsport	2-26-02	265	71
Parrett, Harry M.	State Line City	4- 4-05	196B	97
Porter, Austin M.	State Line	11-24-99	†	..
Porter, George Seth	Williamsport	2-14-02	137H	01
Pugh, Florian Harrison	West Lebanon	8- 4-02	126	02
Roseberry, I. A.	Independence	8- 7-97	†	..
Stephenson, Richard	West Lebanon	6-16-98	213A	98
Trent, John H.	Marshfield	7-23-97	†	..
Vick, W. B.	Green Hill	8- 9-97	146	81
Walter, Frederick J.	Kramer	7-28-04	135	97

WARRICK COUNTY.

Aust, F. T.	Tennyson	8-11-97	†	..
Benson, R. A.	Weltes	9-30-97	159	84
Brown, A. P.	Elberfeld	10-18-97	†	..
Brown, Leander	Elberfeld	11- 9-97	159	90
Camp, Joseph W.	Lynnville	7-23-97	†	..
Camp, William F.	Lynnville	7-27-97	†	..
Dailey, William W.	Stanley	10- 5-97	†	..
DeForest, Daniel A.	Boonville	8- 5-97	109	59
Fetzer, John E.	Newburgh	11-19-03	159	94
Folsom, E. M.	Boonville	8-17-00	213A	96
Ford, William P.	Boonville	7-24-97	158	94
Hart, Elihu H.	Tennyson	7-16-97	†	..
Hewins, William A.	Chandler	7-15-97	266	78
Honeycutt, W. J.	Scalesville	7-11-98	†	..
Hoover, J. Guy	Boonville	4-29-04	144	04
Howard, Thomas M.	Boonville	7-15-97	160	78
Jones, Thomas B.	Lynnville	7-29-97	255	70
Kamman, Herman H.	Holland	8-29-03	159	03
Keegan, Charles J.	Canal	8-17-97	126	58
Kiefer, Charles	Newburgh	7-15-97	818	63
Kister, George H.	Elberfeld	5-28-02	158	97
Lacke, George	Newburgh	7-26-97	802	48
Lett, Oswald A.	Newburgh	9-14-97	158	93
Magenheimer, P.	Chandler	7-19-97	143	80
McCoy, T. J.	Eby	7-21-97	†	..
McVey, W. H.	Degonia Springs	7-27-97	276	94
Mills, William Henry	Canal	7-27-97	255	80
Newton, Grant	Boonville	7-16-97	135	94
Parke, Charles	Boonville	7-16-97	266	67
Scales, Harvey W.	Boonville	7-21-97	255	79
Schuck, John Henry	Weltes	7-16-97	161	89
Shane, Monroe	Boonville	7-17-97	159	83
Spradley. L. G.	Dickeyville	9-14-97	160	93
Spradley, Norman M.	Selvin	8-24-97	160	90
Springstun, Charles E.	Selvin	12-27-97	160	94
Taylor, Union T.	Newburgh	11-27-99	161	98
Waldon, W. M.	Newburgh	12-31-97	160	86
Watson, Washington D.	Tennyson	2-17-98	159	88
West, E. A.	Folsomville	7-25-98	†	..
Whitledge, H. E.	Newburgh	12-14-99	158	97
Wilde, G. O.	Boonville	7-15-97	†	..

WARRICK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Williams, Quincy L.	Folsomville	7-27-97	159	93
Wilson, Dalton.	Yankeetown	8-16-97	143	94
Wilson, Wesley	Yankeetown	7-28-97	143	73
Wood, William Byron.	Selvin	10-28-05	160	05
Wright, Thomas.	Boonville	7-17-97	147	83
Youngblood, E. L.	Boonville	7-28-98	135	94
Zimmerman, Jonathan.	Lynnville	8- 1-03	†	..

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Armstrong, B. M.	Fredericksburg	7-21-97	158	92
Bare, John R.	Salem	7-14-97	158	52
Barnett, John T.	Hardinsburg	8-20-97	159	82
Bradshaw, A. E.	Halo	7-27-97	159	78
Bright, William H.	Martinsburg	8-10-97	126	65
Cauble, William C.	Salem	8- 2-01	158	01
Cook, William H.	Fredericksburg	12-15-04	159	95
Cravens, Harry B.	Hardinsburg	*	161	05
Dewees, George W.	Fredericksburg	10- 1-97	†	..
Ferree, Isaac.	Livonia	8-23-97	159	80
Fouts, Henry C.	Hardinsburg	9- 9-97	158	70
Hall, Ivy G.	Campbellsburg	*	259	59
Hancock, G. S.	Campbellsburg	7-16-97	158	69
Hawn, Clarence E.	Little York	8-24-03	159	03
Herron, Thomas W.	Lesterville	11-13-97	†	..
Hobbs, Havillia C.	Salem	8- 7-97	262	81
Holaday. Benjamin M.	Livonia	8-10-97	159	91
Holaday, R. L.	Campbellsburg	8-23-02	161	96
Howard, Samuel B.	Kossuth	7-31-97	†	..
Hudson, Lycurgus H.	Little York	8-28-97	262	65
Kelley, James Frank.	Livonia	5- 1-99	161	93
Luckett, S. E.	Campbellsburg	8-3-99	158	93
Martin, R. W.	Salem	7-15-97	158	73
Matthews, Dennis W.	Pekin	9- 2-03	161	03
McPheeters, John S.	Hardinsburg	12-29-97	265	60
Mills, Richard.	Saltilloville	7-19-97	†	..
Mitchell, J J	Canton	12- 6-97	158	85
Morris, Wilbur Burton.	Canton	4-26-98	158	98
Murphey, Charles W.	Salem	3- 2-99	158	79
Neyman, E. M. C.	Saltilloville	8-21-97	†	..
Neyman, Hiram P.	Saltilloville	*	†	..
Oatley, John H.	New Philadelphia	9-12-97	†	..
Offutt, Vance.	Campbellsburg	8-17-00	160	99
Overman, William.	Salem	7-15-97	141	75
Paynter, Lawrence W.	Campbellsburg	8-17-97	158	93
Purkhiser, W. J	Salem	7-20-97	159	82
Ralston, Alonzo H	Fredericksburg	6-28-05	160	97
Reed, Andrew A.	Kossuth	8- 2-97	159	96
Roberts, Samuel A.	Campbellsburg	8- 7-97	158	82
Shaffer, E. W.	Salem	3-20-05	123	95
Spurgeon, Ambrose N.	Kossuth	7-26-97	158	73
Spurgeon, Cornelius.	Kossuth	7-31-97	158	97
Stephenson, Lewis E.	Livonia	6-28-05	143	05
Sturdevant, Morton G.	Chestnut Hill	7-19-97	158	96
Voyles, Virgil A.	Salem	9- 5-98	160	94
Wilson, Richard J.	Salem	8- 7-97	266	74
Zaring, Philip A.	Little York	12-29-04	299A	93

WAYNE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Allen, John B	Cambridge City	7-19-97	255	81
Benham, Harvey R	Richmond	7-27-97	262	53
Bond, S. Edgar	Richmond	*	141	04
Bond, Charles S	Richmond	7-30-97	241	83
Boppart, Adolph	Richmond	12-12-04	†	..
Bowers, Leora G	Richmond	7-17-05	160	98
Boyd, H. B	Cambridge City	7-19-97	263	81
Bradley, James T	Abington	2-24-04	301	93
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis	Richmond	10-18-02	255	99
Bulla, Joseph M	Richmond	7-14-97	270	80
Bulla, Mora Simeon	Richmond	11- 6-05	266	05
Canaday, Clifford E	Hagerstown	2-27-02	270	00
Canaday, N. F	Hagerstown	7-19-97	264	70
Clark, John M	Economy	7-21-97	†	..
Clark, Jonathan B	Economy	7-21-97	281	60
Colburn, Clarence P	Richmond	7-15-97	266	83
Davis, T. Henry	Richmond	7-14-97	197	69
Dunham, Frank H	Richmond	4-14-99	270	99
Ehle, Amos E	E. Germantown	7-20-97	262	96
Ewing, U. B. G	Richmond	7-14-97	255	84
Fouts, John M	Centerville	4-25-98	144	98
Gabel, Harrison	Centerville	9- 8-97	144	85
Grant, George H	Richmond	7-22-97	126	88
Griffis, W. T	Fountain City	7-27-97	262	71
Grosvenor, E. B	Richmond	7-14-97	270	82
Harold, Frank L	Richmond	8-15-04	141	04
Harold, S. I	Richmond	7-14-97	141	89
Haughton, Richard E	Richmond	7- 9-97	282	61
Helm, W. M	Williamsburg	8- 5-97	262	71
Henry, James W	Richmond	9-14-97	266	84
Hervey, Minnietta	Richmond	4-18-98	279B	97
Hopkins, Robert R	Richmond	7-14-97	265	68
Huff Oliver N	Fountain City	9-13-98	185	78
Huffman, William Grant	Richmond	7-30-97	261	96
Johnson, Paul Sherman	East Haven	8-30-04	143	03
Johnston, Melville F	Richmond	7-15-97	241	86
Jones, A. H	Whitewater	12-10-98	146½	94
Kerr, James D	Greensfork	4-27-98	143	98
Kienzle, Fred W	Greensfork	10- 3-02	143	02
King, James E	Richmond	7-19-97	255	84
Kinsey Joseph H	Richmond	7-15-97	141	88
Krueger, F W	Richmond	3- 3-05	266	03
Littell, Willis R	Cambridge City	7-19-97	255	94
Loop, Aubrey Leaton	Economy	12- 8-00	143	99
Luken, John H	Richmond	7-15-97	241	66
Mauk, J. R	Cambridge City	7-28-97	263	69
Markley, Stephen C	Richmond	10-26-99	255	98
Marvel, Charles	Richmond	7-15-97	282	91
McDivitt, E. G	Richmond	7-19-97	266	73
McKee, Charles E	Dublin	7-19-99	262	99
Meek, Joseph	Richmond	7-16-97	†	..
Meek, Marquis L	Abington	8- 4-97	144	95
Morrow, Sarah J	Richmond	7-30-97	†	..
Mottier, Guilford A	Richmond	6-25-00	266	00
Neff, W. W	Greensfork	9- 3-97	†	..
Norrel, James R	Richmond	2- 6-04	269A	98
Peirce, Rolla J	Centerville	6-24-05	143	05
Peterson, Charles A	Richmond	11- 1-05	137C	05
Pierce, Elmer E	Richmond	4-18-98	141	98

WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Rife, John J	Boston	7-21-97	265	69
Rusk, Anna E	Richmond	7-19-97	141	78
Schillinger, Richard	Richmond	7-15-97	266	94
Simmons, E	Richmond	1-11-05	†	..
Smelser, Solomon G	Abington	*	143	05
Smith, Samuel Edwin	East Haven	8- 3-97	158	84
Stevenson, David W	Richmond	7-17-97	126	90
Stotelmyer, C. I	Hagerstown	8-10-97	169	92
Summers, John B	Milton	8-16-97	241	76
Sweney, I. F	Milton	9-14-97	255	66
Taylor, James E	Richmond	7-15-97	265	71
Thurston, Eli H	Richmond	7-19-97	268	70
Thurston, Harvey E	Williamsburg	4-21-98	141	98
Thurston, J. M	Richmond	7-19-97	268	67
Walls, John A	Richmond	7-29-97	141	84
Walton, George F	Dublin	3-14-03	141	01
Wampler, John M	Richmond	7-17-97	266	94
Weist, Harry H	Richmond	7-16-97	241	91
Weller, James E	Richmond	3-17-03	282	01
Wright, Jacob E	Cambridge City	7-21-97	135	89
Yencer, M. W	Boston	7-31-97	144	97
Young, Frank	Centerville	6- 3-01	262	90
Zimmerman, William W	Richmond	7-15-97	270	88

WELLS COUNTY.

Blue, Capolis L	Tocsin	4-23-98	145	98
Botts, Edwin H	Zanesville	7-13-97	145	93
Cheney, Volney Shafer	Bluffton	7-23-04	130	02
Cook, L. H	Bluffton	11-22-98	255	85
Davenport, E. P	Craigsville	7-17-97	†	..
DeWees, Roy E	Keystone	11-22-97	146½	97
Dickason, Francis M	Bluffton	5- 9-99	262	99
Doster, Hezekiah	Poneto	7-15-97	241	72
Dyar, Edwin William	Ossian	5-26-04	143	04
Fisher, E. S	Markle	9- 1-97	145	92
Fowler, W. N	Bluffton	12-27-97	185	89
Fulton, George E	Bluffton	7-21-97	266	78
Fulton, John C	Bluffton	7-21-97	†	..
Garrell, A. G	Ossian	7-24-97	151	75
Garrett, Frank W	Liberty Center	8-17-97	143	82
Goodin, Samuel A	Bluffton	6-15-01	†	..
Hatfield, I. N	Bluffton	7-24-97	151	84
Horton, Edwin R	Bluffton	8- 6-97	262	78
Huffman, D. C	Craigsville	7-27-97	266	78
Landfair, Charles L	Bluffton	11-20-97	†	..
Markley, Henry W	Petroleum	8-29-01	161	01
Mason, L	Bluffton	7-14-97	265	73
McClain, Mandaville W	Vera Cruz	8- 6-97	262	96
McKinney, J. W	Bluffton	8- 5-98	263	98
Metts, A. H	Ossian	7-16-97	†	..
Metts, Fred A	Ossian	5-10-98	145	98
Metts, John I	Ossian	7-17-97	145	82
Morris, Thomas	Mt. Zion	7-28-97	142	83
Neff, Isaac N	Mt. Zion	7-21-97	†	..
Newman, M. N	Ossian	7-12-97	149	70
Redding, John Leslie	Barbers Mills	8- 5-04	143	04
Smith, Lucian W	Liberty Center	7-25-05	143	05

WELLS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Spaulding, Leander A.	Bluffton	7-21-97	255	78
Springsted, Arthur E.	Bluffton	7-17-97	264	84
Wells, Henry O.	Fort Wayne	1-11-05	150	88
Younkin, J. Noble	Tocsin	6- 9-02	202	01

WHITE COUNTY.

Brockway, Charles T.	Brookston	8-27-97	205	93
Carr, James L.	Monon	*	265	77
Clark, Robert J.	Monticello	7-24-97	255	70
Clayton, George R.	Monon	8- 3-97	159	80
Clymer, Joseph T.	Monticello	4- 4-05	262	85
Cowger, S. R.	Monticello	7-15-97	262	79
Cray, Arthur B.	Monticello	5- 1-03	143	03
Cronk, Fremont	Wolcott	4-27-98	126	91
Didlake, Madison T.	Monticello	7-20-97	130	67
Galbreth, J. P.	Burnettsville	5- 2-05	130	04
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant	Monticello	5-12-05	143	02
Gossett, William Otto	Reynolds	11- 3-05	143	05
Jones, Allen B.	Burnettsville	7-20-97	144	84
Kelley, D. M.	Brookston	12- 7-97	185	81
Lister, Francis E.	Brookston	8-10-97	143	92
McBeth, Walter	Burnettsville	4-20-01	143	01
McCann, J. D.	Monticello	9-13-97	262	88
Medaris, John W.	Brookston	8-13-97	†	..
Mellen, Charles S.	Wolcott	8-18-03	136	03
Minnick, Horace R.	Idaville	7-24-97	265	79
Morris, George M.	Headlee	7-28-97	†	..
Reagan, R. M.	Monon	8-10-97	143	96
Reiff, Christian W.	Idaville	3-17-02	262	01
Robison, F. B.	Monticello	9-13-97	262	67
Sampson, William H.	Brookston	*	†	..
Schofield, Robert K.	Reynolds	10-24-98	173	98
Sluyter, S. D.	Chalmers	7-21-97	†	..
Smith, Arthur H.	Burnettsville	1-11-05	159	98
Smith, John T.	Brookston	7-17-97	143	80
Smith, Julian Albert	Wolcott	1- 9-05	149	90
Spencer, William Albert	Wolcott	3-29-02	189½	01
Stuart, John	Monon	8- 6-97	213A	97
Washburn, E. P.	Buffalo	3-10-00	143	81
Washburn, John M.	Buffalo	2-27-05	143	95
Wilkerson, Hattie L.	Idaville	7-19-97	146½	91
Wilkerson, William W.	Idaville	7-19-97	146½	88

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Albertson, Charles S.	Columbia City	6-29-05	143	05
Amerman, Samuel D.	Columbia City	8-11-97	†	..
Barnhill, William A. D.	South Whitley	8-13-97	279B	93
Briggs, Jesse Howard	Churubusco	9-19-03	126	03
Criswell, John F.	Churubusco	8-17-98	282	79
Eberhard, E. L.	South Whitley	8-10-97	255	80
Geary, John K.	Coesse	7-19-97	145	87
Glock, Marion	Columbia City	7- 2-03	145	03
Grisier, Frederick G.	Churubusco	7-19-97	261	75
Herrold, Revere H.	Peabody	4-26-99	136	93
Ireland, Martin	Columbia City	8- 2-97	269	47

WHITLEY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	*Residence.*	*Date of County License.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Kester, R. S.	Columbia City	1-10-01	131	83
King, W. F.	Columbia City	8- 3-98	279C	98
Kithcart, N. I.	Columbia City	8-24-97	255	81
Lawrence, Isaiah E.	Columbia City	8-20-97	241	69
Leedy, Charles E.	Pierceton	7-30-97	185½	97
Linville, David G.	Columbia City	7-15-97	261	49
Linville, David Swan	Columbia City	4-30-03	185½	86
Magers, Francis M.	Churubusco	9-10-97	†	..
Richards, John	Laud	7-17-97	262	71
Schuman, O. V.	Columbia City	7-26-97	130	89
Scott, J. W. C.	Hecla	7-28-97	282	80
Souder, Carl Lawrence	Columbia City	7-18-98	130	98
Souder, Ralph Witt	Larwill	2-19-01	126	00
Squires, James W.	Churubusco	7-30-97	189½	92
Swartz, Douglas A.	South Whitley	2- 7-03	255	88
Tennant, Lewis Whitman	Larwill	10-19-04	143	04
Webster, Monroe W.	South Whitley	8-10-97	126	82
White, Samuel Riley	Laud	9-28-97	145	86
Williams, Alice B.	Columbia City	7-15-97	145	94
Williams, Charles S.	Columbia City	7-15-97	†	..

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

*Not practicing in Indiana or address unknown.

PAGE

Abbett, Charles H..... 226
Abbett, Francis M..... 226
Abbett, Frank Edward..... 226
Abbett, Will R..... 216
Abbott, Clarence..... 251
Abbott, Harrison B..... 242
Abbott, June..... *
Abbott, Mano..... 243
Abel, Virgil..... 212
Abel, Oscar E..... 254
Abell, Gilbert H..... 188
Abendroth, F. K..... *
Abner, J. R..... 259
Abston, Jesse M..... 187
Acher, Albert E..... 226
Achilles, F. W..... 266
Acker, Melvin M..... 191
Ackerman, Charles L..... 212
Ackermann, August C..... 264
Acton, W. G..... 204
Adair, Noah..... *
Adair, Samuel L..... 185
Adair, Samuel Lowery..... 185
Adams, Daniel Shimer..... 226
Adams, H. Alden..... 227
Adams, Horace E..... 175
Adams, J. H. B..... 227
Adams, Josiah F..... 254
Adams, Marcellus M..... 206
Adams, Ovid L..... 257
Adams, S. D..... 215
Adams, Thomas J..... 208
Ader, Henry..... 272
Adkins, John C..... 202
Adye, Clarence H..... 259
Adye, George F..... 259
Ager, Upton A..... 242
Aikman, Edgar A..... 269
Aitken, Frederick M..... 195
Albertson, Charles Stuart..... 279
Aldred, John A..... 205
Alexander, Eugene S..... 227
Alexander, Harry H..... 200
Alexander, H. A..... *
Alexander, James F..... *
Alexander, James T..... 227
Alexander, John H..... 190
Alexander, Joseph C..... *
Alexander, Lot..... 224
Alexander, Stephen C..... 197
Alexander, Wilbur..... 187
Alexander, William B..... 200

PAGE

Alexander, William P..... 183
Alford, Charles H..... 227
Alford, Henry..... *
Alford, James S..... 182
Allen, Aleri D..... 220
Allen, Charles A..... 254
Allen, Charles B..... 180
Allen, Edward F..... 223
Allen, Ethan..... 269
Allen, Ethan..... *
Allen, George Frazer..... *
Allen, Henry J..... *
Allen, H. R., Jr..... 227
Allen, Irvin O..... 199
Allen, John B..... 276
Allen, Joseph Lee..... 206
Allen, S. V..... 187
Allen, T. J..... 204
Allen, Wesley..... 227
Allen, William P..... 205
Allenbaugh, E. E..... 259
Allhands, David S..... 244
Allhands, Frank Dallas..... *
Allison, Francis Marion..... 227
Allison, J. L..... 205
Allport, John E..... *
Allred, George Gerald..... 208
Alsman, Stonewall Jackson..... 262
Ambrose, U. C..... 197
Amerman, Samuel D..... 279
Ames, George F..... 192
Amiss, James M..... 218
Amos, Edward M..... 227
Amy, Jennie Ryan..... *
Amy, William Emery..... 217
Anderson, D. A..... 227
Anderson, Emma..... 202
Anderson, James..... 256
Anderson, James E..... 227
Anderson, John Berton..... 217
Anderson, John Conrad..... 227
Anderson, John T..... 202
Anderson, J. W..... 189
Anderson, R. S..... 200
Anderson, W. B..... 217
Anderson, Warner W..... 260
Andrews, Ellis H..... 242
Andrews, George R..... 209
Andrews, James..... 187
Andrews, John R..... 223
Andrews, Joseph O..... *
Andrews, Lelia Edna..... 272

PAGE
Andrews, V. E. 227
Angell, Charles E. 183
Anglin, George Washington 218
Anness, William R. 199
Annis, Eber L. 222
Ansley, Charles .... *
Ansley, Robert 220
Anthony, E. G. 227
Anthony, James R. 227
Applegate, Andrew J. 205
Applegate, Charles R. 212
Applegate, George 212
Appleman, J. S. 197
Applewhite, Scott C. .... *
Arburn, Charles 252
Argadine, J. B. 227
Arlington, James W. .... *
Armbruster, Ben F. 179
Armfield, John D. 224
Armfield, Tilman O. 224
Armington, Charles Lee 224
Armington, John Charles 202
Armstrong, A. 200
Armstrong, B. M. 275
Armstrong, C. Roy 182
Armstrong, Edward W. 224
Armstrong, Herman L. 200
Armstrong, Paul 200
Armstrong, William K. 242
Arnold, C. O. 253
Arnold, Frank M. 188
Arnold, J. W. 192
Arthur, Hamilton M. .... *
Arthur, Martin L. 189
Arwine, James T. 179
Arwine, John S. .... *
Arwine, Lewis R. .... *
Arwine, Lotta R. 179
Asbury, Claude William 262
Asbury, W. H. H. 186
Asbury, William D. 186
Ash, E. E. 195
Ash, Eugene H. .... *
Ash, Mary Ella 227
Ashabranner, J. H. 266
Ashby, Willard Brazzle 251
Ashley, Charles W. 269
Aspinall, Novitas B. 240
Aspy, H. M. 175
Atherton, Romeo M. 224
Atkins, Calvin R. 227
Atkinson, Charles W. 180
Atkinson, Curtis .... *
Atkinson, Edward 251
Atkinson, James M. 192
Atkinson, John F. 182
Aurin, Emil C. 227
Aust, F. T. 274
Austin, F. H. 215
Austin, Griffin H. 260
Austin, Maynard A. 224
Austin, Winser .... *

PAGE
Aveline, Francis H. 202
Avery, William R. 216
Axe, Ross H. 247
Axline, J. A. 205
Axsom, Stanley 183
Aydelotte, Thomas 204
Ayler, Amos E. 254
Ayres, Arthur L. 227
Babcock, Frederic W. 266
Babcock, Isaac L. 200
Bacon, C. L. 192
Bacon, C. P. 266
Bacon, David N. 242
Bacon, E. R. 220
Bacon, Harriet C. 227
Bacon, J. D. 250
Bacon, Victor V. 191
Bader, Samuel Dunham 175
Bahr, Max A. 227
Bailey, Charles Lee .... *
Bailey, Lucian 248
Bailey, H. T. 251
Baily, George D. 209
Baily, Lydia Lavinia 209
Baird, A. Q. 257
Baird, J. M. .... *
Baird, J. V. 192
Baird, Mary A. 192
Bakehorn, L. M. 242
Baker, Daniel W. .... *
Baker, Erasmus Shanks 264
Baker, E .S. 264
Baker, Frank W. 242
Baker, Harry H. 192
Baker, Herbert L. 182
Baker, Ira J. .... *
Baker, James S. 251
Baker, J. J. 227
Baker, J. V. 243
Baker, Robert E. 248
Baker, Will H. 270
Baldridge, Ezra R. 249
Baldridge, John H. 270
Baldridge, Odus L. 249
Baldridge, Robert A. 262
Baldwin, Clarence A. .... *
Baldwin, Francis J. 227
Baldwin, George C. 224
Baldwin, Helen G. 227
Baldwin, John A. 242
Baldwin, John H. .... *
Baldwin, Joseph Rolla 227
Baldwin, Lincoln J. 205
Baldwin, Mahlon Freemont 242
Baldwin, Thornburg 184
Baldwin, Verne Emerson 210
Baldwin, W. H. 252
Ball, Addison W. 227
Ball, Cutler T. 227
Ball, Edmund Joseph 252
Ball, Herbert S. 220
Ball, James R. 182

PAGE

Ball, Lawrence S. 270
Ball, Lucius L. 192
Ball, T. Z. 244
Ballard, Amos B. 224
Ballard, D. J. 190
Ballard, John 200
Ballard, J. H. 227
Ballard, J. W. 184
Ballenbach, A. H. 227
Balsbaugh, George Daniel 272
Banister, R. L. 272
Banker, A. J. 179
Banker, W. T. 179
Banks, William H. 179
Banning, Carina B. C. 175
Banta, Wharton F. 227
Barakat, M. E. 227
Barandy, Oscar 260
Barber, A. E. .... *
Barbour, Edward E. 227
Barbour, Julius E. 195
Barcus, Clarence Earl 264
Barcus, Paul J. 244
Bare, Addison W. 223
Bare, John R. 275
Barger, John G. 216
Barker, Joel T. 208
Barker, Mary A. 227
Barker, Thomas R. 208
Barkley, W. H. 190
Barlow, Percy A. .... *
Barmm, C. E. 227
Barnard, P. C. 192
Barnes, Arthur L. 227
Barnes, Charles A. 206
Barnes, Eleanor V. 202
Barnes, George O. 212
Barnes, Henry F. 227
Barnes, J. A. 269
Barnes, Robert A. 202
Barnes, Samuel Denham 220
Barnett, Charles E. 175
Barnett, David C. .... *
Barnett, John 266
Barnett, John T. 275
Barnett, Otho .... *
Barnett, W. Wynn 175
Barney, Lee Mason .... *
Barnfield, John H. 184
Barnhill, J. F. 227
Barnhill, William A. D. 279
Barnum, Emerson 256
Barnum, William E. 256
Barrett, C. P. 252
Barrett, Omar H. 209
Barry, George Asahel 175
Bartholomew, A. C. 184
Bartholomew, Newton B. 186
Bartlett, C. G. 209
Bartlett, Samuel Meggs 210
Bartley, Karl N. 202
Bartley, R. W. 202

PAGE

Barwick, S. O. 195
Bash, I. A. 242
Bash, J. M. 218
Basinger, John H. 251
Basinger, Thomas W. 251
Bass, Frank Carl 257
Bastin, J. V. 254
Bateman, Edwin D. 190
Bates, Aaron J. 210
Bates, Joseph W. 227
Batman, Fred Henry 243
Batman, William F. 244
Baugh, S. L. 264
Baugh, W. J. 182
Baughman, J. N. 266
Baumann, Nicholas .... *
Baumgartner, Albert J. 195
Baumgartner, C. C. .... *
Baumgaertner, Otto 259
Baxter, James William 207
Baxter, John C. 191
Bayler, Walker K. .... *
Bayley, Wesley G. .... *
Baylor, G. W. 188
Beach, Charles E. C. .... *
Beall, Charles G. 175
Beall, Charles M. 190
Beall, Walter C. 260
Beam, Alfred H. 276
Bean, Alfred M. 259
Bear, Lowery H. 263
Beard, Elisha 208
Beard, Everett R. 266
Beard, Schuyler C. 217
Beard, Wilbur A. 197
Beardsley, Edmund J. 175
Beasley, George F. 264
Beaty, Grant S. 180
Beaty, William H. 204
Beatty, Eleanor 180
Beatty, James L. 244
Beauchamp, H. W. .... *
Beaver, H. M. .... *
Beavers, Seth D. 175
Beck, Condie B. 263
Beck, Flavius J. 179
Beck, Herma A. 227
Beck, Isaac E. 224
Beck, Walter M. .... *
Beck, William H. 179
Beck, William R 212
Beck, William S. 227
Becker, F. C. 227
Beckes, Norman E. 217
Beckett, Clinton G. 198
Beckett, George T. 190
Beckman, Henry Frederick 227
Becknell, Irvin J. 195
Bedford, Collins T. 227
Bedwell, T. S. 262
Beebe, James 216
Beeler, J. S. 266

	PAGE
Beeman, William J	*
Beesley, Shadrack B	202
Begley, Baxter W	266
Beher, Edward D	256
Behrens, Theodore J	227
Bell, A. W	252
Bell, Clarence L	181
Bell, Daniel Webster	251
Bell, Elliott Edwin	176
Bell, Guido	227
Bell, H. J	256
Bell, H. T	206
Bell, John F	240
Bell, John N	193
Bell, John S	206
Bell, John W	190
Bell, Joseph L	276
Bell, Leonard P	227
Bell, W. E	270
Bell, W. H	184
Bellinger, Ernest Grant	260
Belt, Richard	270
Bence, George W	254
Benedict, Hanford	209
Benedict, John L	*
Benell, Charles	249
Benepe, John L	*
Benham, Charles W	217
Benham, Frank A., Jr	195
Benham, Harvey R	276
Benham, J. Frank	227
Benham, J. W	179
Benjamin, Allen M	209
Bennet, Pearl R	262
Bennett, Carrie S	202
Bennett, Herbert E	218
Bennett, J. B	250
Bennett, Joseph B	191
Bennett, J. H	262
Bennett, Stephen M	270
Bennett, T. N	227
Bennington, Amos M	182
Benson, Charles B	254
Benson, R. A	274
Benson, W. Henry	*
Benson, William O	218
Bentle, Perry Chapman	242
Bentley, William R	*
Berauer, J. M	227
Beresford, George B	200
Bergen, E. D	187
Bergener, Gustav J	227
Bergk, Charles	176
Berkley, A. L	*
Bernard, George W	*
Berner, Louis	227
Bernheimer, Herman L	270
Berninger Adam I	227
Berns, Peter C., Jr	266
Berry, David F	227
Berry, Julian	*
Berry, Noah D	193
Berry, W. H	199
Berst, J. H	*
Berteling, John B	260
Bertenshaw T. F	199
Bertrand, William T	*
Besser, Emil	*
Best, Daniel	207
Best, William P	227
Bethell, William J	251
Betts, Albert P	176
Betts, William H	227
Beust, Benhard	197
Bever, Almira C. W	217
Beverland, Mala E	224
Bevier, Frank	191
Bevier, William	191
Bice, Lon S	216
Bick, John M	220
Bickel, John E	176
Biddinger, S. W	179
Biddle, Frank Morris	264
Biebinger John	227
Biedenkopf, Christian J	244
Biery, Theophilus E	257
Bigger, R. H	227
Bigger, Richard F	227
Biggerstaff, James T	228
Bigham, O. A	194
Bilbo, John W	254
Bilderback, John W	176
Billman, Gustus S	228
Billman, James M	262
Bills, Leroy Fenton	205
Binkley, John T	266
Birchfield, James W	*
Bird, Charles R	228
Bird, Joseph E	197
Birket, Charles T	205
Bitters, Frank P	*
Bitting, Arvill W	264
Bitz, L. B	266
Black, Claude Smith	212
Black, Dayton R	*
Black, Elijah C	217
Black, Frank B	228
Black, Frank W	247
Black, John P	206
Black, Silas D	186
Black, William Clark	202
Blackburn, Ella	*
Blackburn, Maurice	197
Blackford, Wilton F	*
Blackledge, Amanda J	*
Blackledge, L. N	*
Blakstone, J. K	220
Blackstone, W. B	176
Blair, Charles H	220
Blair, David	202
Blair, Franklin	200
Blair, James S	254
Blair, Marion E	216
Blair, William W	200

PAGE

Blake, Andrew..... 240
Bland, Curtis..... 217
Bland, J. A..... 216
Bland, Mary C..... *
Blankenbaker, Omar G..... 185
Blann, Herbert E..... 262
Blinks, E. G..... 222
Blocher, Jesse B..... 257
Bloom, Harvey G..... 180
Bloomer, F. H..... 272
Bloomfield, E. M..... 242
Blosser, H. V..... 176
Blossom, J. C..... *
Blount, Joseph F..... 266
Blount, R. D..... 252
Blount, R. F..... 272
Blount, Roland T..... *
Bloxsome, Arthur W..... 214
Blue, Capolis L..... 277
Blume, Julius C..... 224
Blythe, William T..... 251
Boal, William Pilly..... 217
Bobbitt, John H..... 190
Bobbitt, W. H..... 202
Bock, Charles..... 176
Bockoven, Clement H..... 214
Bockoven, Susie D..... 214
Bodenhamer, Elmer A..... 208
Boersig, Joseph A..... 228
Bogart, John H..... 269
Boggs, Milton M..... 242
Bohannon, Clyde C..... 200
Bohn, Julius Charles..... 270
Boice, A. C..... 180
Bolan, Milton J..... 242
Bolender, Clarence S..... 209
Bolling, Louis A..... 198
Bolman, Ralph Morton..... 176
Bonar, Samuel S..... *
Bond, Charles S..... 276
Bond, Marc L..... 190
Bond, S. Edgar..... 276
Boner, Matthew H..... 259
Bonewitz, John..... *
Bonham, A. N..... 228
Bonham, D. M..... 187
Bonfield, William D..... 212
Boone, Byron H..... 257
Boor, Myron A..... 270
Booth, A. D..... 205
Boots, Samuel S..... 206
Booz, J. Jordan..... 228
Boppart, Adolph..... 276
Boram, Alta Kesler..... 247
Boram, Ellan Vance..... 224
Boram, Harry Bishop..... 247
Boren, Samuel W..... 252
Borisowicz, Nicodemus G..... 260
Borley, Edgar R..... 260
Borley, W. E..... 260
Borough, John..... 260
Borton, T. Artemus..... 240

PAGE

Bosenbury, Charles S..... 260
Boss, Jacob Harry..... 260
Boston, Charles H..... 207
Boston, Ernest..... 266
Bostwick, James G..... 260
Boswell, Andrew J..... 260
Bosworth, J. M..... *
Bosworth, Richard..... 254
Botkin, Charles Leander..... 254
Botkin, Thomas W..... 254
Bottorff, C. M..... 185
Bottorff, John C..... 207
Botts, Edwin H..... 277
Boulden, Melville F..... *
Bounell, Emery G..... 182
Bounell, T. A..... 182
Bounnell, H. M..... 244
Bowell, Bo Carr..... 222
Bowen, G. W..... 176
Bowen, J. F..... 256
Bowen, Maurice M..... *
Bower, John V..... 228
Bowers, B. E..... 187
Bowers, C. C..... 195
Bowers, Eugene Peter..... 217
Bowers, George B. M..... 176
Bowers, Harvey C..... 182
Bowers, I. H..... 228
Bowers, Joseph F..... *
Bowers, Valentine..... 187
Bowers, Whitefield..... 222
Bowker, James J..... 247
Bowlby, Joseph..... 257
Bowles, Herman S..... 193
Bowles, T. J..... 193
Bowman, Charles..... 197
Bowman, H. W..... 191
Bowman, William..... 202
Bowser, John H..... 218
Boyd, Charles L..... 248
Boyd, Clarence Elbert..... 248
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy..... 217
Boyd, H. B..... 276
Boyd, James M..... 249
Boyd, James T..... 228
Boyd, Leroy G..... 223
Boyd, Truman O..... *
Boyden, Charles F..... 266
Boyden, W. J..... 193
Boyden, Wilber Asel..... 224
Boydston, B. S..... 218
Boyer, J. M..... 228
Boyers, James S..... 175
Brabham, William S..... *
Bracken, Lawson E..... 206
Bracken, William..... 190
Brackney, Millard F..... 245
Bradfield, Benjamin D..... 184
Bradfield, John Charles..... 184
Bradley, John S..... 245
Bradley, James T..... 276
Bradley, Nathaniel..... 242

PAGE

Bradshaw, A. E. 275
Brady, John A. 248
Brady, Thomas R. 272
Bragg, William N. 193
Bramigk, Werner 176
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis 276
Branch, C. N., Sr. 224
Brandon, Oscar W. ..... *
Brandon, Winfield S. 193
Branham, Jonathan 204
Brannock, B. B. 194
Brannon, George D. 220
Brasier, Thomas T. 254
Braxtan, T. N. 241
Brayton, Alembert W. 228
Brayton, Nelson Dewey 228
Brayton, William R. 175
Breaks, Luther Z. 270
Breckenridge, Joseph W. ..... *
Breedlove, George B. 245
Bremken, Arthur ..... *
Brendel, John F. 182
Brennan, E. J. 228
Brennan, V. Graham 193
Brent, Newton 182
Brenton, Theodore M. 256
Bretz, Arthur G 228
Brewer, Albert M. ..... *
Brickley, Willard P. 224
Bridge, M. L. 202
Bridges, A. P. W. 208
Bridwell, Lafayette 204
Brier, E. C. 180
Brier, Ulysses G. ..... *
Briggs, Carl F. 262
Briggs, Charles F. 262
Briggs, Jesse Howard 279
Brigham, Edwin B. 228
Bright, William H. 275
Brill, J. H. 228
Briney, W. F. ..... *
Briscoe, Clarence E. 207
Britton, Chester J. ..... *
Broadbent, Oliver 224
Brocking, Ernest R. 228
Brockway, Charles T. 278
Brodbeck, George H. 272
Brode, Willard D. ..... *
Brokaw, R. E. 214
Bronaugh, Charles T. 244
Brooks, M. W. 208
Brose, Louis D. 266
Brothers, Guy Marion 195
Broughton, F. H. 220
Broughton, Frank 191
Browand, Norman C. 191
Brower, Everette V. 276
Brower, Josiah 212
Brown, Almon L. ..... *
Brown, A. P. 274
Brown, Archibald 200
Brown, Archie Schuyler 245

PAGE

Brown, Benjamin A. 228
Brown, Charles A. 240
Brown, Charles M. 256
Brown, Charles N. 202
Brown, Corydon S. 228
Brown, Daniel H. 228
Brown, De Ella 270
Brown, E. L. 182
Brown, Edward A. 228
Brown, Edward L. A. ..... *
Brown, Eli F. 228
Brown, Francis Stanley 191
Brown, Francis William 213
Brown, Frank Holmes 176
Brown, George W. 187
Brown, George W. 188
Brown, H. M. 220
Brown, H. V. 214
Brown, I. L. 244
Brown, Jacob R. 260
Brown, John R. 228
Brown, Karl T. 244
Brown, L. F. 244
Brown, Leander 274
Brown, Lemos L. 244
Brown, Leonard William 228
Brown, Louis Emmitt 176
Brown, Nathan H. 262
Brown, Nathaniel 183
Brown, Stephen I. 253
Brown, Theodore F. 270
Brown, Thomas M. 200
Brown, William E. 228
Brown, William M. 228
Brown, William W. C. 264
Brownback, Orlando W. 224
Browne, Francis S. ..... *
Browning, W. J. 228
Brubaker, A. Grant S. 228
Brubaker, Abraham S. 228
Brubaker, Elias H. 210
Brubaker, Elmer H. 209
Brucker, Charles M. 250
Brudi, G. G. 176
Bruggeman, Henry Otto 176
Brumbaugh, M. T. 195
Brummett, George S. ..... *
Brundige, S. P. 202
Bruner, Charles K. 206
Bruner, Emory W. 185
Bruner, Mary L. 206
Brunker, James W. 270
Brunson, Vincent C. 191
Bryan, A. H. 266
Bryan, David C. 228
Bryan, Lorenzo D. 202
Bryan, S. L. 267
Bryant, T. H. 276
Bryant, W. S. 259
Brydon, John F. 252
Bryson, R. Anna 228
Buchanan, William Austin 220

PAGE
Buchart, Edward Louis..... 267
Buche, Frederick P..... 197
Bucher, Jacob C..... 220
Buchman, Alpheus P..... 176
Buchtel, I. O..... 191
Buck, Dexter A..... 222
Buck, Edgar C..... *
Buck, George L..... 253
Buck, George Milton..... 183
Buck, William H..... *
Buckingham, George B..... 199
Bucklin, George W..... 193
Buckner, Edwin L..... 228
Buckner, G. W..... 267
Buckner, Jacob P..... 198
Buehler, Eugene..... 228
Buehler, Jacob..... 228
Bufkin, Ezra..... 202
Bula, Rolla W..... 228
Buley, Delmond G..... 228
Buley, D. M..... 217
Bulhand, Cyrus J..... 220
Bull, John Harrison..... 228
Bulla, Joseph M..... *
Bulla, Mora Simeon..... 276
Bullitt, Thomas W..... 223
Bulson, Albert E..... 176
Bunch, R. A..... 193
Bunch, Rollin H..... 193
Bundy, Corydon DeKalb..... 180
Bunker, Ledyard C..... 190
Buntin, William Campbell..... 228
Burcham, H. C..... 193
Burckhardt, Louis..... 228
Burdsal, Charles A..... 215
Burge, Aaron D..... 202
Burger, Earl V..... 267
Burger, John R..... 251
Burk, T. P..... 182
Burke, George H..... 272
Burke, William H..... 204
Burket, Calvin W..... 218
Burkett, Benjamin..... 218
Burkett, William W..... 218
Burkhart, Thomas A..... 204
Burkholder, Chriss E..... *
Burkley, Howard W..... 179
Burlingame, Edwin G..... 200
Burlington, J. Roy..... 198
Burner, Charles R..... 260
Burney, William A..... *
Burns, John Francis..... *
Burns, John W..... *
Buroker, Jacob P..... *
Burress, Burt Overton..... 241
Burris, Charles..... 228
Burris, Elza Wyatt..... 228
Burris, S. O..... 270
Burroughs, James P..... 190
Burroughs, William H..... 244
Burton, Albert R..... 200
Burton, Hiram..... 200

PAGE
Burton, J. J..... 184
Burton, Joseph B..... *
Burton, T. C..... 190
Bush, Charles R..... 224
Bush, Ernan A..... *
Bush, J. H..... 228
Bushaw, B. E..... 188
Busjahn, F. A..... 184
Busse, E. P..... 267
Busse, Katherine S..... 267
Butler, Cecil A..... 209
Butler, William C..... 223
Butler, William F..... 264
Butler, William H..... 179
Butterworth, Charles M..... 260
Button, Canada..... 206
Button, Charles Edwin..... 220
Butts, Hubert P..... 213
Buxton, Albert J..... 209
Buxton, Eva J..... 259
Bye, Benjamin F..... 228
Bye, Jonah M..... 228
Bye, William O..... 228
Byers, J. S..... *
Byers, L. S..... 270
Byers, Oliver A..... 251
Byers, R. S..... 216
Byler, J. M..... *
Byrne, John DeWitt..... 207
Cabell, Abram L..... 270
Cady, Nelson W..... 184
Caffee, Amos H..... 270
Caffee, Bennet V..... 270
Cain, D. B..... 267
Cain, John C..... 228
Cain, Joseph D..... 228
Caldwell, David C..... 181
Caldwell, Henry H..... 270
Caldwell, Robert..... 213
Caldwell, W. H..... 228
Callahan, B. J..... *
Callane, Marshal D..... 183
Callison, Homer G..... 253
Calvert, Arthur Monroe..... 228
Calvert, Robert H..... 260
Calvin, Jesse Carrithers..... 176
Calvin, Warren D..... 176
Camelon, Thomas P..... *
Cameron, John F..... 260
Cameron, V. V..... 202
Cammack, Thomas..... 218
Camp, G. H..... 251
Camp, Joseph W..... 274
Camp, William Elliott..... 205
Camp, William F..... 274
Campbell, Annie B..... 249
Campbell, A. S..... 260
Campbell, Clayton C..... 228
Campbell, Cyrus W..... 220
Campbell, E. V..... 191
Campbell, Frank..... 257
Campbell, Grace H..... *

PAGE

Campbell, Horace M..... 222
Campbell, Levi S..... 228
Campbell, Margaret..... 202
Campbell, Ralph Stephen..... 228
Campbell, Robert Miller..... 264
Campbell, Rolla W..... 228
Campbell, Thomas B..... 273
Campbell, William S..... 264
Canada, Clement Luther..... 244
Canaday, Clifford E..... 276
Canaday, James Wilbert..... 270
Canaday, N. F..... 276
Caney, P. H..... 217
Canfield, Benton V..... 228
Canfield, Moses S..... 187
Canfield, Sarah A..... *
Cannavan, John W..... 250
Cannon, George H..... 197
Cannon, James H..... 260
Cantrall, Frances A..... 267
Caple, Alfred Z..... *
Caplinger, C. A..... 198
Caraway, S. H..... 228
Carey, Emma C..... *
Carey, George E. A..... 228
Carey, Milton H..... *
Carey, Willis W..... 191
Carl, Omar U..... 242
Carlisle, Patrick G..... 197
Carmichael, Clyde S..... 270
Carmichael, William T..... 179
Carnes, Z..... 216
Carney, C. E..... 183
Carney, Frank W..... *
Carney, John Robert..... 183
Carney, John W..... 249
Carpender, William P..... 200
Carpenter, Charles D..... 184
Carpenter, Thomas J..... 191
Carper, Andrew J..... 195
Carr, Francis M..... 185
Carr, James L..... 278
Carroll, John W., Jr..... 228
Carroll, Robert J..... 228
Carson, J. C..... 187
Carson, John H..... 186
Carson, Joseph C..... *
Carson, L. O..... 229
Carson, S. L..... 259
Carter, Amos..... 208
Carter, Calvin..... 199
Carter, Charles A..... 256
Carter, Charles S..... 200
Carter, David R..... 189
Carter, Henry..... 183
Carter, H. W..... 229
Carter, James..... 229
Carter, J. H..... 213
Carter, Larue Depew..... 229
Carter, Laura..... 258
Carter, Nathan P..... 270
Carter, Norris M..... 229

PAGE

Carter, Phineas B..... 179
Carter, V. R..... 200
Carter, William J..... 229
Cartwright, Mary L..... 202
Carver, James M..... 254
Carver, Walter F..... 247
Carvin, James M..... 229
Cary, David B..... *
Case, Augustus..... 242
Case, Marion T..... 198
Case, Willard Perrin..... 218
Case, William W..... 215
Casebeer, I. M..... 269
Casebeer, Jacob B..... 229
Casey, Henry R..... 257
Casey, W. M..... 213
Casper, John..... 194
Cass, Chester H..... 256
Cassell, George W..... *
Cassidy, John..... 260
Casto, Jabez C..... 270
Castor, Hiram C..... 229
Caswell, G. G..... 175
Cauble, William Commodore..... 275
Caylor, Charles E..... 214
Caylor, D. S..... *
Cecil, Aaron A..... 193
Chafee, William C..... 212
Chaffee, Jerome C. M..... *
Chaffee, John Adams..... *
Chaffee, Walter D..... 260
Chamberlain, William L..... 186
Chamberlain, Cameron..... 229
Chambers, B. F..... 204
Chambers, J. D..... 176
Chambers, William B..... 244
Chambers, William Henry..... 229
Champion, Joseph B..... 206
Chance, Bert V..... 265
Chancellor, S. Roscoe..... 210
Channing, W. S..... 224
Chappell, Ralph Stephen..... 229
Charles, Etta..... 224
Charlton, Fred R..... 229
Charter, J. H..... 229
Chase, Chauncey L..... 218
Chenoweth, E. B..... 249
Chenoweth, Forrest A..... 254
Chenoweth, Nelson T..... 254
Chenoweth, Oscar U..... 180
Cheney, Volney S..... 277
Chevigny, J. A. J..... 220
Chew, William A..... 214
Chidlaw, Benjamin Walter..... 220
Childs, Alpha G. W..... *
Chittenden, George F..... 224
Chittendon, Edgar W..... 224
Chittick, Andrew J..... 183
Chittick, Charles..... 187
Chitwood, F. A..... 197
Chitwood, John E..... 197
Christian, George R..... 216

PAGE

Christian, Wilmer..... 229
Christie, James H..... 215
Christley, I. B..... 180
Church, W. F..... *
Clapp, Fred Raymond..... 247
Clapper, David..... *
Clapper, Manford M..... 181
Clark, Andrew J..... 229
Clark, Battle..... 176
Clark, Charles S..... 175
Clark, D. D..... 175
Clark, Edmund D..... 229
Clark, Edwin L..... 272
Clark, Henry P..... 229
Clark, J. Fred..... *
Clark, Jedlah Hussey..... 197
Clark, Jacob W..... 189
Clark, James T..... 220
Clark, John I..... 200
Clark, John M..... 276
Clark, Jonathan B..... 276
Clark, Joseph H..... 200
Clark, Noah Webster..... *
Clark, Robert E..... 258
Clark, Robert J..... 278
Clark, Stanley A..... 260
Clark, Sylvanus R..... 251
Clark, Thomas J..... 190
Clark, Thomas J..... 224
Clark, William H..... 229
Clark, W. P..... 214
Clarke, Olive L..... 267
Clarke, W. B..... 229
Clauser, Albert C..... 183
Clauser, George A..... 187
Claypool, Joseph S..... 214
Claypool, R. W..... 198
Clayton, Calvin M..... 218
Clayton, Charles M..... 229
Clayton, George R..... 278
Cleaveland, Charles F..... 229
Clements, George E..... 214
Clements, Harvey J..... 242
Clements, H. C..... *
Clemmer, Fernandez O..... 229
Cleveland, Charles W..... 222
Cleveland, W. F..... 267
Clevenger, J. A..... 192
Clevenger, William F..... 229
Clifford, A. C., Jr..... *
Clifford, J. W..... 204
Cline, Charley N..... *
Cline, George F..... 257
Cline, Lewis C..... 229
Clippenger, Wilbur F..... 267
Clokey, Mitchell C..... 212
Close, Thomas H..... 257
Cloud, Laura B. J..... 229
Clubb, John W..... *
Cluse, Bertha Anne..... 179
Cluthe, C. F..... 267
Cluthe, Walter J..... 250

PAGE

Cluthe, William..... 250
Clutter, Thomas J..... 176
Clymer, Joseph T..... 278
Clymer, K..... *
Clymer, Newton J..... 200
Coble, Albert H..... 187
Coble, George A..... 229
Coble, Jacob..... 249
Coble, Paul B..... 229
Coble, Peter L..... 194
Coble, Ralph Rayburn..... 249
Coblentz, Jacob W..... 176
Cochran, Isaac N..... 183
Cochran, Robert W..... 215
Cochran, Thomas C..... 265
Cody, Burtis Lysander..... 267
Coffee, William..... 179
Coffey, Bert..... *
Coffin, Alonzo W..... 255
Coffin, Eliza E..... *
Coffin, Oliver S..... 206
Coffin, Orlando S..... 229
Coffman, Gilbert Lee..... *
Coffman, John S..... 193
Coffman, Silvester A..... *
Coffman, Samuel W..... 219
Coggins, Charles M..... 198
Cohee, William H..... 229
Cohen, David..... 185
Cohen, Morris S..... *
Colburn, Clarence P..... 276
Cole, Albert M..... 229
Cole, James J..... 267
Cole, T. J..... 220
Cole, W. H..... 204
Cole, W. J..... 267
Coleman, J. M..... 229
Coleman, John W..... 251
Coleman, Walter H..... 267
Coleman, William Stoops..... 256
Collier, Susan E..... 229
Collier, Theodore E..... 247
Collings, T. Jesse..... 249
Collins, Charles Bunce..... 186
Collins, C. C..... 254
Collins, Mertle Gay..... *
Collins, Oliver A..... 205
Collins, Samuel H..... 190
Colliver, Richard T..... 254
Collop, Emma J..... 229
Colvin, C. M..... 198
Combs, Albert H..... 202
Combs, Charles Nathan..... 270
Combs, George W..... 229
Combs, Malachi R..... 270
Comer, Jonathan E..... 245
Comingor, John A..... 229
Commons, Ernest L..... 229
Commons, William..... 255
Compton, Frederick S..... 267
Compton, J. W..... 267
Compton, Joshua A..... 229

PAGE

Compton, Morton J..... 267
Comstock, W. H..... 264
Comstock, James A..... 206
Cone, D. Edmund..... *
Cone, James..... 249
Conger, Charles Walter..... 229
Conger, Elizabeth S..... 229
Conkling, Clifford W..... 265
Conley, L. H..... 202
Conn, W. D..... 254
Connelly, Henry M..... 258
Conner, James L..... 253
Conner, Norris F..... 214
Conner, Thomas Elmer..... 213
Connolly W A..... 176
Conrad, Ernest M..... 206
Converse, E. A..... 213
Converse, Ray Victor..... 229
Conway, Charles..... *
Conway, Patrick W..... 183
Cook, Andrew J..... 183
Cook, Benjamin H..... 206
Cook, Charles J..... 229
Cook, Charles P..... 197
Cook, C. W..... 205
Cook, Clark..... 180
Cook, George J..... 229
Cook, J. Albert..... 195
Cook, James M..... 210
Cook, Joel..... 224
Cook, J. H..... 229
Cook, John W..... 224
Cook, L. H..... 277
Cook, Maitland..... 247
Cook, Mathew D..... 229
Cook, Peter M..... 204
Cook, R. C. N..... 180
Cook, Thomas Roy..... 204
Cook, William Henderson..... 275
Cook, William Mason..... 220
Cooke, Benjamin J..... 229
Coombs, D. H..... 185
Coomes, M. Joseph..... 190
Coon, Hiram J..... 187
Coonfield, William M..... 245
Coons, H. N..... 182
Cooper, Absalom M..... 193
Cooper, Effie..... *
Cooper, Ernest..... 208
Cooper, John..... 265
Cooper, John W..... 270
Cooper, William..... 210
Cooper, W. E..... 205
Cooper, Wilson T..... 187
Cooperider, J..... 215
Cope, James P..... 208
Copeland, Charles C..... 215
Copeland, George W..... 263
Copeland, Robert M..... 263
Corbin, Edward Moses..... 262
Corey, Charles W..... 181
Corfman, Abraham J..... 176

PAGE

Corn, Nathan..... 251
Cornell, Cora B..... 229
Cornell, J. Frank..... 184
Cory, H. W..... 202
Cory, John D..... 207
Corya, Francis M..... 215
Corya, Wallace D..... 215
Cosby, G. O..... 179
Cosby, L. B..... 252
Cosgrove, Franklin K..... 176
Costello, Henry F..... 175
Cottingham, Charles E..... 229
Cottingham, I. E..... 267
Cotton, Carrol C..... 224
Cotton, Henry T..... 182
Cotton, Stanley M..... 265
Coughlin, George E..... 229
Coulson, Sewell Briggs..... 262
Courtney, Thomas..... 194
Courtney, Thomas E..... 229
Covalt, Amos A..... 211
Coverdale, Earl Gilbert..... 175
Coverdale, J. S..... 175
Coverston, John W..... 224
Covert, C. A..... *
Cowan, E. H..... 244
Cowen, Lewis C..... 248
Cowger, S. R..... 278
Cowing, Hugh A..... 193
Cox, C. E..... 250
Cox, Cyrus R..... 255
Cox, David A..... 267
Cox, Edgar..... 211
Cox, Ira E..... 229
Cox, Jacob G..... 256
Cox, John L..... 204
Cox, Lafayette Thomas..... 256
Cox, Nathaniel D..... 249
Cox, William B..... 207
Coyner, Albert G..... 247
Coyner, LeRoy M..... *
Crafton, Owen T..... 270
Craig, Albert G..... 263
Craig, J. A..... 216
Craig, William B..... 229
Cramm, C. J..... 267
Cramm, George W..... 259
Crampton, Charles C..... 183
Crandel, Thomas..... 212
Crans, James T..... 229
Crapo, George W..... 270
Cravens, Elmer R..... 204
Cravens, Harry B..... 275
Cravens, Will R..... 204
Crawford, Edward F. W..... 222
Crawford, George S..... 190
Cray, Arthur Boyden..... 278
Creel, Thomas J..... 260
Cregor, Franklin W..... 256
Cremeens, William C..... 252
Cress, John B..... 209
Cripe, Daniel E..... 224

PAGE
Crisler, Joseph B..... 190
Crismond, J. W..... 224
Cristion, H. B. F..... *
Criswell, John F..... 279
Critchfield, John S..... 200
Crockett, Franklin Smith..... 229
Crockett, Horace E..... 264
Cromer, James R..... 183
Cromer, L. G..... 255
Cromer, Mary O..... 255
Cronin, Martin D..... 181
Cronin, Michael C..... 229
Cronin, William N..... 181
Cronk, Fremont..... 278
Cronkhite, Christopher C..... 202
Crooks, Jacob H..... *
Crooks, James..... 249
Cropper, Eva A..... 229
Crosby, William Smalley..... 200
Crose, Samuel E..... 229
Crouch, J. H..... 215
Crouse, Henry M..... 209
Crouse, Jerome H..... 264
Crow, Charles R..... 229
Crowder, Joe Reed..... 262
Crowder, R. H..... 262
Crowell, E. B..... 190
Crowley, John B..... 262
Crozier, W. J..... 270
Cruikshank, Orris G..... 270
Crull, Eric A..... 176
Crum, Claude C..... 185
Crum, Margaret B..... 224
Crum, Wayne H..... 185
Crume, George P..... 180
Crumpacker, Chester Blaine..... 222
Crumrine, I. S. J..... 202
Cuddahy, Dennis..... 176
Culbertson, Scott..... 263
Cullen, John C..... 224
Cullipher, Jeremiah E..... 224
Culloden, William G..... 229
Cullop, James A..... 200
Cully, John F..... 254
Culmer, George F..... 189
Culmer, Stephen O..... 189
Culmer, Walter N..... *
Culp, Len Lenton..... 176
Culver, Dudley M..... 230
Culver, Thomas M..... 230
Cummings, Charles C..... 267
Cummings, D. J..... 213
Cummings, D. Joseph..... 213
Cummings, James L..... 224
Cunningham, E. M..... 230
Cunningham, Harley L..... 260
Cunningham, H. S..... 230
Cunningham, John M..... 230
Cunningham, Katherine J..... 230
Cunningham, Samuel R..... 230
Cunningham, William R..... *
Cupp, Millard F..... 216

PAGE
Current, Effie A..... *
Current, Orpheus E..... 255
Curry, Thomas W..... 230
Curtis, John E..... 230
Curtiss, William H..... 187
Cushman, Arbaces..... 262
Cushman, Daniel W..... 186
Cushman, Robert A..... 200
Cuthbert, Fred Sheets..... 250
Cutshaw, George W..... 176
Dailey, George W..... 216
Dailey, James M..... 259
Dailey, Thomas L..... 262
Dailey, William W..... 274
Daily, Francis M..... *
Dakin, George M..... 222
Dale, Burnham C..... 202
Dale, Omar Edington..... *
Dancer, C. R..... 176
Dancer, Charles W..... 220
Dando, George H..... 260
Daniel, William..... 207
Daniels, Esmeralda A..... 230
Daniels, George..... 202
Daniels, George W..... 202
Daniels, W. V..... 202
Danner, Rufus J..... *
Darby, A. Byron..... 192
Darling, Erastus S..... 260
Darling, Nelson S..... 222
Darnall, Roland Fulton..... *
Darnall, H. O..... 209
Darnell, T. E..... *
Darnell, William J..... 242
Darrach, George M..... 230
Darroch, Samuel C..... 269
Darroch, William P..... 269
Daugherty, C. A..... 261
Daugherty, John H..... 230
Daughters, A. N..... *
Daughters, A. P..... 190
Davenport, E. P..... 277
Davenport, H. E..... 205
Davenport, Hilbert F..... 215
Davenport, I. W..... 205
Davenport, William H..... 217
Davidson, A. W..... 208
Davidson, Edward C..... 264
Davidson, Jesse F..... 244
Davidson, W. C..... *
Davidson, William R..... 267
Davidson, William R..... *
Davis, Albert T..... 202
Davis, Amos T..... 258
Davis, Andrew P..... *
Davis, Charles P..... 197
Davis, David B..... 182
Davis, D. F..... 197
Davis, Elmer Jones..... 193
Davis, Emily J..... 253
Davis, F. Achilles..... 220
Davis, F. L..... 267

PAGE

Davis, George W..... 202
Davis, Jacob W..... 224
Davis, James M..... 197
Davis, Joel R..... 230
Davis, John E..... 220
Davis, John Quincy..... 230
Davis, John W..... 186
Davis, Joseph H..... 179
Davis, Josephus..... 261
Davis, Lewis N..... 255
Davis, Luther M..... 215
Davis, Napoleon B..... 262
Davis, Newton C..... 230
Davis, N. Farmer..... 213
Davis, Royse..... 217
Davis, S. H..... 202
Davis, T. Henry..... 276
Davis, William C..... *
Davis, William H..... 207
Davis, William H..... 257
Davis, William M..... 249
Davis, William S..... 250
Davis, W. T..... *
Davis, William T..... 270
Davisson, Henry C..... 181
Dawson, Charles F..... 240
Day, Allie M..... 220
Day, Clark E..... 230
Dean, Daniel L..... 207
Dean, D. H..... 256
Dean, E. R..... 261
Dearmine, John H..... 230
Deem, Frederick S..... 262
Deen, H. K..... 208
Deer, Jesse Henry..... 245
Deffendall, W B..... 189
De Forest, Daniel A..... 274
De Forest, Daniel F..... 267
Defrees, Henry..... 195
De Haas, Thomas W..... 230
Deitch, Oscar S..... 230
Deitch, Othello L..... 230
De Lancey, S. S. ..... *
De La Ruhl, William..... 176
Delashmutt, V. E..... 262
Dellett, Jacob. 230
De Long, O. A..... 179
Deming, N. L..... 176
De Mott, W. M..... *
De Motte, Jerome..... 189
Dempsey, William S..... 276
Denaut, J. L..... 259
Denaut, Matthew S..... 261
Denbo, William R..... 208
Denike, George Henry..... *
Denke, Walter W..... 249
Denison, Elias D..... 262
Dennis, Frank F..... 211
Dennis, Fred Atwood..... 244
Denny, Charles W..... 215
Denny, George E..... 215
Denny, John N..... 220

PAGE

Denson, Henry A..... 230
Dent, William Henry..... *
DePew, Ezra W..... 247
Deppeller, Rudolph..... 176
Deputy, Ernest Melvin..... 262
Deputy, Joseph F..... *
Deputy, S. R..... *
Derbyshire, E..... 197
Derbyshire, John Emerson..... 202
Derbyshire, Luella..... 176
Derbyshire, Samuel J..... 176
DeTar, George B..... 259
DeTar, David..... 251
Detchon, Irwin A..... 244
De Vaney Mitchell Otis..... 230
Devaux, Edward F..... 176
Devor, Sophia M. Funk..... 195
Dewees, George W..... 275
Dewees, Leander..... 211
De Wees, Roy E..... 277
Dewees, W. Leslie..... 245
De Wees, John M..... 276
Dewey, Edward L..... 220
Dewey, George W..... 244
Dewey, Fred N..... 195
Dewey, Rebecca J..... 209
Dick, Charles G..... 224
Dick, M. L..... 219
Dickason, Francis M..... 277
Dickerson, George L..... 270
Dickerson, James W..... 244
Dickes, John T..... 214
Dickey, Andrew S..... 265
Didlake, Madison T..... 278
Diefendorf, Charles F..... 201
Diehl, Edward Henry..... 230
Dielman, Franklin C..... 200
Dienhart, Michael..... 264
Dierking, A. W..... 223
Dill, John W..... 209
Dilley, Fred Counselman..... 186
Dillinger, Joseph R..... 248
Dillman, Lurton D..... 197
Dillon, J. C..... 256
Dillon, O. P..... 256
Dingman, James O..... *
Dings, Walter H..... 223
Dinnen, James M 176
Dinsmore, W H..... 273
Dippell, Emil T..... 212
Disbrow, Ernest David..... 220
Diven, Charles E..... 224
Divens, C. W..... 245
Dixon, Henry T..... 267
Dixon, John W..... 216
Dixon, Z. C..... 204
Doan, Edgar..... 261
Doan, Joshua M..... 182
Dobbins, Al Otho..... 252
Dobson, Martin James..... 230
Dobyns, P. K..... 216
Dodds, Andrew J..... 242

PAGE
Dodds, Thomas Clarence..... *
Dodds, W. T. S..... 230
Dodge, W. A..... 230
Doerr, John Edward..... 252
Doke, John T..... 241
Dollens, Tirey C..... 241
Dolman, Joseph W..... 180
Dolson, James B..... 270
Dome, David C..... 250
Dome, Hardin S..... 250
Domer, Walter A..... 272
Donaldson, Austin Ira..... 251
Donica, Thomas M..... 223
Donnell, T. C..... 216
Donnelly, James E..... 270
Dooley, Aldine J..... *
Dooley, M. M..... 241
Dooley, Rufus L..... 250
Dooley, Willis P..... *
Doolittle, Bertram U..... 176
Doolittle, Isaac H..... *
Doremus, Guy D..... 190
Dorman, W. A..... 182
Dorsey, Francis O..... 230
Doster, Hezekiah..... 277
Doud, Judson W..... 222
Douglas, Dilver E..... 263
Douglas, Richard B..... 262
Douglass, Isaac W..... 187
Dove, Silas C..... 205
Dowd, Frank T..... 230
Dowden, Chauncey W..... 248
Dowden, James W..... 198
Dowell, John A..... 193
Downey, Jasper A..... 184
Downey, Louis J..... 217
Downing, J. F..... 193
Downing, Jonathan R..... 193
Downing, Samuel G..... 265
Downing, William L..... 220
Doyal, R. N..... 230
Doying, Emma Norris..... 230
Drake, F. J..... 209
Drake, James F..... 270
Drake, Moris..... 258
Drake, Thomas A..... 270
Drake, Thomas G..... 270
Drayer, Lewis Parker..... 176
Dreese, C. L..... 195
Dresch, Chris Albert..... 261
Drescher, M. L. Bromberg..... 222
Drew, Riley J..... 241
Driscol, Charles C..... 264
Driver, C. M..... *
Driver, John C..... 205
Drollinger, Erastus M..... 261
Druley, Elmer M..... 230
Druley, Oran E..... 224
Drybrough, Andrew..... *
Dryer, D. W..... 220
Dubois, Edouard Julien..... 230
DuBois, Franklin T..... 266

PAGE
Duckworth, John Francis..... 204
Duddenhausen, W. C..... 267
Dudley, Hubert W..... 230
Duemling, H. A..... 176
Duff, John H. F..... 248
Duffin, Charles E..... 197
Dugan, Thomas J..... 230
Dugdale, R. B..... 261
Dukate, John S..... 217
Dunaway, I. H..... 273
Duncan, James B..... 223
Duncan, Samuel Omar..... 216
Duncan, William F..... 190
Dunfee, Joseph..... 219
Dunfee, Joseph W..... 219
Dunham, Frank H..... 276
Dunkel, John L..... 260
Dunlap, Robert..... 247
Dunlavy, Ira E..... 230
Dunlevy, George C..... 267
Dunn, Charles E..... 258
Dunn, Isaac..... *
Dunn, Rose M..... 267
Dunn, William H..... 193
Dunning, Lehman H..... 230
Dunning, Milo B..... *
Dunnington, Reuben C..... 230
Dupee, Stratford S..... 267
Dupuis, Eugene L..... *
Du Puy, Charles M..... 270
Durham, Charles O..... 230
Durham, John L..... 262
Durment, Charles R..... 204
Dutchess, Charles P..... 184
Duthie, Lawson A..... 230
Dutrow, C. E..... 195
Dutton, Hayes H..... 250
Dwyer, H. H..... 190
Dyar, Edwin William..... 277
Dye, Elza A..... *
Dyer, A. S..... 259
Eads, Charles Vincent..... 180
Eads, E. E..... 201
Eads, Thomas L..... 250
Earhart, Isaac S..... 187
Earhart, Troy W..... 187
Earp, Ralph B..... 214
Earp, Samuel E..... 230
Eash, Samuel M..... 220
Easley, Elihu P..... 197
Eastes, William T..... 193
Eastman, Fred P..... 261
Eastman, Joseph Rilus..... 230
Eastman, Merton E..... 250
Eastman, Thomas B..... 230
Eberhard, E. L..... 279
Eberhardt, Werner..... 222
Eberhardt, James D..... *
Ebert, John D..... 224
Eby, Henry W..... 195
Eckelman, F. C..... 195
Eckelman, Metius M..... 195

PAGE

Eckert, Charles H..... *
Eckert, D. H..... 184
Eckstein, Joseph G..... *
Edder, Charles E..... 181
Eddingfield, George W..... 244
Eddy, Louis E..... 267
Edenharter, George F..... 230
Edington, Benjamin F..... 212
Edison, J. William..... 241
Edmands, Sumner A..... 195
Edmonds, E. A..... 252
Edmonds, Oscar W..... 187
Edmonson, Gilbert W..... *
Edson, Charles C..... 198
Edson, Elmer Rockwood..... 230
Edwards, Charles H..... 262
Edwards, J. J..... 179
Edwards, L. H..... 176
Edwards, Samuel G..... 230
Edwins, S. W..... 224
Egan, Burton Wright..... 183
Egbert, James..... 230
Egbert, R. E..... 273
Egbert, W. A..... *
Egolf, Harvey M..... 266
Ehle, Amos E..... 276
Ehrlich, Hermann K..... 222
Ehrman, E. D..... 259
Ehrmann, Calder D..... 259
Eichel, Sidney J..... 267
Eichling, J. A..... *
Eidson, J. William..... *
Eikenberry, A. A..... 242
Eikenberry, B. F..... 242
Eisenbeiss, Charles M..... 195
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M..... 230
Eisenbeiss, Samuel..... *
Elder, Edward C..... *
Elder, William R..... 270
Eley, Lorenzo D..... 241
Elfers, John..... 248
Elliott, Clem V..... *
Elliott, George W..... 273
Elliott, Harry..... 230
Elliott, H. H..... 256
Elliott, James..... 270
Elliott, John W..... 244
Elliott, R. H..... 197
Elliott, R. M..... 216
Elliott, Thomas A..... 186
Ellis, Edwin W..... 193
Ellis, James Decatur..... *
Ellis, P. C..... *
Ellis, Walter L..... 201
Ellison, William T..... 223
Elmore, Homer Hubert..... 244
Elrod, Edward L..... 185
Elrod, Moses N..... 179
Elrod, Stephenson Benton..... 189
Ely, Lucien C..... 207
Emerson, R. W..... 261
Emery, Charles H..... 223

PAGE

Emmert, Edward J..... 190
Emmick, T. C..... 252
Empson, Blaine..... 213
Emshwiller, Marion A..... 181
Engle, W. C..... 230
Engleman, L. P..... 182
Engler, Owen..... 184
Englerth, Jasper T..... 209
Englerth, Perry O..... 259
English, Calvin H..... 176
English, Edward C..... 213
English, J. P..... 271
Ennis, Isaac Benson..... 216
Enslen, William McClellan..... 176
Ensminger, Leonard A..... 230
Ensminger, Samuel L..... 244
Epperson, Adah..... 261
Erdman, Bernard..... 230
Erni, G. O..... 197
Eshelman, W. A..... 224
Eshleman, L. H..... *
Eskew, Howell T..... 224
Eskew, W. C..... *
Espey, James G..... *
Essex, Herman..... 190
Estabrook, Leonard W..... 209
Estes, J. W..... 258
Etter, Jacob R..... 244
Evans, Caleb S..... 255
Evans, Everett Morton..... 250
Evans, Ezra B..... 254
Evans, F. Anson..... 267
Evans, H. M..... 252
Evans, J. J..... 255
Evans, John L..... *
Evans, John M..... 198
Evans, W. L..... 189
Everett, William E..... 182
Ewell, J. A..... *
Ewing, Calvin K..... 230
Ewing, John B..... 222
Ewing, Leander..... 187
Ewing, U. B. G..... 276
Fagaly, Arthur T..... 190
Fahnestock, C. S..... 222
Fair, Charles S..... 176
Fair, Herbert D..... 193
Fairfield, Nellie W..... 224
Fairfield, William J..... 224
Fairhurst, O'Connell..... *
Fairhurst, Omar..... 217
Faith, Abraham H..... 262
Falk, Frederick..... 230
Fall, Charles W..... 180
Fall, William D..... 244
Fallis, Amos L..... *
Fancher, J. W..... 205
Fankboner, A. V..... 224
Fankboner, W. A..... *
Fanning, F. D..... 192
Fanning, Fred W..... 192
Fansler, David N..... *

PAGE
Farabee, C. E. ... 230
Farley, Archibald H. ... 230
Farmer, Samuel W. ... 230
Farr, A. C. ... 243
Farr, Uriah H. ... 245
Farrington, Almond S. ... 192
Farrow, W. R. ... 261
Farver, George W. ... *
Farver, M. A. ... 195
Fattic, John B. ... 224
Faubion, James ... 223
Faught, William Carroll ... 262
Faulkner, A. S. ... 199
Faulkner, Clara ... 221
Fauve, Adrian E. ... 176
Fears, John Harold ... 261
Federman, C. A. ... *
Fegan, George R. ... 230
Felch, Elman P. ... 251
Fenton, Samuel C. ... 180
Ferguson, Alphious M. ... 212
Ferguson, C. E. ... 231
Ferguson, Elizabeth ... 212
Ferguson, Frank C. ... 231
Ferguson, James Harvey ... 266
Ferguson, William A. ... 220
Ferguson, W. G. ... 176
Ferguson, W. T. ... 176
Fermier, P. G. ... 219
Fernald, William J. ... 187
Ferree, Charles Edwin ... 231
Ferree, Isaac ... 275
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert ... 207
Ferris, C. S. ... 176
Ferris, Edgar S. ... 209
Ferris, W. W. ... 271
Ferry, Perry Lawson ... 273
Fertich, George W. ... 214
Fetzer, John E. ... 274
Feurt, W. H. ... *
Field, Martin H. ... 231
Field, William Hill ... 267
Fife, James D. ... 241
Figg, Howard Edward ... 231
Finch, A. M. ... 182
Finch, Gilbert R. ... 186
Finch, William C. ... *
Findley, Park A. ... 267
Fink, H. A. ... 261
Fink, Otto E. ... 271
Finley, George William ... 186
Finley, John F. ... 208
Finney, Charles J. ... 199
Firsich, Balthasar ... 215
Fish, Samuel R. ... 200
Fisher, Albert ... *
Fisher, Albert L. ... 196
Fisher, A. W. ... 231
Fisher, B. T. ... 249
Fisher, E. S. ... 277
Fisher, George C. ... 231
Fisher, Jacob Erwin ... 231

PAGE
Fisher, John J. ... 187
Fisher, John M. ... 224
Fisher, Martin L. ... 255
Fisher, Wyman H. ... 222
Fishman, Louis ... 231
Fisk, J. G. ... 231
Fitch, A. P. ... 182
Fitch, Francis Marion ... 231
Fite, Calvin H. ... *
Fitzgibbon, John ... 189
Fitzpatrick, Bart ... 179
Flack, O. M. ... 180
Flanagan, May Louise ... 231
Flanagan, Oscar Alvin ... 184
Flanders, J. W. ... 215
Flannery, P. J. ... 181
Flaugher, Edward A. ... 269
Flavien, E. B. ... 242
Fleener, Joseph N. ... 183
Fleener, Otto Florea ... 209
Fleming, Claude Fillmore ... 196
Fleming, George W. ... 258
Fleming, Harry Gilbert ... 190
Fleming, J. C. ... 196
Fletcher, Calvin I. ... 231
Fletcher, W. B. ... 231
Flint, Edward N. ... 231
Flora, J. S. ... 211
Floyd, Benjamin L. W. ... 267
Floyd, R. M. ... 258
Flucks, Carl ... 252
Flynn, Edward W. ... 185
Flynn, James Augustin ... 261
Flynn, William ... *
Flynn, W. R. ... *
Fodrea, Zeri H. ... 205
Folsom, E. M. ... 274
Fonner, George M. ... 176
Foor, J. Delbert ... 271
Foote, Ziba ... 271
Forbes, Walter G. V. ... *
Forbis, Burrel F. ... 208
Ford, Adam C. ... 175
Ford, Catharine A. C. ... 231
Ford, James H. ... 273
Ford, Karl Bernard ... 204
Ford, Lanta Weirick ... 219
Ford, O. P. M. ... *
Ford, S. M. ... 215
Ford, Thomas J. ... 231
Ford, Walter M. ... 258
Ford, William P. ... 274
Foreman, William H. ... 231
Forman, William Tipton ... *
Forrest, J. H. ... *
Forrey, B. F. ... 199
Forster, Alexius M. ... 248
Fortune, James Lyle ... 271
Fosler, David Wayne ... 231
Foster, Alexander O. ... 250
Foster, John H. ... 220
Foster, Robert M. ... 274

PAGE
Fouch, James P..... 266
Foust, P. G..... 242
Fouts, David C..... *
Fouts, Henry C..... 275
Fouts, John M..... 276
Foutz, David N..... 184
Fowler, Ada A..... *
Fowler, Elmer Ellsworth..... *
Fowler, W. N..... 278
Fox, Francis Harry..... 224
Fox, H. A..... 249
Fox, Richard H..... 217
Fox, S. R..... 264
Foxworthy, Frank Wilbur..... 231
Francis, E. T..... 179
Frank, Catharine H..... 261
Franks, Hamilton P..... 193
Franks, Otho Pierce..... 247
Franks, William H..... 247
Franz, Ernest..... 175
Franz, John P..... 231
Fraze, Emmett..... *
Frazer, Charles..... 193
Frederick, George W..... *
Freeberg, Harry Walden..... *
Freed, Martin A..... 186
Freeland, J. L..... 231
Freeland, John P..... 256
Freeland, John T..... 223
Freeman, B. B..... *
Freeman, Edward D..... 256
Freeman, Franklin C..... 216
Freeman, George M..... 241
Freeman, James F..... 267
Freeman, Joseph..... 262
Freeman, William..... *
Freeze, John Alfred..... 273
French, Benjamin F..... 231
French, John S..... 208
French, Martha J..... 231
French, W. J..... 224
French, W. W..... 201
Fretz, John C..... 242
Freyermuth, Emil G..... 261
Frick, Herman C..... 267
Fricke, Richard..... 267
Friedman, William L..... 194
Friedrich, Louis M..... 221
Friermood, Ezra K..... 211
Frink, Charles W..... 196
Frischkorn, Carl..... *
Frisz, Joseph A..... 271
Fritch, Joseph..... 243
Fritch, Louis E..... 267
Fritsch, Ludwig..... 267
Fritsch, W. A..... 267
Fromen, Ernst T..... *
Frost, R. F..... 212
Fry, Berna C..... 231
Fry, Charles W..... 212
Fugate, William I..... 183
Fulkerson, C. D..... *

PAGE
Fuller, Carl D..... 241
Fuller, Ira H..... *
Fuller, Stephen H..... 260
Fuller, William..... 207
Fuller, William H..... *
Fullenwider, Homer Lee..... 224
Fullinwider, Cassius H..... 252
Fulton, George E..... 278
Fulton, John C..... 278
Fulton, I. M. Dudley..... *
Funk, Austin..... 197
Funk, Chester C..... 198
Funk, Harriet Otella..... 231
Funk, James B..... 231
Funk, Z. T..... 208
Funkhouser, James Lee..... 231
Furney, W. C..... 266
Furniss, Henry W..... 231
Furniss, Sumner A..... 231
Fuson, A. U..... *
Fussell, B. L..... 224
Gabe, Harry E..... 231
Gabel, Harrison..... 276
Gaddes, Thomas..... 231
Gaddie, Edmund R..... 198
Gaddy, Orville..... 215
Gage, James Wesley..... 192
Gaige, Elmer M..... *
Gaines, Waldo Milton..... 231
Galbreth, Jesse P..... 278
Galbreth, W. H..... 183
Galloway, Clinton E..... 231
Galloway, U. G..... 261
Gants, John..... 247
Gantz, Richard..... 186
Gantz, Thomas..... 249
Garber, Jonathan B..... 214
Gard, Brookfield..... 176
Gard, Oliver..... 188
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin..... 247
Gardner, Fletcher..... 243
Gardner, Jesse..... 231
Gardner, John Albert..... 231
Gardner, Lucy Woodward..... 243
Garey, Dumont..... 198
Garner, John Q..... 224
Garr, J. D..... 211
Garr, James O..... 211
Garrell, A. G..... 278
Garretson, E. H..... 180
Garretson, William M..... 224
Garrett, Frank W..... 278
Garrett, John D..... 231
Garrett, O. H..... 209
Garrettson, John A..... 231
Garrigues, I. D..... 199
Garrigus, John..... 271
Garrison, Elver..... *
Garrison, W. S..... 259
Garshwiler, W. P..... 231
Garstang, Reginald W..... 231
Gasaway, Thomas O..... 231

PAGE
Gastineau, Henry..... 186
Gatch, James D..... *
Gates, W. J..... 231
Gatewood, T. H..... *
Gavin, Frank W..... 176
Gay, Ellen Hutchinson..... 231
Gaylord, Harry G..... 231
Geary, John K..... 279
Gebauer, Emanuel H..... 231
Geiermann, William J..... 247
Geisel, Ezra Edward..... 221
Geisenger, Lewis N..... 192
Gemmill, Henry Clay..... 231
Gengelbach, Ernest E..... 194
Genolin, John F..... 183
Gentle, Luke M..... *
Gentry, Benton Fuller..... *
Genung, William R..... 201
George, Charles M..... 231
George, J. D..... 231
George, Rebecca Rogers..... 231
George, Walter R..... 231
George, William E..... 231
Gephart, R. T..... 190
Gerard, Royal H..... 244
Gerino, J. B..... 186
Gerrish, Alfred A..... 221
Gerrish, M. F..... 213
Gerrish, Wakefield Donald..... 269
Gers, Henry..... 189
Gerstmeyer, Charles..... 271
Geyer, Frederick E..... 217
Gibbons, George Lee..... 223
Gibbons, John A..... 223
Gibbs, Charles Milo..... 207
Gibbs, James C..... 221
Gibbs, O. H..... 260
Gibson, Charles W..... 256
Gibson, George W..... 213
Gibson, John J..... 224
Giffin, Reuben T..... 273
Gifford, Allen W..... 266
Gifford, J. C..... 186
Gifford, Samuel A..... 199
Gifford, William Howell..... 186
Gilbert, A. K..... 208
Gilbert, A. Irvin..... 200
Gilbert, Carl J..... *
Gilbert, Charles H..... 256
Gilbert, James L..... 247
Gilbert, J. L..... 184
Gilbert, William H..... 267
Gilbrech, A. H..... 261
Gilkison, John Steward..... 241
Gill, Ira J..... 262
Gillaspie, Franklin P..... 231
Gillespie, Charles E..... 213
Gillespie, Joseph F..... 254
Gillespie, W. B..... 231
Gilliatt, Claude E..... 248
Gilliatt, William B..... 248
Gillum, John Randolph..... 250

PAGE
Gillum, William H..... 250
Gilmore, Louis L..... 217
Gilpin, Joseph Gideon..... *
Giltner, Harry Albert..... *
Ginn, James F..... 224
Ginther David..... 273
Gish, John L..... 261
Givan, George C. G..... *
Given, W. S..... 231
Givens, Charles C..... 271
Glackman, John Clay..... 259
Glasgo, T. A..... 186
Glasgow, Glen Antrim..... *
Glass, Thomas F..... 231
Glass, William M..... *
Glaze, J. M..... 252
Glazebrook, L. Dow..... 259
Glenn, LaFayette..... 208
Glenn, Marion..... 217
Glenton, Mary Vernon..... 264
Glentzer, M. A..... 214
Glock, Homer E..... 176
Glock, Marion..... 279
Glover, Elmer E..... 271
Glover, John F..... 267
Goar, Charles S..... 231
Goba, Bertha..... 176
Gobbel, Frederick R..... 188
Gobbel, Joseph F..... 195
Gobel, D. S..... 267
Godfrey, Julia D..... 261
Godfrey, Luman M..... 247
Godwin, J. W..... 251
Goldman, James M..... 217
Goldsmith, Alfred E..... 202
Goldstein, Rudolphus..... 176
Good, A. H..... 193
Good, Charles H..... 212
Gooder, William V..... 221
Goodin, G..... *
Goodin, Samuel A..... 278
Goodrich, Charles D..... 196
Goodrick, Clayton E..... 242
Goodwin, Columbus B..... 247
Goodwin, Eugene B..... 202
Goodwin, Edward W..... 209
Goodwin, L. D..... 201
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant..... 278
Goodwin, W. H..... 248
Goodwine, Clarence D..... 253
Gorbold, Albert Arthur..... *
Gordin, Stanton E..... 197
Gordon, Baltzer L..... 212
Gordon, Charles W..... 176
Gordon, Edward R..... 221
Gordon, Pliny P..... 221
Gordon, William S..... 242
Gordon, William S..... 256
Goshorn, Leonard..... 262
Goshorn, Noah J..... 189
Goss, Marion..... 250
Gossett, Lucy..... 266

PAGE
Gossett, William Otto..... 278
Gott, William T..... 244
Gould, Charles E..... 200
Gould, E. P..... *
Gould, Samuel W..... 241
Gould, Vernon..... 200
Gowdey, Clarence E..... 267
Graessle, George G..... 213
Graf, Morton P..... 209
Graham, Alois B..... 231
Graham, Hannah M..... 231
Graham, Henry J..... 261
Graham, J. J..... 224
Graham, John Francis..... 202
Graham, Nathan Powell..... 215
Graham, Oliver P..... 185
Graham, Osa Maver..... 262
Graham, Paul Conde..... 209
Graham, W. B..... 205
Graham, William B..... 276
Grahn, Edward G..... 232
Grandstaff, John C..... 175
Grant, George H..... 276
Grant, Lee E..... 188
Grant, William L. T..... 193
Graves, Arthur E..... 184
Gravis, C. M..... 245
Gray, Andrew J..... 184
Gray, Clyde Charles..... 232
Gray, Elwood..... 251
Gray, Emmett E..... 232
Gray, Frank P..... 264
Gray, George B..... 204
Gray, Helena Kathleen..... 201
Gray, James A..... 264
Gray, J. Lucius..... 222
Gray, John W..... 204
Gray, Oliver F..... 249
Gray, Rater A..... 251
Gray, Simeon..... 204
Gray, William..... 232
Gray, William B..... *
Grayson, Thomas J..... 217
Grayston, B. H. B..... 212
Grayston, Charles E..... 212
Grayston, Fred W..... 212
Green, D. H..... 267
Green, Dwight Monroe..... 193
Green, Elijah V..... 245
Green, Frank H..... 256
Green, George R..... 193
Green, H..... *
Green, James H..... 215
Green, John D..... 256
Green, John W..... 253
Green, Leonard T..... *
Green, McKendree..... 260
Green, Nellie E..... 180
Green, Thomas C..... 247
Green, Thomas G..... 258
Green, Will F..... *
Green, W. S..... 267

PAGE
Green, William E..... 215
Green, William L..... *
Green, William O..... 213
Green, William T..... 209
Greene, E. Hadley..... 232
Greene, Henry E..... 244
Greene, James B..... 261
Greene, Wilbur H..... 244
Greenebaum, E. C..... *
Greenleaf, George F..... 267
Greenleaf, Hannibal A..... 202
Greenwalt, George L..... 176
Greenwalt, Marquis..... 176
Greenwell, Franklin..... 177
Greer, Charles E..... 209
Gregg, Elijah H..... *
Gregg, Joseph W..... 186
Gregory, Henry, Jr..... 199
Greist, H. W..... 210
Greibel, Herman G..... 177
Griffin, Alonzo..... 186
Griffin, Anna M. Lemon..... *
Griffin, Arthur L..... 219
Griffin, Loyal Bishop..... 207
Griffis, Robert..... 210
Griffis, W. T..... 276
Griffith, E. T..... 193
Griffith, J. Barton..... 244
Griffith, Lewis C..... 186
Griffith, Martha E. H..... 244
Griffith, Thomas J..... 244
Griffitt, Arnold S..... *
Griffitt, Reuben C..... 245
Griggs, Oscar B..... 185
Grigsley, William B..... *
Grim, George B..... 217
Grim, J. G..... 245
Grim, Simon..... 252
Grime, Henry Teeter..... 261
Grimes, James B..... 208
Grimes, James F..... 261
Grishaw, Harry E..... 266
Grisier, Frederick G..... 279
Griswold, E. H..... 242
Groff, J. H..... 232
Gromann, Charles..... 221
Gronendyke, O. J..... 210
Gronendyke, T. W..... 210
Gross, William O..... 177
Grosvenor, E. B..... 276
Grover, C. B..... 191
Grubb, Albert G..... 220
Gudgel, Harry B..... 201
Gudgel, James E..... 252
Gudgel, J. F..... 201
Guild, Charles A..... 248
Gullefer, Thomas B..... 191
Gumaer, Charles H..... 267
Gundelfinger, B. M..... 232
Gustin, Francis M..... 255
Guthrie, George Lewis..... 216
Guy, Samuel D..... 214

PAGE
Gwaltney, S. P. 259
Gwin, Merle D. 213
Hass, Homer C. 242
Habermel, Clara L. 208
Hacker, W. P. 243
Hackleman, F. M. 259
Hackleman, Frank G. 256
Hackley, R. Pythian 253
Hadley, E. Burton 246
Hadley, Edgar 232
Hadley, Harvey 232
Hadley, James William 188
Hager, W. A. 261
Haggard, E. M. 232
Haggety, Robert Q. 196
Haifley, William H. 242
Haines, Howard C. 202
Haines, Mary Bebout 224
Hale, Levi A. 186
Hale, Marcus M. 273
Hale, Norman T. 273
Hall, Alfred S. 256
Hall, Homer J. 216
Hall, Hugh Martin 196
Hall, Ivy G. 275
Hall, James F. 242
Hall, Jerry S. 232
Hall, John W. 214
Hall, Joseph 184
Hall, Joseph E. 224
Hall, Melvin L. 269
Hall, S. A. 182
Hall, S. Jerome 253
Hall, Silas 217
Hall, Theron A. .... *
Hall, Thomas J. 252
Hall, Walter A. 202
Hall, W. C. 216
Hall, Willis M. 214
Hallanan, Joseph 184
Halton, John 193
Hamer, Homer Guy 232
Hamilton, A. A. 202
Hamilton, Alexander 208
Hamilton, Allen 177
Hamilton, A. N. 244
Hamilton, Eugene Everett 197
Hamilton, Frank C. 260
Hamilton, John A. 182
Hamilton, John J. .... *
Hamilton, J. S. 195
Hamilton, M. Luther 204
Hamilton, Nathaniel C. 211
Hamilton, Robert A. 273
Hamilton, Roddie J. 244
Hamilton, Samuel N. 197
Hamilton, Schuyler C. 232
Hamlin, Samuel E. 232
Hammel, John 201
Hammer, Nathan L. 232
Hammer, T. B. 232
Hammersley, W. L. 188

PAGE
Hammon, Ephraim W. .... *
Hammond, Arthur K. 177
Hammond, Frederick E. 180
Hammond, Guido B. 188
Hammond, John H. 224
Hanahan, J. H. .... *
Hancock, Charles F. C. 185
Hancock, G. S. 275
Hand, Frederick B. .... *
Hani, William F. 196
Hanna, James L. 215
Hanna, Julian E. 205
Hanna, Levi M. 254
Hannah, Frank W. .... *
Hannahan, John 225
Hannell, Roy Vermont 264
Hansel, Charles E. 261
Hanse, M. J. T. 232
Hansen, Robert W. 221
Hansford, W. G. 201
Hanslmair, J. M. 267
Harbaugh, C. A. 264
Harbert, John Parkinson .... *
Hard, A. D. .... *
Harden, C. A. .... *
Harden, Samuel A. 181
Hardesty, J. C. 210
Harding, George Walter 273
Hardman, Royal H. 242
Hardman, W. E. 273
Hardwick, Robert L. 252
Hardy, Charles Franklin 247
Hardy, John S. 182
Hargan, Henry C. 204
Hargan, Thomas J. 267
Hargis, W. T. 250
Harmon, Thomas J. 198
Harold, Albert Hawkins 232
Harold, Alfonso R. 232
Harold, Cyrus N. 232
Harold, David H. 232
Harold, Frank L. 276
Harold, John Adam .... *
Harold, N. E. 232
Harold, N. G. 205
Harold, S. I. 276
Harper, James A. 262
Harper, John 252
Harper, W. Q. 213
Harpole, C. B. 267
Harrah, John M. 204
Harrell, Madison H. 205
Harrell, Samuel 206
Harris, A. H. 177
Harris, C. Edward 243
Harris, Cyrus M. 241
Harris, John E. 243
Harris, J. W. .... *
Harris, Oliver K. 243
Harris, Orville E. 252
Harris, Robert 261
Harris, R. W. 198

PAGE
Harris, R. W. 251
Harris, Walter W. 243
Harrison, E. P. 259
Harrison, James A. 251
Harrison, Lynn Hershey 192
Harrison, Will 211
Harrison, William H. 182
Harrod, John 177
Harrod, Morse 177
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy 213
Harrold, Edwin O. 181
Harrold, John R. 181
Hart, Douglas 198
Hart, Elihu H. 274
Hart, Howard C. 211
Hart, Millard M. 232
Hart, R. Charles 250
Hart, W. J. S. 201
Harter, Harry T. 259
Harter, Jacob H. .... *
Harter, William P. 225
Hartley, Hiram J. 271
Hartloff, Charles W. 267
Hartsell, W. W. 213
Hartsock, William B. 232
Harvey, D. B. 232
Harvey, Jesse B. 232
Harvey, John W. .... *
Harvey, William Dayton 232
Harvey, William F. 232
Haslep, Marietta 232
Hassenmiller, Mart 248
Hastings, A. H. 193
Hastings, Seth G. 202
Hastings, William E. 252
Hatch, Elmer M. 184
Hatch, Harry Sutphin 215
Hatch, Jethro A. 247
Hatch, Oliver W. .... *
Hatfield, Benjamin F. 251
Hatfield, I. N. 278
Hatfield, James F. 188
Hatfield, Sidney J. 232
Hatfield, William A. 211
Hatfield, William J. 208
Hattery, Addison Hayes 189
Hattery, Hiram D. 184
Hauck, Joseph Henry 271
Hauenstein, George W. 196
Haugh, Charles Francis 183
Haugh, John A. E. 225
Haughton, Asa .... *
Haughton, Richard E. 276
Haun, Maria 202
Hause, William 191
Hauser, Zack Hinkson 179
Hauss, A. P. 198
Hauss, Q. Robert 185
Havens, Edward D. 206
Havice, Samuel H. 177
Hawes, James Kelly 179
Hawes, John F. 276

PAGE
Hawk, Edgar Allen 207
Hawkins, Edward P. .... *
Hawkins, Eugene 254
Hawkins, John R. 195
Hawkins, L. 219
Hawkins, Madge Patton 271
Hawkins, Robert W. 186
Hawkins, Zed Thomas 202
Hawley, K. D. 179
Hawley, Max 184
Hawley, W. H. 266
Hawn, Clarence E. 275
Haworth, E. E. 219
Haworth, M. C. 206
Hawthorne, Jacob 215
Hayden, A. M. 267
Hayden, David N. 258
Hayden, John H. 193
Haynes, W. H. 232
Hays, Daniel W. 208
Hays, Don Dewitt 177
Hays, Florence W. .... *
Hays, Franklin W. 232
Hays, George Robinson 232
Hays, John W. 247
Hays, Thomas A. 241
Haywood, Charles W. 196
Hazard, Samuel D. .... *
Hazel, James T. 204
Hazelwood, Felix W. 198
Hazlewood, George R. 188
Hazlewood, Green 248
Hazlewood, John 198
Heady, E. E. 242
Healy, Daniel J. 232
Heath, Frederick C. 232
Heath, J. P. 206
Heath, S. H. .... *
Heath, W. N. .... *
Hebble, David W. 271
Heberer, Joseph M. 267
Heckman, W. H. 223
Hedrick, John T. 189
Hedrick, W. H. 189
Heffley, John W. .... *
Heimann, Leopold 267
Heimlich, A. Franklyn 221
Heinen, Joseph P. 180
Heiner, Edgar K. .... *
Heinig, Emil J. .... *
Heinricks, Harry H. 232
Held, Henry W. 217
Helfrich, Harry J. 245
Heller, Fred 213
Heller, Irma I. .... *
Heller, Oscar 207
Helm, Charles J. 242
Helm, W. M. 276
Helme, Almanza M. 260
Helming, H. 204
Helming, Herman A. 232
Helming, Theodore W. 232

PAGE

Helton, Alfred..... 243
Hemphill, Francis H..... 271
Hendershot, C. T..... 250
Henderson, A. H..... *
Henderson, James Paul..... 221
Henderson, Samuel T..... 242
Henderson, S. E..... 252
Henderson, T. M..... *
Hendricks, James L..... 182
Hendricks, Rollin Guy..... 182
Hendricks, Walter E..... 246
Henry, Alpheus..... 202
Henley, Glenn..... 202
Hendrickson, A. M. D..... 250
Henry, Edgar P..... *
Henry, James W..... 276
Henry, Leroy..... 232
Henry, L. W..... *
Henry, Thomas C..... 193
Henry, William C..... 190
Hensler, Ernest H..... 253
Henson, Theodore..... 246
Herbert, Leo..... 232
Herbert, Sidney Zell..... 267
Hermann, Arthur J..... 184
Hermann, Francis J..... 184
Hermanni, William A..... 195
Herold, Charles E..... 204
Herold, Henry..... 204
Heron, Nathan..... 177
Herr, Henry..... 189
Herring, Frederick..... 196
Herrold, Revere H..... 279
Herron, Thomas W..... 275
Hershey, F. C..... 206
Hershey, Kenton C..... 206
Hervey, Edwin V..... 232
Hervey, Minnietta..... 276
Hervey, S. W..... 207
Hervey, Thomas P..... 207
Heskett, W. C..... 254
Hesler, George F..... 232
Hess, Arthur F..... 232
Hess, Frank C..... *
Hess, John N..... 256
Hess, Milton M..... 258
Hessler, Robert..... 184
Hester, Laura Mace..... 257
Hester, Robert F..... 250
Hetherington, John P..... 184
Hetrick, Jacob..... 177
Hetsler, Orrie I..... 210
Hettinger, I. B..... 232
Heuser, Philip..... 232
Heward, W. M..... 200
Hewins, William A..... 274
Hewitt, Harry Hiram..... *
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon..... 261
Hiatt, Christopher C..... 255
Hiatt, John A..... 255
Hiatt, Julius Elwood..... 210
Hibben, Freeman H..... 232

PAGE

Hibberd, James F..... 276
Hibbs, Irvin..... 188
Hickman, Charles C..... 183
Hickman, Thomas L..... 192
Hicks, C..... 253
Hicks, Harry S..... 202
Hicks, John C..... 256
Hicks, J. L..... *
Hicks, James M..... 212
Hicks, John Robert..... 199
Hicks, Joseph M..... 232
Hicks, Leora F..... 208
Hicks, Louis Calvin..... 273
Higbee, Frank O..... *
Higbee, George W..... 262
Higbee, John L..... 262
Higgins, J. B..... 242
Higgins, John..... 221
Higgins, Otis C..... 182
Higgins, R. G..... 201
Hildebrand, William O..... 220
Hilgenberg, James F..... 232
Hill, Albert Arthur..... 232
Hill, Clarence..... 188
Hill, Frank E..... 193
Hill, Gilbert S..... *
Hill, George A..... 200
Hill, Henry B..... 184
Hill, Hermon C..... *
Hill, Jesse L..... 221
Hill, John Curtis..... 263
Hill, J. Stanley..... *
Hill, J. Willis..... 261
Hill, L. B..... 213
Hill, Mattie I. Foster..... *
Hill, William..... 200
Hill, William D..... 246
Hilldrup, Jefferson R..... *
Hillis, James D..... 264
Hilsmeyer, F. E..... 251
Hilsmeyer, Louis H..... 251
Hinchman, Cary S..... 202
Hiner, F. T..... 264
Hines, Francis M..... 192
Hines, Leonard A..... 219
Hines, W. L..... 219
Hinkle, E. I..... 266
Hinkle, James S..... 204
Hinkle, J. R..... 263
Hinshaw, Otis Walter..... 255
Hinshaw, Thomas M..... 232
Hinshaw, William H..... 181
Hirt, Luther S..... 186
Hitt, J. Y..... 191
Hitt, S. B..... 191
Hitt, Thomas S..... 232
Hixon, William H..... 249
Hoadley, W. J..... 208
Hoag, James H..... 179
Hoag, William I..... 232
Hobbs, Alice L..... 232
Hobbs, Havillia C..... 275

PAGE
Hobbs, Orville W..... 210
Hobday, William A..... *
Hoch, Theodore..... *
Hockett, Clarkson P..... 252
Hodges, E. F..... 232
Hodges, Fletcher..... 232
Hodges, Vincen L..... 202
Hodges, William A..... 249
Hodgin, E. E..... 232
Hodson, George..... 268
Hoffman, George Edgar..... 184
Hoffman, Gideon H..... 177
Hoggatt, W. W..... 248
Holaday, Benjamin M..... 275
Holaday, R. L..... 275
Holaday, Thomas F..... 246
Holcomb, J. H..... *
Holcombe, A. W..... 211
Holdeman, Eugene..... 220
Holder, Richard E..... 179
Holder, Union H..... 189
Holland, George Frank..... 243
Holland, M..... *
Holland, P. C..... 243
Hollcraft, E. P. T..... *
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W..... 222
Holley, Albert C..... 199
Holley, George W..... 268
Holliday, D. A..... 202
Holliday, L. Doyte..... 202
Hollinger, I. C..... *
Hollingsworth, Albert A., Jr..... 232
Hollingsworth, Allen S..... 196
Hollingsworth, Ernest..... 189
Hollingsworth, Joseph R..... 210
Hollingsworth, J. S..... 232
Hollingsworth, M. P..... 201
Hollingsworth, S. Glen..... 186
Hollis, Ella Allen..... 181
Hollis, Samuel..... 181
Hollis, William Allen..... 181
Hollister, George S..... *
Holloway, Donald Brock..... 233
Holloway, Emma G..... 273
Holloway, James C..... 251
Holloway, Joseph H..... 192
Holloway, Lizzie E..... 210
Holloway, Marie L..... 175
Holloway, Olin E..... 210
Holloway, W. A..... 184
Holmes, Benjamin F..... 233
Holmes, Theodore F..... 188
Holton, William M..... 253
Holtzendorff, A. C..... 241
Holtzendorff, Charles F..... 241
Holtzendorff, Henry C..... 261
Holtzman, W Rice..... 243
Homer, Richard H..... 210
Hon, Amzi W..... 233
Hon, Ulrich H..... *
Honeycutt, W. J..... 274
Honn, William M..... *

PAGE
Hontz, W. C..... 219
Hood, Thomas C..... 233
Hooker, Henry H..... 268
Hoopingamer George B..... 196
Hoopingarner, John J..... 219
Hoover, J. Guy..... 274
Hoover, John E..... 233
Hoover, John M..... 196
Hoover, Josephine S..... 196
Hoover, Loren..... 217
Hoover, P. N..... 268
Hope, Charles Franklin..... 208
Hopkins, Robert R..... 276
Hopkins, William G..... 201
Hoppenrath, W. H..... 225
Hopper, George H..... *
Hopper, M. S..... 264
Horn, Amos H..... 251
Horn, William Cornelius..... 214
Hornaday, H. F..... 233
Hornaday, W. H..... 188
Horne, Brose S..... 202
Horne, Joseph Alvin..... 233
Horne, S. S..... 202
Horne, William N..... 225
Horner, Jacob A..... 208
Hornocker, Simon D..... 223
Horrell, William A..... *
Horrom, George W..... 259
Horton, Alice H..... 196
Horton, Caleb John..... 241
Horton, Edwin R..... 278
Horton, Francis Walter..... 246
Horton, Joseph W. H..... 208
Hoskins, George H..... 221
Hoskins, Walter D..... 233
Hosman, F. L..... 233
Hosman, W. E..... 200
Hostetter, A. J..... 220
Hough, William A..... 225
Houghland, C. S..... 256
Houghland, M. E. M..... 257
Houghton, Lloyd..... 177
Houk, William F..... 221
House, George H. F..... 233
House, John W..... 233
Houseman, Kate. 193
Houser, B. A..... 273
Houser, J. A..... 233
Houser, James A..... 202
Houser, S. K..... 253
Houtz, Charles Silas..... 233
How, John T..... 261
Howard, Delpheus W..... 202
Howard, F. M..... 191
Howard, George W..... 180
Howard, John Fred..... 233
Howard, John L..... 248
Howard, Lewis N..... 233
Howard, N. P..... 207
Howard, Samuel B..... 275
Howard, Thomas M..... 274

PAGE
Howat, William Frederick..... 221
Howe, Delia Estelle..... 177
Howe, Richard M..... 271
Howe, William F..... 233
Howell, Jennie..... 233
Howell, John Q..... 200
Howell, John Walter S..... 221
Howell, Louise A. B..... 268
Howell, Robert Pryce..... 181
Howerth, Cora..... 252
Howes, Jarvis Mitchell..... 186
Howland, Morton..... 212
Howland, William V..... 198
Hoy, B. F..... 219
Hubbard, W. H..... 246
Huber, John G..... 250
Huddleston, Albert F..... 255
Hudson, Benjamin F..... 250
Hudson, James B..... 179
Hudson, Lycurgus H..... 275
Hudson, Mary D..... 268
Hudson, O. L..... 201
Huff, Ellsworth A..... 219
Huff, Oliver N..... 276
Huffman, D. C..... 278
Huffman, E. Robert..... 204
Huffman, William Grant..... 276
Hughes, E. Charles..... *
Hughes, Enos J..... 192
Hughes, J. Weller..... 196
Hughes, Maurice L..... 268
Hughes, W. F..... 233
Hughes, William..... 220
Hughes, William Lloyd..... 221
Hull, Chloe Frances..... *
Hull, W. H..... 211
Hulsizer, Elmer E..... 233
Hummons, Henry Lytle..... 233
Humphreys, Frank Blair..... 260
Humston, Milton L..... 247
Hunt, Alfred T..... 186
Hunt, Bader S..... 255
Hunt, F. P..... 248
Hunt, Gideon..... *
Hunt, Henry C..... 181
Hunt, John S..... 271
Hunt, Lee F..... 225
Hunt, Mae H..... 184
Hunt, M. V..... 225
Hunt, Stephen..... 208
Hunt, Thomas M..... 214
Hunt, Tighlman..... 208
Hunt, W. A..... 268
Hunt, William B..... 271
Hunter, Abram F..... 180
Hunter, Charlie A..... 213
Hunter, F. S..... 223
Hunter, J. R..... 212
Hunter, S. W..... *
Hunter, T. C..... 211
Hunter, Tony Edward..... 256
Hunter, Walter M..... 251

PAGE
Hupe, Charles..... *
Huron, F. H..... 208
Huron, Hugh H..... 208
Huron, Willis B..... 266
Hurst, Everett May..... 254
Hurst, Steven H..... 208
Hurt, George K..... 182
Hurt, W. J..... 245
Hurty, J. N..... 233
Huston, J. C..... 253
Hutchason, Rodolphus H..... 250
Hutcheson, Henry Albert..... 233
Hutcheson, W. R..... 254
Hutchings, B. F..... 245
Hutchings, Byron Merle..... 245
Hutchings, Frank F..... 233
Hutchins, John L..... 217
Hutchison, J. A..... 214
Hutto, Harry W..... 266
Hyde, Loren A..... 204
Hylten, Allen Jackson..... 246
Hyten, William H..... 245
Ibach, Preston G..... 221
Iddings, H. L..... 221
Ihrig, Francis M..... 196
Illing, August F..... 268
Imel, E. S..... 251
Ingle, Charles Van Hook..... 268
Ingleright, Andrew J..... 261
Inks, Charles A..... 196
Inks, John S..... 196
Inlow, George I..... 258
Inlow, I. W..... 258
Innis, Robert E..... *
Ireland, George L..... 251
Ireland, John M..... 201
Ireland, Martin..... 279
Irick, George William..... 233
Irvine, W. T..... 179
Irwin, A. J..... *
Irwin, Samuel G..... 245
Isham, John H..... 195
Ivy, Donnell Ragan..... 222
Jacks, James R..... 271
Jackson, Amos C..... 196
Jackson, Charles Elmer..... 219
Jackson, Cloud M..... 223
Jackson, Commodore P..... *
Jackson, Evan J..... 246
Jackson, Frank G..... 193
Jackson, Jerry..... 268
Jackson, John H., Jr..... 263
Jackson, John Martin..... 204
Jackson, Lewis P..... *
Jackson, Lorenzo D..... 221
Jackson, Mary E..... 221
Jackson, P. W..... 177
Jackson, Rose B..... *
Jackson, Sarah C..... 185
Jacobs, Harry A..... 233
Jaeger, Alfred S..... 233
James, Benjamin Thomas..... 219

PAGE

James, Charles S..... 202
James, John B..... 259
James, Nicholas August..... 259
James, Oliver..... 186
Jameson, Henry..... 233
Jameson, P. H..... 233
Jamieson, Robert A..... 263
Jaquith, Orville S..... 190
Jay Milton T 214
Jeffers, Francis Marion..... 264
Jeffrey, Homer Scott..... 203
Jeffries, Kenneth I..... 233
Jeffries, W. E..... 233
Jenkins, J. M..... 213
Jenkins, J. R..... *
Jenkins, M. Jennie..... 233
Jenkins, Richard L..... 263
Jenkins, Wilbur O..... 271
Jennings, Caswell..... 182
Jennings, William L..... 233
Jerman, L. W. D..... 191
Jerome, J. N..... 268
Jessup, John T..... 266
Jessup, Maria Allen..... 208
Jessup, Robert B., Jr..... 218
Jeter, C. E..... 233
Jeter, Frank..... 233
Jett, Frank Hubert..... 186
Jobes, Norman E..... 233
Johns, Elmer Daniel..... 182
Johns, Stephen M..... 233
Johnson, Ambrose H..... 215
Johnson, A. R..... 222
Johnson, Carl Emil..... 222
Johnson, Charles F..... *
Johnson, Edward Francis..... 233
Johnson, Ed. W..... 255
Johnson, Elbert Maywood..... 210
Johnson, Francis W..... 185
Johnson, H..... 191
Johnson, Harry Charles..... 184
Johnson, Harvey B..... 255
Johnson, Hiram M..... 233
Johnson, James E..... 203
Johnson, James H..... 199
Johnson, James J..... 210
Johnson, Jesse J..... 188
Johnson, John M..... 183
Johnson, John R..... 248
Johnson, L. B. W..... 195
Johnson, Lola A..... 215
Johnson, Luther..... 241
Johnson, Merritt S..... 206
Johnson, O. B..... 208
Johnson, Ora Alexander..... 233
Johnson, Paul Sherman..... 276
Johnson, Silas Curtis..... *
Johnson, Stuart C..... 256
Johnson, Ward A..... 247
Johnson, William H..... 233
Johnston, Aaron..... 200
Johnston, Charles H..... 252

PAGE

Johnston, David E..... 190
Johnston, Harry Austin..... 233
Johnston, M. A..... 218
Johnston, Melville F..... 276
Johnston, Samuel A..... 233
Johnston, Thomas..... 191
Johnston, William A..... 257
Johnston, W. R..... 207
Jolly, John C..... 259
Jones, A. B..... 182
Jones, Allen B..... 278
Jones, A. H..... 276
Jones, Andrew M..... *
Jones, B. F..... 186
Jones, Cadwallader..... 185
Jones, Charles A..... 219
Jones, Charles Harold..... 233
Jones, C. T..... *
Jones, C. V..... 213
Jones, Edward F..... 233
Jones, Enoch P..... 203
Jones, F. M..... 268
Jones, Frank C..... 188
Jones, George B..... 233
Jones, George E..... 268
Jones, H. C..... 246
Jones, Horace E..... 225
Jones, Horace G..... 253
Jones, Henry W..... 210
Jones, Homer I..... 233
Jones, James H..... 198
Jones, Jay..... 264
Jones, John G..... 256
Jones, John Glover..... 218
Jones, John H..... 186
Jones, Joseph H..... 177
Jones, J. M..... 225
Jones, J. M..... 249
Jones, J. T..... 216
Jones, Levi M..... 233
Jones, Mark C..... 242
Jones, Oliver H..... 245
Jones, Oscar..... 233
Jones, Porter M..... 233
Jones, Rilus Eastman..... 208
Jones, T. Boyd..... 273
Jones, Thomas B..... 274
Jones, Thomas M..... 225
Jones, William E..... 268
Jones, William M..... *
Jordan, Cecil..... 273
Jordan, De Witt..... 225
Jordan, Ira H..... 225
Jordan, John S..... 233
Jordan, L. W..... 273
Jordan, M. A..... 184
Joseph, Alexander F..... 256
Joseph, E. P..... 256
Judah, J. Stillson..... 233
Judah, M. T..... 243
Julian, Ed T..... 177
Julian, James F..... 193

Kennedy, Clarence E..... *
Kennedy, Daniel P..... 246
Kennedy, Donald..... 257
Kennedy, Frank..... 247
Kennedy, John..... 246
Kennedy, Samuel..... 258
Kennedy, Samuel A..... 234
Kennedy, Thomas C..... 258
Kennedy, Thomas W..... 263
Kennedy, William H..... 258
Kent, C. V..... 179
Kent, John Anson..... 188
Kentling, Joseph..... 243
Kenton, Charles Byron..... 213
Kercheval, Clarence Fay..... 191
Kern, Aaron..... 273
Kern, Charles Bruce..... 264
Kern, Lewis..... 211
Kerr, James D..... 276
Kerr, John F..... 234
Kerrigan, John J..... 222
Kersey, James B..... 203
Kersey, Silas H..... 276
Kerth, Jacob H..... 268
Kesler, Abraham J..... 177
Kessinger, C. A..... 246
Kessinger, E. M..... 218
Kessinger, William E..... 204
Kester, Alonzo A..... 247
Kester, R. S..... 279
Ketcham, Charles L..... 190
Ketchum, Fred Grant..... *
Ketchum, G. N..... 219
Keyes, Otis M..... 269
Keyes, Paul Hunt..... 269
Kidd, Gideon P..... 273
Kidd, Walter John..... 183
Kidder, John J..... *
Kiefer, Charles..... 274
Kienzle, Fred W..... 276
Kilander, W. J..... 212

PAGE

Kilgore, Byron..... 225
Kilgore, Franklin Taylor..... 193
Killion, John N..... *
Kilmer, S. S..... 261
Kimball, Glen D..... 203
Kimball, M. C..... 242
Kimberlin, A. C..... 234
Kimberlin, Kenneth Knox..... 234
Kime, John T..... 251
Kimes, Daniel W..... 195
Kimmel, A. J..... 260
Kincaid, S. F..... 179
Kindleberger, W. H..... 234
King, Bernard A..... 206
King, C. H..... 273
King, Edward..... 234
King, Frank A..... 192
King, Frank B..... 225
King, H. O..... 219
King, James E..... 276
King, James R..... 177
King, Jerome M..... 254
King, Milo O..... 200
King, Newton W..... 188
King, R. F..... 245
King, Walter W..... *
King, Warren R..... 207
King, W. F..... 279
Kinneman, John G..... 247
Kinsey, David S..... 214
Kinsey, Joseph H..... 276
Kiplinger, William..... 219
Kirby, George Wightman..... 196
Kirk, Elliott W..... 199
Kirk, Elmer E..... 210
Kirkhoff, C. H..... 207
Kirkpatrick, Alva M..... 179
Kirkpatrick, George W..... 264
Kirkpatrick, J. B..... 234
Kiser, Edgar Fayette..... 234
Kister, George H..... 274
Kistler, Frank M..... 184
Kistner, Frank B..... 234
Kistner, John W..... 196
Kitchell, J. E..... 183
Kitchen, John M..... 234
Kitchen, W. Burrette..... 234
Kithcart, N. I..... 279
Kitson, Frank S..... 273
Kittinger, Henry..... 253
Kizer, J. H..... 241
Klein, Frank Charles..... 234
Klein, Hilbert P..... 201
Kleiser, A. J..... 245
Klinger, Martin E..... 192
Klopsch, Clara..... 222
Knabe, Helen E. H..... 234
Knapp, A. B..... 189
Knapp, A. J..... 268
Knapp, Bleeker James..... 268
Knapp, Charles..... 268
Knapp, George..... 201

PAGE

Knapp, George H..... 191
Knapp, Henry Cyril..... 195
Knapp, S. O..... 234
Knapp, Victor..... 195
Kneale, W. W..... 225
Kneer, Charles J..... 234
Knepper, Edwin W..... *
Knepple, La Mar..... 196
Knerr, Charles B..... 234
Knerr, Leonora Elma..... 234
Knight, Frank Ellsworth..... 234
Knight, Harry B..... 261
Knight, J. B..... 189
Knight, John C..... 203
Knight, J. H..... 246
Knoefel, August F..... 204
Knoop, Samuel M..... *
Knott, David C..... 241
Knowlton, Millard..... 271
Knox, Edwin S..... 234
Knox, J. W..... *
Kochenour William P..... 248
Kohr, Thomas W..... 221
Kokomoor, H. A..... 259
Kollock, Evelyn C..... *
Kolmer, John..... 234
Koons, George..... 246
Koons, Harvey H..... 210
Koons, Monroe T..... 188
Koonse, Jeremiah P..... 264
Koonse, Sylvanis..... 212
Kowenstrot, Bernard J..... *
Kratzer, Eugene F..... 242
Krausgrill, D..... *
Kreider, M. K..... 196
Kreider, S. Gurney..... 257
Kreider, William B..... 196
Kremer, Frederick F..... 256
Kremer, Nicholas A..... 215
Kresler, Arthur R..... 213
Krueger, F. W..... 276
Krug, Henry S..... 234
Kryder, J. L..... 177
Kuhn, Benjamin F..... 196
Kuntz, Christina..... 175
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin..... 234
Kyle, John J..... 203
Kyler, W. B..... 196
Kyte, Henry R..... 213
La Bier, Clarence Rollin..... 271
Lacke, George..... 274
Ladd, C. W..... 250
Ladd, Franklin Burton..... 177
La Follette, George W..... 177
La Follette, William P..... 208
Laidacker, Nelson Egbert..... 186
Lail, J. Harold..... 207
Lairy, Manson..... 264
Lake, George Burt..... 247
Lake, George N..... 260
Lamar, I. H..... 251
Lamb, Enoch..... *

PAGE

Lamb, James F..... 190
Lamb, William N..... 234
Lamberson, Harry M..... 197
Lambert, Isaac C..... 188
Lambert, J. L..... 186
Lambert, John A..... 234
Lameroux, S. T..... 234
Lampton, William T..... 257
Lanam, Jesse H..... 216
Lancaster, T. A..... 273
Land, Edwin Milton..... 189
Landes, Benjamin F..... 246
Landess, George A..... 203
Landfair, Charles L..... 278
Landis, James Calvin..... *
Landon, Hannibal..... 213
Landon, Lewis C..... 181
Lane, Allen K..... 189
Lane, Carlos D..... 192
Lane, W. H..... 260
Lang, Jacob..... 259
Lang, John W..... 248
Lang, Shirley Charles..... 259
Langdon, Harry K..... 234
Langsdale, J. M. W..... 263
Langston, Edgar..... 203
Lanigan, Thomas Leigh..... 234
Larimore, James M..... 207
Larimore, Joseph D..... 193
Larkin, Edmund F..... 216
Larkins, Edgar L..... 271
La Rose, N. J..... 207
Larrabee, William H..... 207
Larway, J. L..... 234
La Salle, Gilbert M..... *
Laubscher, Samuel R..... *
Lauer, A. J..... 221
Laughead, James T..... 271
Laughlin, Charles E..... 248
Laughlin, E. D..... 248
Laughlin, S. A..... *
Laughlin, Zach M..... 205
Laval, Ed J..... 268
Laval, John..... 268
Laval, William J..... 268
Lawhon, W. M..... *
Lawrence, Isaiah E..... 279
Lawrence, Manley S..... 260
Lawrence, William M..... *
Lawson, John E..... 208
Lawson, Oscar Victor..... 180
Lawson, Wilson T..... 208
Laycock, Reuben T..... 234
Layman, Daniel W..... 234
Layman, Ernest..... 271
Laymon, Henry Elmer..... 212
Layne, Preston M..... 245
Lazenby, J. R..... 190
Leach, D. Guy..... 263
Leach, Leon T..... 234
Leach, Thomas J..... 181
Leach, Walter J..... 198

PAGE

Leak, Samuel Oliver..... 234
Leaming, Lewis..... 180
Leasure, Lida..... *
Leatherman, A. L..... 234
Leathers, D. A..... 234
Leathers, John R..... *
Leavitt, H. B..... 205
Leavitt, Reuben H..... 271
Leckrone, Ira..... 219
Ledbetter, J. Nelson..... 222
Lee, David F..... 182
Lee, George W. H..... 234
Lee, J. H..... 250
Lee, Robert E..... *
Lee, Thomas L..... 271
Leech, Richard V..... 219
Leech, Thomas F..... 243
Leedom, H. Flemin..... 247
Leeds, Frank Ridgway..... 222
Leedy, Charles E..... 279
Leedy, C. V..... 211
Leeson, Ernest..... *
Leeson, George M..... 222
Leeth, M. C..... 234
Le Favour, Joseph..... 193
Lefforge, Carl..... 273
Le Hardy, J. C., Jr..... 268
Leib, Alfred R..... 225
Leisher, Charles A..... *
Leiter, William S..... 219
Leland, William Marie..... 211
Lemke, Albert R..... 234
Lemmon, Stansbury W..... 247
Lemon, Herbert Kenton..... 196
Lemon, John H..... 198
Lenney, Joseph B..... 221
Lent, Edwin J..... 261
Leonard, Henry Sylvester..... 234
LeSage, Arthur..... 180
Leslie, Gaylord M..... 177
Letherman, Andrew P..... 252
Lett, Orris E..... 189
Lett, Oswald A..... 274
Leuthart, Charles P..... 198
Levering, Guy Percival..... 264
Levi, Louis D..... 198
Lewis, Benjamin..... 225
Lewis, Edwin R..... 234
Lewis, George C..... 215
Lewis, George F..... 186
Lewis, James C..... 234
Lewis, J. F..... 215
Lewis, James R..... 234
Lewis, John G..... 257
Lewis, John I..... 234
Lewis, Miles J..... *
Lewis, S. B..... 215
Lewis, Walter H..... 225
Leyman, Emory H..... *
Libbert, Edward J..... 190
Liddle, John R..... 190
Lidikay, C. J..... 245

PAGE

Lidikay, Edward Cline..... *
Light, Robert C..... 234
Light, Ted Carey..... 249
Light, Wesley..... 249
Lilly, Harrison..... 192
Lindenberger, Irvin..... 248
Lindley, Chambers M..... 246
Lindley, Laban..... 248
Lindquist, Nils S..... 241
Line, B. A..... 225
Line, William A..... 195
Line, William M..... 195
Linegar, John M..... 199
Lingle, Samuel L..... 248
Link, Goethe S..... 234
Link, John E..... 271
Link, W. H..... 251
Linn, Henry G..... 257
Linthicum, E..... 268
Linton, Charles Ellwood..... 253
Linvill, David G..... 279
Linvill, David Swan..... 279
Linville, Elbert Carson..... 258
Lipes, Ulysses G..... 234
Lisman, J. W..... 263
Lisman, Samuel J..... 218
Lisman, William A..... 263
Lister, Francis E..... 278
Littell, John V..... 264
Littell, Willis R..... 276
Little, Benjamin F..... 225
Little, Charles Sumner..... 234
Little, Harry Wilson..... 268
Little, John A..... 184
Little, Perin B..... 182
Littlefield, C. W..... 225
Littlepage, George C..... 201
Littler, John M..... 264
Litzenberger, O..... *
Livingston, J J..... 249
Lloyd, A. W..... 203
Loar, L. T..... 193
Lochhead, John M..... 234
Lockhart, Archibald S..... 197
Lockhart, T. L..... 201
Lockridge, John E..... 234
Lockwood, Francis W..... 261
Lockwood, Reuben L..... 196
Lockwood, W. F..... 261
Loder, Franklin..... 203
Loder, Jennie C..... 225
Loehr, E. C..... 206
Lofland, William A..... 264
Lofton, Frederick A..... 225
Logan, Austin R..... 251
Logan, H. V..... 257
Logee, Horace M..... *
Logsdon, William T..... *
Lohrmann, Henry..... 234
Lomas, James A..... 177
Lomax, William..... 250
Long, Charles R..... 219

PAGE

Long, Ed E..... 241
Long, Edward B..... 268
Long, Harry H..... 222
Long, Henry..... 234
Long, Holland P..... 190
Long, James A..... 225
Long, John B..... 234
Long, Robert W..... 234
Longanecker, E. W..... 225
Longfellow T. W..... 266
Loomis, Charles..... 263
Loomis, Edwin C..... 269
Loomis, J..... 185
Loop, Aubrey Leaton..... 276
Loop, William M..... *
Loop, Z. U..... 184
Lord, J. Levi..... 257
Lorenz, John W..... 268
Lorimor, John H. D..... 181
Loring, C. J..... 200
Loring, David J..... *
Loring, Samuel C..... 241
Lothrop, Alonzo H..... 257
Loudin, Ernest Blair..... 253
Loughridge, John T..... 212
Love, John Robert..... 216
Love, J. W..... 219
Lowden, John..... 258
Lowden, Lucien Allen..... 234
Lowder, Caleb M..... 263
Lowder, Cyrus..... 246
Lowder, Howard R..... 205
Lowder, Lillie C..... 243
Lowder, L. T..... 243
Lowe, G. Ellsworth..... 207
Lower, Melvin O..... 273
Lownsdale, Thomas N..... 270
Lowry, Charles O..... 234
Lucas, J. N..... 258
Lucas, Lemuel B..... 259
Lucas, William A..... 276
Luckemeyer, Edward G..... 195
Luckemeyer, Louis C..... 195
Luckett, Charles D..... 189
Luckett, Ernest R..... 189
Luckett, Luther P..... 271
Luckett, S. E..... 275
Luckey, James E..... 247
Ludlow, Charles H..... *
Ludlum, Benjamin F..... 203
Ludwick, Verner D..... 197
Lueders, A. G..... 177
Luken, John H..... 276
Lukenbill, Lewis C..... 205
Lukenbill, Orestes C..... 235
Lutz, George W..... 235
Luzadder, John Edmund..... 243
Lybrook, W. E..... 184
Lyle, Arthur W. T..... 206
Lyle, Urban A..... 264
Lynch, Joel Y..... 186
Lynn, Frank M..... 245

PAGE

Lyon, T. B..... *
Lyon, Thomas B..... 203
Lyons, Frank P..... 183
Lyons, James H..... 219
Lyons, Oliver..... *
Lytle, John S..... 214
Maas, Alice Miller..... 198
Macbeth, Albert H..... 177
Macbeth, Jesse Lynn..... 177
McCammon, John Wilbur..... 199
MacCoy, George T..... 179
MacDonald, David H..... 249
MacDonald, J. D. A..... 225
MacDonald, John A..... *
Mace, Elmer E..... 207
Mace, William D..... 264
Macer, Elva C..... 268
Macer, Thomas..... 268
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd..... 212
MacIvor, Flora..... 235
Mack, Charles S..... 222
Mack, Erastus..... 270
Mackenzie, D. W..... 246
Mackey, Charles W..... 214
Mackey, Harry S..... 235
Mackey, Richard C..... 221
MacNab, Philip..... 235
Maddox, Leander Erastus..... 181
Maddox, Orien Erle..... 235
Maddox, W. B. S..... 249
Madson, Mary M..... 235
Magel, Frank..... 235
Magenheimer, P..... 274
Magenheimer, V. A..... 246
Magers, Francis M..... 279
Maghee, J. Minor..... 268
Maghee, W. H..... *
Magruder, J. W..... 242
Maguire, W. W..... 199
Mahan, Jabez Alexander..... 257
Mahorney, J. C..... 245
Mallett, Charles D..... 205
Malloy, Albert F..... 242
Malloy, J. S..... 235
Malone, Brigitta E..... 222
Malone, Louis A..... *
Malony, Francis C..... 247
Malott, George F..... 241
Malott, John D..... 242
Malott, William..... *
Malpas, Samuel H..... 235
Malsbury, J. O..... 242
Malsbury, L. O..... 242
Manchester, Jerome J..... 235
Mank, J. R..... 276
Manker, Frank E..... 235
Manley, Esther..... 235
Mann, E. B..... 193
Manners, John I..... 177
Mansfield, Thomas J..... 193
Mapes, Wilmer L..... 271
Maple, James Brian..... 263

PAGE

Marchand, Victor H..... 201
Marine, John W..... 219
Maris, Albert J..... 192
Maris, John Irvin..... 248
Markle, Grant C..... 255
Markley, Henry W..... 278
Markley, Stephen C..... 277
Marlatt, Clarence L..... 235
Marsh, John L..... 208
Marsh, Simeon S..... 242
Marshall, Alfred F..... 263
Marshall, Augustus L..... 199
Marshall, Charles Cogley..... 222
Marshall, D. J..... 179
Marshall, George Dexter..... 184
Marshall, Mary E..... 225
Marshall, R..... 193
Marshall, Robert Emmett..... 225
Martin, Alonzo..... 250
Martin, Amos A..... 211
Martin, C. C..... 235
Martin, Charles A..... *
Martin, Emma E..... 180
Martin, Francis M..... 201
Martin, Franklin A..... 216
Martin, F. V..... 222
Martin, George F..... 208
Martin, H. H..... 222
Martin, John Albert..... 235
Martin, John S..... 193
Martin, John S..... 222
Martin, J. S..... 241
Martin, John T..... 247
Martin Lafayette..... *
Martin, Marquis L..... *
Martin, Paul F..... 235
Martin, R. E..... 223
Martin, R. W..... 275
Martin, Simeon..... 189
Martin, William H..... 211
Martin, W. H..... 268
Martin, W. U. G..... 235
Martz, Christian..... 177
Marvel, Charles..... 277
Marxer, C. W..... 235
Masgana, Emmanuel..... 218
Mask, John R..... 235
Maslowsky, Felix..... 259
Mason, C. H..... 250
Mason, C. R..... 181
Mason, Elias R..... 205
Mason, G. C..... 268
Mason, John C..... 271
Mason, L..... 278
Mason, Robert S..... 201
Mason, Samuel..... 214
Mast, J. C..... 196
Masters, John L..... 235
Masters, Luella M..... 182
Maston, Charles..... *
Matchette, A. C..... 241
Mater, Jacob D..... 250

PAGE

Matheny, Timothy G..... 192
Mathes, J. Marion..... 263
Mathews, Accie Ely..... 216
Mathews, C. C..... 219
Mathews, James..... 196
Mathews, William R..... 215
Matlock, Huston J..... 213
Matlock, Neal..... 213
Matteson, David E..... 203
Matthews, Charles B..... 257
Matthews, Dennis W..... 275
Matthews, J. H..... 215
Mattison, James A..... 203
Mattox, Ernest L..... 271
Mattox, Lemuel L..... 175
Mattox, William R..... 271
Maughmer, George C..... 211
Maurer, Joseph..... 205
Mauring, Nathaniel H..... 225
Mavity, David E..... 189
Maxam, F. H..... 201
Maxedon, Robert W..... *
Maxedon, Thomas H..... 218
Maxwell, Allison..... 235
Maxwell, Frank Robert..... 246
Maxwell, John H..... 246
May, Albert..... 213
May, Oliver Theodore..... 177
May, Vance..... 189
Mayer, Henry P..... 248
Mayer, Ignatz..... 235
Mayfield, Addison L..... 250
Mayfield, Ambrose M..... 264
Mayfield, Charles Eugene..... 264
Mayfield, George W..... 218
Mayfield, Marcellus..... 180
Mayfield, Thomas B..... 271
Mayhugh, Isaac..... 235
Mayo, W. R..... 235
Maze, Thomas B..... *
McAbee, Daniel H., Jr..... 197
McAdams, L. C. C..... 251
McAffee, Edwin M..... *
McAlexander, R. O..... 235
McAllister Edwin B..... 271
McAlpin, Robert B..... 216
McBeth, Walter..... 278
McBride, James L..... 177
McBride, Thomas N..... *
McBride, William F..... 264
McCabe, James Earl..... 264
McCain, Richard C..... 247
McCain, Thomas J..... 258
McCann, J. D..... 278
McCarthy, John Ford..... 252
McCarty, John W..... 271
McCarty, Milton T..... 264
McCarty, Perlee W..... 235
McCarty, William T..... 235
McCarty, William W..... 215
McCaskey, G. W..... 177
McCaslin, Carl N..... 180

PAGE

McCausland, John W..... 177
McCay, Ora Lee..... 264
McChesney, W. G..... 235
McClain, Leslie..... 271
McClain, Levi..... 257
McClain, Mandaville W..... 278
McClain, W. L..... 257
McClary, D. V..... 259
McCleary, D. A..... 183
McClellan, Alonzo..... 235
McClintock, Charles W..... 208
McClung, Samuel Y..... 263
McClure, Charles Alva..... 246
McClure, Jesse W..... 216
McClure, S. C..... 185
McClure, S. W..... 254
McClure, William H..... 177
McClurg, W. H..... 211
McClurkin, Joseph C..... 268
McCollough, A. R..... 273
McComb, William S..... 177
McConnell, Henry C..... 180
McConnell, James E..... 263
McConnell, Maud Wells..... 235
McCool, Henry F..... 268
McCool, W. E..... 268
McCord, Charles E..... 207
McCorkle, T. H..... 271
McCormack, W. D..... *
McCormick, Luther R..... 213
McCormick, M. S..... 246
McCormick, Robert Seth..... 196
McCormick, Thomas H..... 177
McCown, C. C..... *
McCoy, James N..... 218
McCoy, L. H..... 259
McCoy, P. Y..... 268
McCoy, T. J..... 274
McCracken, Arthur James..... *
McCracken, Jacob O..... 189
McCracken, R. W..... *
McCray, R. S..... 258
McCray, William F..... 235
McCrea, Donald P..... *
McCreary, Oliver P..... *
McCrillus, Charles C..... 193
McCulloch, Carleton B..... 235
McCullough, F. B..... 186
McCully, Charles H..... 184
McCurdy, L. A..... 235
McCurdy, Olive B. C..... 235
McCutchan, John H..... 268
McCutcheon, William C..... *
McDivitt, E. G..... 277
McDonald, A. C..... 219
McDonald, A. J..... 223
McDonald, Celia E..... 235
McDonald, John..... 248
McDonald, John A..... 235
McDonald, Oral H..... 258
McDonald, T. G..... 188
McDonald, Thomas T..... 261

PAGE
McDonald, William B..... 235
McDowell, Jacob..... *
McDowell, James D..... 218
McDowell, James, Sr..... 218
McDowell, Leonidas C..... 218
McDowell, M. M..... 218
McElwee, Harry..... 246
McEvoy, Francis G..... 220
McEvoy, James Bertrand..... 177
McFadden, Walter C..... 258
McFadden, W. G..... 258
McFarland, John E..... 181
McFarland, Norman..... 255
McFarlin, Charles C..... 248
McFarlin, John T..... 223
McFatridge, Lewis C..... 206
McGaughey, Carl William..... 264
McGaughey, John E..... 257
McGaughey, Samuel..... 235
McGaughey, Walter M..... 254
McGavran, William B..... 210
McGee, Joseph A..... 182
McGinley, M. E. Keller..... 264
McGlasson, Thomas D..... 251
McGowan, J. W..... 201
McGowen, Thomas J..... 218
McGoogan, George B..... 177
McGowen, Thomas Jefferson..... *
McGraw, Anna M..... 264
McGraw, Willis H..... 182
McGrew, F. A..... 222
McGrew, J. E..... 235
McGrew, William H..... 203
McGrew, Wilson..... 270
McGuire, William H..... 188
McHugh, James E..... 177
McInnes, Mary E..... 274
McIntosh, Jacob P..... 205
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr..... 198
McIntyre, C. W., Jr..... *
McJohnson, A. D..... 27[illegible]
McJohnston, Willard E..... 271
McKamy, Anna I..... 198
McKay, James D..... 203
McKay, John B..... 203
McKean, Thomas J..... 175
McKeand, Robert A. J..... 215
McKee, Charles E..... 277
McKee, Horace N..... *
McKee, Joseph Fennell..... 235
McKee, William Edwin..... 266
McKeeman, Robert B..... 177
McKelvey, S. Robert..... *
McKenzie, John William..... 235
McKenzie, Lawson W..... 182
McKey, R. H. W..... 250
McKinley, Eber D..... 206
McKinney, David R..... *
McKinney, George W..... 203
McKinney, J. W..... 278
McKinsey, William M..... 203
McKinstry, William B..... 261

PAGE
McKissick, Oliver P..... 205
McKittrick, Ora K..... 189
McLahlan, Oliver..... 223
McLain, L. C..... *
McLean, James..... *
McLeay, John D..... 235
McLin, George H..... 212
McMahan, Adah..... 264
McMahan, John W..... 180
McMahon, C. A..... 235
McMichael, Orville W..... *
McMillan, Frederick G..... 235
McMillan, J. P..... 213
McMillen, W. W. P..... 175
McMullen, J. W..... 274
McMurray, E. R..... 253
McMurray, James S..... 188
McMurtry, Thomas J..... 206
McNamara, Daniel W..... 261
McNaull, Charles..... 235
McNeal, George L..... 183
McNeill, Charles A..... *
McNeill, Charles Albert..... 235
McNeill, W. S..... 199
McNutt, W. Y..... 182
McOscar, Edward J..... 177
McPeek, Ellsworth E..... 179
McPheeters, John S..... 275
McPherson, Solomon L..... 189
McQuown, Otis W..... 203
McShane, John T..... 235
McSherley, J. L..... 210
McTaggart, C. R..... 277
McTurnan, Michael J..... 225
McVey, W. H..... 274
McWhinney, B. P..... 255
McWilliams, Oscar E..... 225
Medaris, John W..... 278
Medsker, Irwin T..... 235
Meek, Joseph..... 277
Meek, Loring C..... 200
Meek, Marquis L..... 277
Megee, Omar..... 257
Mehlig, H. M..... *
Melick, John W..... 181
Mellen, Charles S..... 278
Meloy, John M..... 185
Melton, Oston..... *
Melton, Seth B..... 271
Mendenhall, A. B..... 206
Mendenhall, Charles I..... *
Mendenhall, Charles W..... 235
Mendenhall, Elihu T..... 210
Mendenhall, Erastus W..... 199
Mendenhall, Franklin W..... 225
Mendenhall, O. A..... 203
Mendenhall, Pleasant W..... 205
Mendenhall, William O..... 277
Menefee, William Nelson..... 274
Mennet, Overton H..... 179
Mentzer, S. E..... 177
Meranda, W. Franklin..... 261

PAGE

Mercer, A. B. 225
Mercer, D. J. 177
Mercer, Oliver Paul 235
Merrilees, William M. 251
Merrill, Chester W. ..... *
Merrill, Warren W. 213
Merry, John W. 247
Merson, Uberto H. 225
Merz, Henry G. 177
Metcalf, Henry P. 199
Metts, A. H. 278
Metts, Fred A. 278
Metts, John I. 278
Metz, Irving Wagner 192
Metzger, Blocadus S. 214
Metzler, John B. 200
Metzler, Samuel N. 182
Meyer, J. H. William 222
Meyer, William H. ..... *
Michael, Addison 188
Michael, Charles W. 274
Michaels, Joseph F. 195
Middleton, George W. 216
Middleton, J. T. 216
Miesse, Adam 206
Mikesell, A. L. 177
Milburn, Joseph E. 188
Milburn, Robert C. ..... *
Miles, Franklin 196
Miles, James 263
Miles, J. T. ..... *
Mile, Isaiah 225
Milice, Anna 219
Miller, A. 216
Miller, Albert J. ..... *
Miller, Albert W. 225
Miller, Albert Winters 235
Miller, Albion John 213
Miller, Allen G. 261
Miller, Andrew G. 190
Miller, Arthur Henderson 211
Miller, Benjamin E. 247
Miller, Benjamin F. ..... *
Miller, Charles Albert ..... *
Miller, Charles E. 193
Miller, Daniel B. 271
Miller, D. H. 216
Miller, D. L. 196
Miller, Earl ..... *
Miller, Elizabeth 225
Miller, Ephraim B. 258
Miller, George D. 184
Miller, George Washington 199
Miller, Harry 203
Miller, H. C. F. 221
Miller, Henderson L. 251
Miller, Henry C. 211
Miller, H. D. 206
Miller, H. H. 184
Miller, H. L. 225
Miller, Hugh M. 261
Miller, James E. 235

PAGE

Miller, James M. 175
Miller, Joseph 235
Miller, L. A. 243
Miller, Lewis C. 184
Miller, Lewis C. 211
Miller, Margaret N. ..... *
Miller, R. H. 256
Miller, Russell B. 271
Miller, Theophilus E. F. 191
Miller, W. H. ..... *
Miller, William Louis 253
Millian, David 184
Milligan, Charles E. 255
Milligan, James W. 222
Millikan, Harris M. 206
Millikan, Jabez H. 225
Millis, Edward D. 189
Mills, Cassius C. 214
Mills, Edwin Augustus 243
Mills, Mary 201
Mills, Nathan Elliott 206
Mills, Richard 275
Mills, W. F. 261
Mills, William Henry 274
Milroy, William Denton 184
Mincks, F. W. 214
Minnick, Horace Rinaldo 278
Minnick, William Tell 273
Misener, Harvey E. 253
Misener, Walter L. 210
Mitchel, Walter J. 216
Mitchell, Edward B. 257
Mitchell, Elijah E. 223
Mitchell, Emma Josephine 265
Mitchell, Francis A. 198
Mitchell, Frank Leland 197
Mitchell, Harry F. 261
Mitchell, Harvey 193
Mitchell, J. J. 275
Mitchell, Ringold S. 189
Mitchell, S. P. 212
Mitchell, Walter Porter 193
Mitchell, William K. 247
Mix, Charles Melvin 193
Mize, Harlan E. 182
Mobley Lewis F. 225
Mock, Albert D. 203
Mock, Andrew R. 193
Mock, James F. 203
Modesitt, John A. 186
Modricker, J. M. 273
Modrock, John C. ..... *
Moffett, Edward D. 235
Moffett, Naomi Clark 235
Moffitt, Reuben R. ..... *
Moffitt, William R. 265
Moir, John G. 225
Molloy William J. 193
Molt, W. F. 235
Molz, Charles O. ..... *
Monical, Grant S. 246
Montgomery, Hugh T. 261

PAGE

Montgomery, James R..... 201
Montgomery, Martin A..... 201
Montgomery, Samuel B..... 253
Montgomery, Thomas J..... 201
Montoux, C. G. R..... 268
Montoux, Joseph E..... 235
Moon, Allen..... 225
Mooney, H. C..... 273
Moore, Alex H..... 254
Moore, Allen..... 261
Moore, Charles A..... 260
Moore, Charles C..... *
Moore, Charles E..... *
Moore, Charles M..... 236
Moore, David A..... 268
Moore, Emma Whitson..... 211
Moore, E. P..... 261
Moore, George B..... *
Moore, Harry Staats..... 236
Moore, Harvey Adams..... 236
Moore, John B..... *
Moore, John W..... 243
Moore, J. Rollen..... 225
Moore, Mahlon W..... 271
Moore, Maurice G..... 218
Moore, Patrick B..... 201
Moore, Perry G..... 273
Moore, Reuben G..... 218
Moore, Robert..... *
Moore, Samuel H..... 236
Moore, Silas H..... 213
Moore, Thomas..... 236
Moore, William..... 198
Moore, Wilmot..... 271
Moorhead, Thomas W..... 271
Moraweck, Ernest..... 251
Morehous, John A..... 182
Morehouse, Charles S..... 219
Morehouse, J. L..... 180
Moreland, Edgar W..... 236
Morgan, Abraham..... 236
Morgan, Elmer E..... 177
Morgan, F. B..... 212
Morgan, Joseph D..... 177
Morgan, Robert R..... 207
Morgan, Thomas W..... 255
Morgan, William H..... 225
Moroney, J. H..... 225
Morr, Joseph E..... 260
Morr, J. W..... 247
Morris, A. B..... 191
Morris, A. W..... 250
Morris, Charles C..... 250
Morris, E. E..... 177
Morris, George M..... 278
Morris, Isaac E..... 177
Morris, J. E..... 266
Morris, J. L..... 201
Morris, J. M..... 200
Morris, John A..... *
Morris, John E..... 236
Morris, John Little..... 179

PAGE

Morris, Minor..... *
Morris, Oliver M..... 243
Morris, O. W..... 203
Morris, Theo. Ora..... 206
Morris, Thomas..... 278
Morris, Wilbur Burton..... 275
Morris, William F..... 201
Morrison, Clyde C..... 179
Morrison, Frank A..... 236
Morrison, Henry Ezekiel..... *
Morrison, James H..... 179
Morrison, J. O..... 225
Morrison, John A..... 181
Morrison, John S..... 265
Morrison, Mary E..... 225
Morrison, Owen A. J..... 188
Morrison, Thomas R..... 177
Morrow, Joseph E..... 236
Morrow, Sarah J..... 277
Morse, Gertrude..... 215
Morse, James F..... 183
Moschelle, Judson D..... 236
Moser, Elmer Bramble..... 266
Moser, James P..... 266
Moser, William A..... 254
Moses, Frederick W..... 180
Moses, Homer C..... *
Moss, Dennis F..... 253
Moss, James K..... 187
Moss, R. S..... 187
Moss, William Cloyde..... 253
Mott, Luther A..... 225
Motter, Thomas S..... 265
Mottier, Guilford A..... 277
Moulder, J. McLean..... 211
Mount, William Chalmers..... 188
Mountain, Joseph R..... 197
Moyer, Frank Edwin..... 214
Moyer, Frank K..... *
Muelchi, William H..... 251
Mueller, Anton..... 236
Mueller, F. M..... 190
Mugg, Henry W..... 265
Muhlhausen, M..... 268
Mull, Philip Lee..... 199
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes..... 271
Mullin, Herbert Y..... 183
Mullinix, Elisha N..... 205
Mullinix, Prementer..... 254
Mulvey, Charles B..... 181
Mulvey, James W..... 216
Mumaw, Henry A..... 196
Muncie, Henry L..... 187
Munsee, Lola..... 203
Munsey, David O..... 194
Munsey, S. E..... 214
Muret, James A..... 185
Murphey, Charles W..... 275
Murphy, C. F..... 253
Murphy, David S..... 177
Murphy, George..... 177
Murphy, J. M..... *

PAGE

Murphy, John S..... 263
Murphy, Lon Jerome..... 203
Murphy, Noah Welzy..... 253
Murphy, Oliver C..... 257
Murphy, Reuben..... *
Murphy, R. M..... 196
Murphy, William H..... 246
Murray, Albert P..... 194
Murray, Alfred L..... 194
Murray, Don Platt..... 214
Murray, Lucien Edward..... 212
Murray, Ralph V..... 212
Murray, Samuel T..... 211
Musgrave, S. D..... 268
Myer, H. Leslie 241
Myers, Ashley Webster..... 236
Myers, C. H..... 261
Myers, C. L..... 199
Myers, Henry K..... 216
Myers, Isaac M..... 177
Myers, Josephus..... 189
Myers, J. Porter..... 216
Myers, J. W..... 273
Myers, W. H..... 178
Myers, William P..... 236
Nall, Albert H..... 187
Nanney William N..... 268
Nash, G. W..... *
Nave, Harry E..... 258
Neal, B. E..... 236
Neal, Daniel..... 253
Nea', Edward M..... 271
Neal, James W..... 236
Neal, William A..... 196
Neat, Tom C..... 198
Nebeker, Henry..... 270
Neely, Alonzo S..... *
Neely, I. L..... 208
Neff, Isaac N..... 278
Neff, Jacob L..... 185
Neff, James H..... 263
Neff, J. N..... 185
Neff, John Wesley..... *
Neff, W. W..... 277
Neffner, Robert T..... 190
Nehrbas, John G..... 219
Neier, O. C..... 236
Neighbor, Arthur G..... 181
Nellans, A. J..... *
Nelson, Frank..... 201
Nelson, Hiram G..... 216
Nelson, Ira A..... 213
Nelson, John Albert..... *
Nelson, Olive O..... 212
Nenneker, Henry..... 268
Nesbit, Otis B..... 252
Nesbitt, William S..... 265
Neu, Charles Frederick..... 236
Neville, Rephaniah..... *
New, Y. N..... 254
Newby, Alonzo Clark..... 206
Newby, John C..... 206

PAGE

Newcomb, John Ray..... 236
Newcomer, Francis T..... 178
Newcomer, G. V..... 225
Newcomer, Martin V. B..... 266
Newell, Jay W..... 243
Newforth, Christian..... 256
Newhouse, John T..... 225
Newhouse, Omer A..... 270
Newland, John W..... *
Newlin, Edgar O..... 271
Newlin, Edgar S..... 194
Newlin, Stanley C..... 225
Newlin, Sylvester..... *
Newlin, William H..... 211
Newman, M. N..... 278
Newman, H. M..... 220
Newton, Cora N..... 203
Newton, Grant..... 274
Newton, Granville O..... 270
Newton, John Tenbrock..... 270
Neyman, E. M. C..... 275
Neyman, Hiram P..... 275
Niblack, E. S..... 271
Nichols, Henry A..... 260
Nichols, John..... *
Nichols, John Delbert..... 236
Nickell, Mabel A..... *
Nickles, John M..... 185
Nierman, Henry George..... 178
Nieschang, C. F..... 178
Nieukirk, J. W..... *
Nifer, F. J..... *
Nighswander, Martin..... 192
Niswonger, Henry W..... 178
Niven, John S..... 245
Nixon, Jesse Elsworth..... 255
Nixon, John..... 255
Noble, Thomas B..... 236
Noble, Thomas B..... 216
Noble, William Alvin..... 203
Noffsinger, Henry..... 255
Nolan, Charles N..... 225
Noland, James F..... *
Noland, John W..... 265
Noland, Philip D..... 252
Noland, William A..... 259
Noland, Olive A. C..... 225
Nolder, Samuel M..... 225
Norman, James I..... 250
Norred, William Asbury..... *
Norrel, James R..... 277
Norrel, John W..... 194
Norris, Samuel Cobb..... 225
Norris, W. Newell..... *
Northrup, Arthur H..... 212
Norton, Fletcher D..... 180
Norton, Thomas J..... *
Norton, William J..... *
Norvell, Horace V..... 205
Nourse, Frank P..... *
Null, Calvin Lawrence..... 201
Null, L. S..... 178

PAGE
Nusbaum, Charles E..... 241
Nusbaum, J. D..... 192
Nusbaum, William H..... 192
Nussel, Frederick..... 187
Nweeya, Samuel Kasha..... 236
Nye, A. F..... *
Nye, John Hamilton..... 247
Oaldon, W. C..... 207
Oatley, John H..... 275
Oberlin, Thomas W..... 221
O'Brien, Bertrand M..... 208
O'Brien, Charles A..... 254
O'Brien, Henry J..... 252
O'Brien, Thomas J..... 246
O'Brien, W. M..... 208
O'Connor, Harry G..... *
O'Day, John C..... 181
O'Dell, Dallas T..... *
Odell, Jacob L..... 271
O'Dell, Thomas A..... 236
Officer, Margaret..... *
Offut, Vance..... 275
Ogburn, Job O..... 265
Ogle, Albert A..... 185
Ogle, Hercules..... 246
Ogle, John J..... 178
Oilar, Martin L..... 211
Oldham, G. L..... 180
Oldham, Harry N..... 182
Oldham, Wylie E..... 216
Olds, William B..... *
O'Leary, Francis Thomas..... 185
O'Leary, George M..... 212
Olin, Leverett W..... 245
Oliphant, Jacob Thomas..... 263
Oliphant, Peter T..... 205
Oliver, John H..... 236
Oliver, Jacob B..... 187
Olmsted, Florence M..... 256
Olmsted, Russel T..... 256
Olney, Thomas Albert..... 261
O'Neal Laughlin..... 273
O'Neill, Thomas J..... 236
Orahood, J. D..... *
Orf, George..... 236
Orr, David B..... *
Orr, James P..... 182
Orr, William H..... 187
Osbon, Guy George..... 205
Osborn, Effa A..... 236
Osborn, Margaret A..... *
Osborn, Wells M..... 225
Osborn, William R..... 251
Osborne, Harry S..... 209
Osborne, John A..... 209
Osburn, S. N..... 274
Osenbach, William..... 236
Osgood, Howard G..... 249
Osterman, A. G..... 213
Ostroff, Henry..... 236
Ott, James E..... 260
Ott, Lyman E..... 216

PAGE
Otto, A. E..... 225
Outland, Edgar M..... 236
Overman, Charlie Joseph..... 203
Overman, William..... 275
Overmeyer, G. W..... *
Overmeyer, Benjamin F..... 200
Overpeck, Charles Wesley..... 250
Owen, John E..... 268
Owen, John K..... 255
Owen, Laertus J..... 268
Owen, T. Spencer..... 226
Owens, Ella P. White..... 219
Owens, Owen Walter..... 194
Owsley, William J..... 182
Oyler, William A..... 243
Padd ck, Charles A..... 214
Padgett, Everett E..... 236
Padgett, Thomas I..... 271
Page, LaFayette..... 236
Page, W. B..... 196
Pagel, Charles W..... 191
Pagin, Henry..... 251
Painter, Berry H..... 210
Painter, Lester H..... 194
Palkovich, John..... 221
Palm, William..... 187
Palmer, Adelbert Lee..... 185
Palmer, E. M..... *
Palmer, R. B..... *
Palmer, R. F..... 188
Pannenborg, John C..... 221
Pantzer, H. O..... 236
Parish, Rebecca..... 185
Parke, Charles..... 274
Parker, Albert..... *
Parker, A. P..... 188
Parker, Edward E..... 241
Parker, John..... 199
Parker, John J..... 263
Parker, M. G..... 209
Parker, Olin O..... 263
Parkison, Wallace Moore..... 181
Parks, James F..... 189
Parks, John P..... 241
Parr, G. L..... 189
Parr, Homer Frank..... *
Parr, J. N..... 206
Parrett, Arthur M..... *
Parrett, Harry M..... 274
Parrish, H. D..... 185
Parrish, J. Willard..... *
Parrish, Marion F..... 175
Parry, Martha Allen..... *
Parshall, R. V..... 226
Parsons, Charles H..... 257
Parsons, John S..... 236
Parsons, Norman Miller..... 195
Partridge, Joel M..... 261
Pass, M. D..... *
Passage, H. V..... 243
Pate, J. R..... 256
Paterson, Alexander R..... 268

PAGE

Patrick, C. E. 236
Pattee, J. J. .... *
Patterson, A. G. 221
Patterson, Amos W. 236
Patterson, Evan L. 199
Patterson, I. Benson 219
Patterson, Joseph W. 203
Pattison, Harry A. 222
Patton, Benjamin L. 271
Patton, Charles 271
Patton, John T. .... *
Patton, Vernon Cole 258
Patton, Wilbur H. 248
Patton, William F. 248
Paul, Joseph O. 210
Paxton, E. J. T. 257
Payne, A. Dorothea 236
Payne, A. T. 271
Payne, Carl F. 216
Payne, Francis Marion 201
Payne, Jesse D. 222
Payne, J. H. 236
Payne, P. W. 217
Payne, Roscoe W. 217
Payne, T. H. 256
Paynter, Horace M. 223
Paynter, Lawrence W. 275
Payton, Lewis 194
Peachee, Harrison 236
Peacock, Norman F. 245
Peacock, Samuel R. 245
Peare, Reeve Chipman 250
Pearlman, Samuel 199
Pearson, C. E. .... *
Pearson, E. Dorwin 273
Pearson, John Royer 223
Pebworth, Aubrey C. 236
Peck, J. L. Webster 226
Peck, M. Eva 196
Peck, Walter M. 261
Peckinpaugh, George R. 253
Pectol, Charles F. 246
Peffley, William F. 222
Peirce, Rollo Joseph 277
Peirce, William .... *
Pell, George Milton 187
Pendleton, C. B. 210
Pendleton, George 236
Penn, Benjamin A. 215
Penn, R. L. .... *
Pennington, W. D. 248
Perce, Benjamin H. 226
Per Due, C. Roland 192
Perkins, Edward Logan 205
Perkins, Stanley R. 185
Perrin, Deckard Leroy 213
Perry, Andrew J. 226
Perry, Charles H. 258
Perry, George L. 214
Perry, Ira E. 212
Perry, William Henry 178
Peter, Ed L. 183

PAGE

Peters, David C. .... *
Peters, D. C. 211
Peters, John B. 243
Peters, Walter H. 265
Petersdorf G. A. 236
Peterson, Charles A. 277
Peterson, Solon S. 236
Peterson, W. B. 209
Petet, Marshall 199
Petitjean, John William 268
Petro, Benjamin L. .... *
Petry, Franklin .... *
Pettibone, Henry 221
Pettigraw, Charles D. 271
Pettigraw, D. A. .... *
Pettijohn, Blanchard B. 236
Pettijohn, F. L. 236
Pettijohn, O. B. 236
Peyton, David C. 185
Pfaff, John A. 236
Pfaff, Orange G. 236
Pfafflin, Charles Abram 236
Phares, Henry E. 258
Phares, J. W. 268
Phares, Omer P. .... *
Phillips, Apollos F. 192
Phillips, Charles W. 216
Phillips, Herbert C. .... *
Phillips, John L. 263
Phillips, L. C. 263
Phillips, William Robert 197
Philo, Daniel Ward .... *
Phinney, Arthur J. 236
Phipps, David Lincoln 217
Phipps, George Wilson 217
Phipps, Isom H. 223
Phipps, John Milton 236
Pickel, John M. 205
Pickens, Francis M. 236
Pickering, S. 210
Pielemeier, Edward F. .... *
Pierce, Elmer E. 277
Pierce, Harold Jesse 187
Pierce, J. E. 210
Pierce, John S. 214
Pierce, Newton F. 210
Pierson, Allen 249
Pierson, William M. 258
Pigman, Garrett 266
Piles, Freeda M. .... *
Pink, Herman 236
Pink, Julius 236
Pinkston, James M. 256
Pinson, James A. 271
Piper, Harry M. 243
Pirnat, John 268
Pirtle, George W. 263
Piscator, Rosein Jule 236
Plasterer, Purl C. 236
Pleak, Ezra H. 191
Plew, George F. 263
Plew, John H. 205

PAGE
Ploughe, M. L. 226
Ploughe, M. T. 266
Plummer, I. Nutt 241
Pocock, Elias H. 241
Poinier, Edwin William 212
Poland, Ulysses G. 194
Poling, Samuel K. 214
Polk, Elmer E. 194
Pollard, Joseph W. 247
Pollard, William S. 268
Pollom, Reginald 270
Poole, Mary H. 236
Poole, Richard A. 236
Pope, R. D. .... *
Porter, Austin M. 274
Porter, A. W. 241
Porter, Edward D. 236
Porter, George C. 205
Porter, George Seth 274
Porter, Jesse B. .... *
Porter, John R. 182
Porter, McG. 189
Porter, Miles F. 178
Porter, W. J. 197
Post, Burton O. 210
Pothinsje, P. J. 214
Potter, John E. 219
Potter, Theodore 237
Potts, John F. .... *
Powell, Albert E. 203
Powell, Beecher B. 250
Powell, C. E. 214
Powell, D. C. .... *
Powell, Edgar Howard 252
Powell, Elmer U. 211
Powell, John Franklin 211
Powell, John W. 253
Powell, J. Z. 185
Powell, Nettie E. B. 203
Powell, Thomas E. 268
Powell, Thomas J. 188
Power, S. J. 268
Powers, Ulysses G. 194
Pownall, Emma 212
Prall, Ezra .... *
Prather, Samuel A. 218
Prather, William E. 246
Pratt, B. W. 247
Pratt, Charlton C. 207
Pray, Frank M. 237
Prendergast, John W. 246
Prentiss, Chalmer M. C. 222
Prentiss, James H. F. 237
Presler, Hiram M. .... *
Presley, Isaac N. 243
Preston, Abram L. 237
Preston, C. M. 203
Preston, Howard P. 241
Preston, Joseph L. 254
Pretlow, Clotilde L. 203
Price, Corwin R. 175
Price, E. O. 245

PAGE
Price, Melvin Delbert 196
Price, Willard A. 196
Price, William S. 250
Prichard, R. A. 248
Prichard, Walter K. 254
Priest, Franklin Allen 203
Prindle, Beulah .... *
Pritchard, Caleb A. 249
Pritchard, John E. 237
Pritchett, W. S. 268
Proctor, Jeremiah A. 255
Proegler, Carl 178
Proudfit, Louis 261
Proudley, George W. 214
Prough, William C. .... *
Province, Clarence 217
Province, Oran Arnold 217
Province, William M. 217
Prunk, Byron F. .... *
Prunk, Daniel H. 237
Pryor, James A. 216
Pryor, James Edward 185
Pryor, William E. .... *
Puckett, John L. 211
Pugh, Florin Harrison 274
Pugh, Jefferson 266
Pugh, John W. 203
Pugh, Joseph W. 226
Pulliam, John Matthew 178
Pulskamp, Bernard 247
Purcell, Sarah 255
Purdy, J. C. 182
Purkhiser, W. J. 275
Purman, Samuel B. 237
Putnam, James G. 237
Putnam, William E. 221
Pyke, Albert D. 265
Quick, James M. 194
Quick, John C. 194
Quick, John H. 199
Quick, L. L. 185
Quick, R. H. 185
Quick, William R. 183
Quickel, D. S. .... *
Quillin, Samuel N. 205
Quincy, William C. 221
Race, Ransom A. .... *
Radcliff, Floyd Everest 241
Ragan, John S. 209
Ragsdale, Claude E. 246
Ragsdale, Mark H. 241
Rainier, Alfred P. 214
Rains, George W. 187
Ralphy, Alfred J. 183
Ralston, Alonzo H. 275
Ralston, Augustus 214
Ralston, W. G. 268
Ramer, Buchanan 213
Ramsey, John P. 218
Ramsbrok, Christian R. 195
Ramsey, D. C. 253
Ramsey, George P. 199

PAGE
Ramsey, R. B. 207
Ramsey, Samuel G. ..... *
Randall, Edwin 181
Randolph, Daniel Fitz 258
Randolph, Frank 196
Ranke, John W. H. 178
Rankin, Thomas B. 189
Rannells, Jacob N. 200
Rannells, Winfield S. 200
Rarick, Isaac N. ..... *
Rarick, John Ernest 220
Rariden, Charles E. 223
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo 199
Ratcliff Joseph T. 256
Ratliff, B. 237
Ratliff, Luther H. 237
Raub, Ephraim D. 192
Rauch, A. J. 178
Ravdin, Marcus 268
Rawley, James A. 187
Rawlings, Claude L. 253
Rawlings, J. V. ..... *
Rawlings, Samuel O. 253
Ray, C. C. 206
Ray, Cecil Allen 271
Ray, Charles N. ..... *
Ray, Daniel V. ..... *
Ray, Franklin E. 258
Ray, Joel W. 218
Rayburn, Irenaeus W. ..... *
Rea, Charles L. 257
Rea, Clarence G. 194
Rea, Oliver A. 241
Rea, Robert Homer ..... *
Read, H. G. 266
Reade, Jeremiah 237
Reader, William H. 208
Reading, George Parvin 237
Reagan, A. W. 246
Reagan, Jesse 209
Reagan, Jesse S. 182
Reagan, Linley Murray 266
Reagan, R. M. 278
Reagan, Theodore ..... *
Ream, Jefferson B. 217
Reasoner, Charles L. 181
Reasoner, Osmer I. 194
Reavis, D. P. 201
Reavis, William J. 268
Recher, Lauson H. 247
Recobs, Robert M. 266
Records, John N. 217
Records, R. S. 237
Rectanus, Frederick ..... *
Redden, Thomas O. 182
Redding, John Leslie 278
Redlinger, Eugen 212
Redlon, Daniel M. 256
Redman, Lonzo Harrison 180
Reed, Andrew A. 275
Reed, Caroline 237
Reed, David E. 254

PAGE
Reed, Harley Ames 213
Reed, Havilah B. 181
Reed, Joan 237
Reed, John Henry 185
Reed, Lewis Dewitt 180
Reed, R. G. ..... *
Reed, U. W. 220
Reed, Wilson 237
Reed, William C. 210
Reeder, Joseph C. 250
Rees, Omar Hollingsworth 182
Reese, George B. Mc. ..... *
Reeve, J. L. 218
Regennas, E. G. 180
Reiff, Christian W. 278
Reiff, Nathan G. 247
Reiley, J. H. S. 191
Rendel, Charles F. 237
Renner, M. E. 273
Renner, Uriah 178
Rennoe, Callie A. 261
Repp, George R. 266
Reser, William Marvin 265
Resler, Francis Lee 243
Resoner, William S. 273
Retts, John P. 237
Reusser, Amos 175
Revis, George 265
Reyer, E. C. 237
Reynard, Edward G. 255
Reynard, Granville 255
Reynolds, D. Monroe 209
Reynolds, F. A. 247
Reynolds, F. M. 181
Reynolds, George E. ..... *
Reynolds, James M. 186
Rhamy, B. W. 178
Rhea, James O. 245
Rhoads, Andrew J. 251
Rhodes, Amos Harry 189
Rhodes, Clinton C. 272
Rhodes, Eden E. 200
Rhodes, Jackson 243
Rhodes, John Milton 237
Rhodes, Nell Mary 237
Rhodes, R. Raikes 259
Rice, Alfred 180
Rice, Caleb W. 198
Rice, Clair M. 214
Rice, John Scott 197
Rice, John T. 199
Rice, Nathan L. 243
Rice, S. M. 272
Rice, T. R. 251
Rice, William Gifford ..... *
Rice, William H. 249
Rich, Frank D. 272
Richards, David Hayden 213
Richards, Franklin B. 180
Richards, John 200
Richards, John 279
Richards, Phebe 222

PAGE
Richards, Renos H..... 249
Richards, Samuel D..... 249
Richards, Thomas J..... 213
Richards, William Penn..... 198
Richardson, George G..... 203
Richardson, George T..... *
Richardson, W. H..... 216
Richardson, William B..... 214
Richer, J. D..... 219
Richey, Samuel R..... 241
Richmond, W. B..... 187
Richstein, J. J..... 268
Rickard, William A..... 194
Ricketts, Reuben R..... 201
Riddile, Hiram D..... 265
Ridenour, D. C..... 243
Ridpath, Henry W..... 237
Ried, Samuel M..... 194
Rieman, William H..... *
Ries, Carrie M..... *
Rietz, Paul C..... 268
Rife, John J..... 277
Riggs, Lester D..... 206
Riley, Charles..... 245
Riley, Charles C..... 237
Riley, Eden T..... 191
Riley, Frank H..... 237
Riley, James Lawson..... 192
Rine, Edgar W..... 255
Rinear, Edwin..... *
Rinehart, Ephraim..... 211
Ringle, Charles A..... *
Ringle, T. F..... 241
Ringo, James L..... 226
Ripperdan, John H..... 251
Risinger, W. E..... *
Ristine, Warren H..... 245
Ritter, Caleb L..... 237
Ritter, Henry O..... 248
Ritter, James K..... 213
Ritter, John A..... 249
Ritter, Mary Thayer..... 260
Ritter, R. H..... 237
Ritter, Thomas B..... 249
Roads, Anna E..... 266
Roark, Burchard H..... 182
Roark, Charles Asbury..... *
Robards, Ezra Erastus..... 237
Robb, Joseph W..... 237
Robbins, Clark..... 246
Robbins, G. W..... 277
Robbins, John F..... 218
Roberts, Alonzo S..... 237
Roberts, Elizabeth..... 197
Roberts, Emma J..... *
Roberts, Gilmour..... *
Roberts, Jeremiah..... 256
Roberts, Samuel A..... 275
Roberts, Samuel R..... 265
Roberts, William H..... 272
Robertson, David William..... 215
Robertson, J. F..... 237

PAGE
Robeson, William C..... 181
Robinson, Andrew..... 178
Robinson, Andrew..... 218
Robinson, Charles O..... *
Robinson, Clifford C..... 221
Robinson, F. H..... 183
Robinson, Frank Clyde..... 246
Robinson, George M..... 242
Robinson, H. C..... 246
Robinson, James L..... 218
Robinson, James M..... *
Robinson, James O..... *
Robinson, Josias H..... 254
Robinson, Michael..... 195
Robinson, Paul F..... 237
Robinson, Robert D..... *
Robinson, Walter P..... 251
Robinson, W. B..... 237
Robison, Elwood..... *
Robison, F. B..... 278
Robison, John Eayres..... 188
Robison, T. B..... 188
Rock, George..... 192
Rockafellow, Will A..... 248
Rodenbeck, Frank..... 206
Rodenhuis, Evert..... *
Roe, Emory W..... *
Roebuck, Frank L..... *
Rogers, Aaron G..... 255
Rogers, Clarke..... *
Rogers, Earl Adam..... 273
Rogers, Henry C..... 237
Rogers, J. B..... 222
Rogers, Joseph G..... 185
Rogers, Otto Floyd..... 244
Rogers, Robert C..... 244
Rogers, Samuel G..... 245
Rogers, Sherman T..... 198
Rohrig, Philip J..... 219
Roland, W. C..... 180
Roney, D. C..... *
Roope, Alfred P..... 180
Root, Charles Clinton..... 203
Root, William Webster..... 255
Rose, B. A..... 205
Rose, Ben S..... 269
Rosenberg, John H..... 237
Roseberry, I. A..... 274
Rosenkranz, Harvey R..... 250
Rosenthal, Isaac M..... 178
Rosenthal, M. I..... 178
Ross, Alexander A..... 221
Ross, David..... 237
Ross, George A..... 178
Ross, James C..... *
Ross, John C..... 194
Ross, John G..... 214
Ross, John H..... 211
Ross, John J. C..... 244
Ross, John K..... 220
Ross, L. H..... 206
Ross, Nelson B..... 194

PAGE

Ross, Reu Orman..... 237
Ross, Robert H..... 211
Ross, Walter H..... 199
Rothrock, Milson W..... *
Roubadeaux, L. B..... *
Row, G. S..... 237
Rowe, L. M..... 237
Rowe, Thomas C..... 272
Rowland, Calvin L..... 195
Rowland, George..... 199
Rowlands, Owen Lloyd..... 244
Rowley, Winfield Scott..... 272
Royer, Elmo Ray..... 209
Royse, James G..... 237
Rubin, Barney..... *
Rubsam, Joseph..... 185
Rubush, T. R..... 258
Ruby, Fred McKemy..... 255
Ruby, Samuel B..... 255
Ruckel, John F..... 221
Rucker, E. P..... 209
Rucker, Jesse W..... 191
Rucker, Thomas H..... 257
Ruddell, Benson..... 188
Ruddell, I. N..... 186
Rudick, Lindley..... 213
Rudolph, O. F..... 192
Runcie, George U..... 253
Runnels, Orange S..... 237
Runnels, Sollis..... 237
Runyan, Chandler P..... 226
Runyan, James F..... 226
Rupert, Archibald M..... *
Ruse, A. O..... 237
Rush, Moses A..... 226
Rush, W. P..... 217
Rusk, Anna E..... 277
Russell, Charles W..... 272
Russell, George A..... *
Russell, W. H..... 252
Rust, Fred C..... 195
Rust, W. F..... 195
Rutherford, Comfort E..... 243
Rutherford, H. P..... 203
Rutherford, Robert S..... 198
Rutledge, Carl William..... 237
Rutter, John..... 253
Ryan, Charles D..... 256
Ryan, John A..... *
Ryan, William B..... 237
Ryan, William E..... 249
Ryker, Charles..... 215
Rynerson, Benjamin F..... 272
Sadler, William Charles..... 237
Sage, Ira T..... 214
Sagner, Mary Amelia..... *
Salb, John P..... 195
Sale, Fleetwood H..... 190
Sale, Fleetwood H..... 190
Sale, James H..... 190
Salinger, Simon F..... 237
Salisbury, William H..... *

PAGE

Samm, E. S..... 178
Sammons, Eva C..... 237
Sammons, Leslie C..... 258
Sampson, William H..... 278
Samuels, W. L..... *
Sanders, Frank Edwin..... 270
Sanders, I. M..... 191
Sanders, James M..... 201
Sanders, Louis A..... 182
Sandy, William J..... 246
Sarber, Wallace C..... 241
Sargent, Theo. C..... *
Sarver, John A..... 257
Sauer, Frederick W..... 221
Saunders, Charles B..... *
Saunders, D. R..... 216
Saunders, G. C..... 221
Saunders, Jesse E..... *
Saunders, Joel E..... *
Saunders, Joseph..... 226
Sawyer, Frank M..... 261
Saylor, Frank L..... 226
Schaefer, Augustus R..... 226
Schaefer, C. R..... 237
Schaeffer, George C..... 244
Schaible, Emil..... 265
Scheddell, William A..... 221
Scheib, J. P..... *
Schell, Walker..... 272
Schellhase, Frederick W..... 195
Schenck, Faye O..... 237
Schenck, Foss..... 237
Schenck, George H..... 255
Schenck, Herman F..... 252
Schenk, Charles H..... 175
Schenk, Frederick..... 214
Scherer, Simon P..... 237
Scherfee, James F..... *
Schick, Martin F..... 178
Schilling, Carl..... 178
Schilling, John..... 178
Schillinger, Richard..... 277
Schiltneck, Vandyke G..... 277
Schirack, John A..... *
Schlieker, A. G..... 221
Schlotterback, Eli L..... 247
Schmadel, Joseph W..... 218
Schneck, Luella..... 237
Schneider, A. Lawrence..... 178
Schneider, Anthony John..... 237
Schoen, Philip H..... 208
Schofield, J. V..... 191
Schofield, Robert K..... 278
Scholl, Charles E..... 183
Schooley, William A..... 258
Schoolfield, E. R..... *
Schoonover, William R..... 219
Schott, Edward John..... 272
Schrader, W. Frank..... 178
Schreiber, Adam William..... 265
Schriefer, J. H..... 251
Schrock, Henry W..... 220

Shaffer, E. W. 223
Shaley, Frederick W. 272
Shallenberger, James N. 221
Shanahan, Alva A. 203
Shane, Monroe 274
Shane, Thomas A. 180
Shanklin, Eldridge M. 221
Shanklin, Leslie B. 263
Shannon, Joseph Barnet ..... *
Sharp, Harry C. 186
Sharp, Walter N. 238
Sharrer, H. E. 221
Sharrer, John C. 253
Sharrer, W. F. 183
Shauck, A. G. 257
Shaw, Clarence W. 248
Shaw, Homer N. 194
Shaw, Samuel L. 248
Sheek, Daniel Walter 217
Sheets, Oscar B. ..... *
Sheets, William H. 186
Sheffer, B. S. 192
Shelburne, William T. 182
Shellhamer, D. C. 273
Shelton, John W. 189
Shepard, Lewis 270
Shepard, Solomon D. 226
Shepherd, George W. 214
Shepherd, John P. 250
Shepherd, Vincent 215
Sherbondy, G. W. 219
Sheridan, Anna T. 263
Sherrow, William E. 220
Sherwood, B. M. 205
Sherwood, Elmer T. 205
Sherwood, Harry I. 189
Sherwood, Walter C. 223
Shetterly, William R. 238

PAGE
Shewman, E. B. 180
Shidler, Arthur L. ..... *
Shields, Edgar A. 194
Shields, Jacob S. 182
Shields, J. M. 213
Shill, C. W. 265
Shilt, J. L. ..... *
Shipley, John B. 219
Shipp, Floyd Nicholson 238
Shirar, Lewis 183
Shirey, Harlan M. 194
Shirley, Henry M. 242
Shirts, Elmer 205
Shively, Augustus H. 194
Shively, David M. 194
Shively, Marshall T. 203
Shoaf, F. A. 199
Shobe, W. A. 248
Shoemaker, David M. 199
Shoemaker, George L. ..... *
Shoemaker, Rollin C. 194
Shoemaker, Samuel A. ..... *
Shonkwiler, F. Marion 245
Shonkwiler, Joseph 250
Shook, Benjamin O. 192
Shook, Nelson J. 248
Shoptaugh, S. H. 201
Short, I. Wright 196
Short, John L. 220
Short, R. B. 222
Short, Richard Beason 223
Short, William H. 220
Shortess, Abagail A. ..... *
Shotts, Henry R. 216
Shoup, A. W. 265
Shouse, Charles 192
Showalter, J. Edwin 192
Shreve, Eva 238
Shreve, Franklin 214
Shriner, Will C. ..... *
Shriner, William W. ..... *
Shrout, J. W. 191
Shrout, William T. 246
Shrum, Mark 201
Shrum, Riley 223
Shultz, Harry M. 185
Shultz, J. J. 184
Shultz, John B. 185
Shultz, John H. 185
Shumaker, W. F. 192
Shutt, John M. 178
Shutt, Lewis C. ..... *
Sibley, Leroy Hall 272
Sickler, John R. 188
Siddons, James O. 203
Siefried, Julia A. 211
Siegmund, Edwin J. 273
Sigler, Daniel 226
Sigler, George A. 238
Sigler, Glenn V. 184
Sigler, J. N. 188
Sigler, R. R. 208

PAGE
Sigmon, Edwin L. 198
Sigmond, Harvey Worth 245
Silvers, James Monroe 194
Silverthorn, Roy ..... *
Simison, J. F. 265
Simison, John ..... *
Simmon, Lewis A. 211
Simmons, E. 277
Simmons, William D. 244
Simon, Joshua 248
Simons, James S. 205
Simpkins, J. C. 181
Simpson, P. T. ..... *
Simpson, Robert G. ..... *
Simpson, Wade Emmett 238
Sims, I. G. 214
Sims, James A. 258
Sims, Jasper N. 242
Sims, Stephen B. 188
Sinclair, Isaac P. ..... *
Siner, Francis M. 250
Sipe, John A. 257
Sipe, Richard W. 197
Sisson, Ernest R. 207
Skilling, John 178
Sledd, Samuel D. 178
Sloan, William Willshire 249
Slocum, Stewart 207
Slonaker, Clement Lee 200
Slown, John N. 249
Sluss, John W. 238
Slusser, F. R. ..... *
Sluyter, S. D. 278
Small, George Walter 238
Small, Emery Frank 218
Small, Harry E. ..... *
Small, N. W. 238
Small, W. W. 178
Smalley, John K. 180
Smelser, Solomon G. 277
Smethers, Charles Morton 226
Smick, Cassius M. 272
Smith, A. 270
Smith, Abraham F. 243
Smith, A. C. 253
Smith, Alexander C. 238
Smith, Andrew D. 260
Smith, Andrew J. 238
Smith, Arthur H. 278
Smith, Arthur Jerome 206
Smith, Bartley 238
Smith, Benjamin R. 277
Smith, Calvin 255
Smith, Carter H. 183
Smith, C. F. 246
Smith, Charles D. ..... *
Smith, Charles W. 194
Smith, DeLaskie 183
Smith, Earl C. 238
Smith, E. D. 178
Smith, Edgar 207
Smith, Edward E. 221

PAGE

Smith, Edwin..... 190
Smith, Elijah W..... 272
Smith, Emanuel A..... 249
Smith, Flora W..... *
Smith, George B..... *
Smith, George C..... 253
Smith, George Foster..... 190
Smith, George H..... 210
Smith, Guy Addison..... 178
Smith, H. B..... 206
Smith, H. Karl..... *
Smith, Hubbard M..... 218
Smith, I. Frank..... 257
Smith, Isaac M..... 255
Smith, J. A..... 263
Smith, Jacob F..... 244
Smith, James H..... 195
Smith, James S..... 219
Smith, J. L..... 178
Smith, John L..... 191
Smith, John M..... 265
Smith, John S..... 185
Smith, John T..... 252
Smith, John T..... 278
Smith, John W..... 249
Smith, John W..... 241
Smith, John W..... 263
Smith, Julian Albert..... 279
Smith, L. F. Jessup..... 273
Smith, Lorin W..... 273
Smith, Lucian W..... *
Smith, Lulu M..... 238
Smith, Marie R..... 260
Smith, Martha J..... 238
Smith, Mary..... 238
Smith, Milton S..... 222
Smith, Nelson B..... 181
Smith, Nelson G..... 213
Smith, Richard A..... 211
Smith, Robert A..... 210
Smith, Rodney D..... 244
Smith, Russell James..... 238
Smith, Samuel Edwin..... 277
Smith, Spencer W..... 223
Smith, T. D..... 241
Smith, Thomas..... 269
Smith, Thomas G..... 209
Smith, Thurston..... 244
Smith, T. J..... 206
Smith, W. A..... 181
Smith, Walter..... 238
Smith, W. F..... 203
Smith, Willard O..... 178
Smith, William..... 194
Smith, William..... 218
Smith, William A..... *
Smith, William C..... 257
Smith, William F..... 218
Smith, William H..... 201
Smith, William H..... 223
Smith, William H..... 257
Smith, William H..... 265

PAGE

Smoot, D. Brooks..... 189
Smullen, Charles L..... 257
Snapp, James A..... 196
Snee, Harry Boyd..... 262
Snider, John W..... 258
Snider, Warren L..... 258
Snodgrass, Benjamin K..... 255
Snodgrass, David B..... 203
Snodgrass, Mary J..... 203
Snodgrass, Nancy E..... 226
Snodgrass, Samuel J..... 219
Snoke, David Harold..... 238
Snowden, Jesse..... 238
Snyder, Aaron W..... 238
Snyder, Alonzo D..... *
Snyder, Benjamin F..... 184
Snyder, Charles W..... 198
Snyder, Earl A..... 251
Snyder, E. D..... 185
Snyder, Fairfield..... 192
Snyder, Leander..... 265
Solomon, J. J..... 195
Solt, Thomas J..... *
Solt, William J..... 259
Somes, Joseph F..... 218
Sommer, Edgar Francis..... 238
Songer, Frank..... 199
Soper, Mary A..... 209
Souder, Carl Lawrence..... 279
Souder, Cloyd L..... 265
Souder, Ralph Witt..... 279
Souder, Ulysses G..... 192
Soule, Sarah A..... 238
Sowder, Charles R..... 209
Sowers, J. H..... 273
Spain, Purvis A..... 201
Sparks, Joseph F..... 189
Sparks, Milton W..... *
Sparling, J. H..... 192
Spaulding, John..... 188
Spaulding, Leander A..... 278
Spaulding, Thomas..... 272
Spear, Robert..... 221
Spears, Albert H..... 249
Speckhard, Adolphus..... 178
Speedy, W. S..... 251
Spees, Byron N. E..... 238
Speitel, Henry B..... 188
Spelbring, Benjamin F..... 187
Spencer, A. C..... 244
Spencer, Edwin V..... 253
Spencer, Frank Robert..... 265
Spencer, Mavity J..... 238
Spencer, William Albert..... 279
Spicer, J. W..... 238
Spickerman, Harry R..... 194
Spigler, Otto R..... 272
Spilman, Frank J., Jr..... 197
Spink, Mary A..... 238
Spink, T. F..... *
Spink, Urbana..... 238
Spinning, Alva L..... 199

PAGE
Spitler, Charles E..... 255
Spitler, Charles S..... 210
Spitzmesser, John L..... 226
Spohn, George W..... 196
Spooner, H. M..... *
Spooner, Jared..... 243
Spoor, John Sellers..... 246
Spotswood, Edmund T..... 272
Spradley, L. G..... 274
Spradley, Norman M..... 274
Sprague, John S..... 262
Springsted, Arthur E..... 278
Springstun, Charles E..... 274
Sprinkle, W. B..... 218
Sprowl, John S..... 212
Spurgeon, Ambrose N..... 275
Spurgeon, Cornelius..... 275
Spurgeon, Franklin..... *
Spurgeon, Orville Elmer..... 194
Spurgeon, William A..... 194
Squier, Ellis A..... 188
Squier, George E..... 199
Squires, James W..... 279
Stackhouse, Frank..... 199
Stafford, Charles A..... 238
Stafford, Horace..... 210
Stafford, James A..... 210
Staley, L. B..... 218
Staley, Thomas Mason..... 218
Stalker, Benjamin F..... 186
Stalker, C. H..... 265
Stalker, J. Bodine..... 186
Stallings, F. Leslie..... 253
Stametz, Z. H..... 192
Standacher, A. E..... 272
Stanfield, William V..... 199
Stanford, H. H..... 226
Stanley, Jesse C..... 207
Stanley, John M..... 203
Stanley, Logan..... *
Stanton, David S..... 215
Stanton, James Justice..... 185
Stapp, Simeon..... 180
Stark, William I..... 205
Starkweather Frank C..... 219
Starr, W L. 198
Statler, Herbert Otto..... *
Stauffer, Edwin R..... 221
Stauffer, Horace R..... *
Stauffer, Walter Allen..... 196
Staufft, Hannah Ophelia..... 196
St. Clair, J. W..... *
Steele, K. Irene..... 201
Steelsmith, John M..... 183
Steinkamp, Emil F..... 201
Stemen, C. B..... 178
Stemen, George B..... 178
Stemen, George C..... *
Stemen, Harriett F..... 178
Stemen, William E..... 178
Stemm, William H..... 216
Stephens, Anna T..... 203
Stephens, Emma Hila..... 272
Stephens, H. C..... 254
Stephens, R. Clarence..... 241
Stephenson, Chester Elwood..... *
Stephenson, John Clement..... 238
Stephenson, Lewis E..... 275
Stephenson, Ora Leonidas..... 272
Stephenson, Richard..... 274
Stephenson, Thomas J..... 226
Sterman Wilbur F..... 269
Stern, Nathan..... 238
Sterne, Albert E..... 238
Sterrett, Joseph E..... *
Stevens, Abram E..... 241
Stevens, Annie Margaret..... 178
Stevens, B. C..... 185
Stevens, O. L..... 238
Stevens, V. C..... 203
Stevenson, V. T..... *
Stevenson, David W..... 277
Stevenson, George..... 181
Stevenson, George A..... 248
Stevenson, Mark Delimon..... 187
Stewart, Ashby A..... *
Stewart, Charles S..... 192
Stewart, Clarke Enoch..... 218
Stewart, Frank C..... 238
Stewart, George A..... 215
Stewart, Harvey W..... 183
Stewart, John B..... 258
Stewart, John Dillon..... 238
Stewart, John W. G..... 273
Stewart, Jonas..... 226
Stewart, J. W..... 185
Stewart, Lewis C..... 238
Stewart, Milton B..... 185
Stewart, O. H..... 249
Stewart, Pierre LaFayette..... 263
Stewart, W. F..... 273
Stewart, Willis B..... 238
Stewart, W. R..... 238
Stick, Jesse..... 194
Stiers, Francis R..... 215
Stiles, Jay..... 250
Stillson, J. O..... 238
Stine, Reuben L..... *
Stinson, Arthur Eugene..... 200
Stipp, F. E..... 223
Stock, Louis K..... 272
Stockberger, Emanuel..... 219
Stockdale, Benjamin A..... 178
Stockhardt, Philip E..... 226
Stockton, Sarah..... 238
Stockwell, John S..... 186
Stoddard, James McCann..... 226
Stoddard, Orren..... 263
Stoddard, S. P..... *
Stogol, Jacob B..... 221
Stokes, Frederick A..... 272
Stoler, Albert E..... 273
Stoltz, Charles..... 262
Stolzer, C. W..... 238

PAGE
Stone, Charles Edward..... 242
Stone, Felix B..... 272
Stone, Frank L..... 226
Stone, Mary Cleveland..... 238
Stone, Oliver M..... 201
Stone, R. French..... 238
Stone, Solomon..... 198
Stone, W. O..... 263
Stoneburner, Joseph W..... *
Stonecipher, A. E..... 262
Stoner, George D..... *
Stoner, J. J..... 178
Storch, L. A. E..... 238
Stork, Henry W..... 195
Stork, J. H..... 252
Stork, John Wesley..... 269
Stormont, Riley M..... 253
Stotelmyer, C. I..... 277
Stotler, G. H..... 238
Stout, Henry H..... 206
Stout, Orlando L..... 202
Stout, O. M..... 244
Stout, William R..... *
Stoute, Charles M..... 210
Stover, Charles J..... 194
Strange, John William..... 242
Stranz, L. V..... 262
Stratford, Alfred..... 238
Straughan, John W..... 245
Straughan, Kent K..... 245
Straughan, W. L..... 245
Strauss, Louis M..... *
Strecker, Jacob Edward..... *
Street, Rebecca..... 210
Strickland, George..... 201
Strickler, Stephen L..... 258
Strong, Ara M..... 209
Strong, J. A..... *
Stroube, Charles Nicholas..... 254
Stroup, Charles C..... 262
Stroup, George A..... 248
Strouse, J. P..... 192
Stuart, Almond A..... 207
Stuart, John..... 279
Stuart, John G..... 207
Stuart, Robert..... 210
Stuckman, Edwin D..... 196
Stucky, Fred V..... 249
Stucky, John M..... 249
Stucky, Thomas E..... 238
Studley, Joseph W..... 203
Study, Joseph Nelson..... 238
Stults, Charles E..... 178
Stults, Joseph E..... 178
Stunkard, Thomas C..... 272
Sturdevant, Joel Dixon..... 206
Sturdevant, Morton G..... 275
Sturdivant, J. S..... 211
Sturgis, Louis T..... 178
Sturm, Eugene A..... 195
Stuteville, S. W..... 259
Stuts, John A..... 178

PAGE
Sudranski, Charles..... 238
Sugg, Henry H..... 253
Suhre, Edward F..... 198
Sulter, Wilhelmina..... 269
Sullivan, Ella Warren..... 190
Summers, H. C..... 209
Summers, Henry C..... *
Summers, John B..... 277
Summers, Osa Ray..... 210
Summers, William F..... 254
Surber, Alva Claude..... 194
Surface, O. B..... 238
Surguy, Allen B..... *
Sutcliffe, J. A..... 238
Sutherland, Orlando L..... 222
Sutherland, P. Norman..... 260
Sutherlin, James F..... 183
Suttner, Conrad Nicholas..... 226
Sutton, Harley H..... 190
Sutton, Henry A..... 203
Sutton, Sylvester F..... 178
Swails, J. A..... 238
Swain, Fremont..... 238
Swain, Rachel..... 238
Swales, Harvey W..... 190
Swales, Wilson H..... 190
Swallow, James E..... 277
Swan, Charles E..... 221
Swan, Dudley H..... 201
Swan, Tyrus E..... *
Swank, William G..... 245
Swantusch, Otto H..... 260
Swap, John H..... 272
Swarens, J. F..... *
Swart, David J..... *
Swarts, Vesta M. W..... 192
Swarts, William W..... *
Swartz, Douglas A..... 279
Swartz, Henry P..... 221
Swartzel, Joseph A..... 238
Sweet, E. M..... 246
Sweet, Otis Austin..... 246
Sweezy, John M..... 256
Sweney, I. F..... 277
Sweringen, H. V..... 178
Swezey, Harry N..... 203
Swift, Clarence F..... 178
Swift, E. D..... 243
Swinehart, M. H..... 187
Swisher, W. H..... 238
Swope, A. A..... 245
Swope, Raymond E..... 209
Tabor, Frank August..... 272
Tade, Ellis H..... 218
Taggart, John F..... 186
Taggart, Robert S..... 186
Taggart, Willie J..... 198
Take, John F..... 221
Talbot, Jesse N..... 245
Talbot, J. E..... 205
Talbott, John H..... 239
Tallman, Homer H..... 241

PAGE
Tammadge, Henry..... 257
Tanner, Henry S..... *
Tarr, John W..... 201
Tate, Wallace W..... *
Taylor, Charles Henry..... 262
Taylor, Claire..... 243
Taylor, Daniel E..... 252
Taylor, Dwight B..... 203
Taylor, Elizabeth P..... 263
Taylor, Elmer J..... 198
Taylor, Eugene Carleton..... 252
Taylor, Harley Wilbert..... 200
Taylor, James Alphonso..... 181
Taylor, James E..... 277
Taylor, James H..... 239
Taylor, John Ellsworth..... 251
Taylor, John F..... 258
Taylor, John N..... 245
Taylor, Livingston B..... 277
Taylor, Mary J..... 254
Taylor, O. S..... 239
Taylor, T. H..... 269
Taylor, Timothy W..... 277
Taylor, Union T..... 274
Taylor, Wade Hampton..... 181
Tea, Roger S..... 265
Teaford, Schuyler Ferrell..... 249
Teague, A. E..... 239
Teague, I. C..... 277
Teague, Mabel Madson..... 239
Teal, George A..... 248
Tebault, William P..... 239
Teegarden, Joseph A..... 221
Temple, Franklin Stuart..... 239
Templin, Theodore B..... *
Tennant, Lewis H..... 219
Tennant, Lewis W..... 279
Tepe, George W..... 269
Terflinger, Fred W..... 185
Terhune, Rufus W..... 217
Terrell, Beecher J..... 239
Terrell, William H..... 209
Terrill, Luther B..... 226
Terry, C. C..... 262
Terry, Samuel P..... *
Test, Erastus..... 265
Test, Frederick C..... *
Teter, George Warren..... 206
Teters, B. F..... 196
Tevis, E. R..... 215
Tevis, James L. W. L..... *
Thain, George..... 178
Tharp, Levi..... 183
Tharp, Robert..... 216
Thayer, Marion N..... 205
Theorell, John J..... 252
Thieband, Hugh Mc..... 264
Thixtun, E. De Baun..... 263
Thomas, A. J..... 269
Thomas, Charles E..... 219
Thomas, C. L..... 185
Thomas, Clarkson B..... 209

PAGE
Thomas, C. M..... 269
Thomas, Edwin C..... 239
Thomas, Elvira R..... 204
Thomas, Ephraim O..... *
Thomas, E. Rosa..... *
Thomas, Harriet C..... 226
Thomas, H. C..... 211
Thomas, James..... 269
Thomas, John J..... 254
Thomas, Marcus H..... 212
Thomas, Martha V..... 262
Thomas, P. B..... 175
Thomas, R. M..... 191
Thomas, Samuel A..... 181
Thomas, S. C..... 257
Thomas, Warren H..... 196
Thomas, William Edgar..... 191
Thomas, William T..... 204
Thompson, Alfred A..... 241
Thompson, David A..... 180
Thompson, E. C..... 239
Thompson, Franklin B..... 265
Thompson, G. Edgar..... 239
Thompson, George W..... 255
Thompson, G. W..... 265
Thompson, G. W..... 207
Thompson, Harry John..... 222
Thompson, Henry H..... 206
Thompson, Horace H..... 272
Thompson, J. L..... 239
Thompson, John F..... 192
Thompson, John F..... 210
Thompson, N. H..... 273
Thompson, Orion K..... 191
Thompson, Ralph R..... 239
Thompson, Thomas J..... 181
Thompson, Thomas L..... 239
Thompson, Walter N..... 263
Thompson, W. H..... 178
Thompson, W. H..... 254
Thompson, William Lee..... 246
Thomson, Gilbert Jefferson..... 263
Thornburg, F. L. 210
Thorne, John C. F..... 211
Thorner, Moses..... 239
Thornton, Felix G..... 187
Thornton, Walter E..... 181
Thorpe, Byron Burns..... 188
Thorpe, F. Nolan..... 188
Thrailkill, John D..... *
Thralls, C. N..... 263
Thralls, Raphael T..... 263
Thrasher, John Raymond..... 239
Threlkeld, J. H..... 244
Throckmorton, G. K..... 265
Throckmorton, Ora E..... 265
Thurston, Eli H..... 277
Thurston, Harrison S..... *
Thurston, Harvey E..... 277
Thurston, J. M..... 277
Tichenor, James Bryant..... 257
Tidrick, Reuben R..... 184

Tucker, Arthur
Tucker. Davis W
Tucker, Fred A...
Tucker, George W
Tucker, G. W.....
Tucker, Henry G..
Tucker, James Wesl
Tucker, J. E.....
Tucker, T. C.....
Tucker, William W...
Tull, Edward N.....
Tulley, Augustus F....
Tully, John A.....
Tully, Lee H.....
Turman, I. L.....
Turner, George Washing
Turner, Harriet E.....
Turner, James A.....
Turner, Porter.....
Turner, Thomas S.....
Turney, Henry Clark.....
Turpin, James.....
Tuttle, John R.....
Tweedall, Dan G.....
Twichell, Alice E.....
Twomey, George W.....
Tyler, John L.....
Tyner, Samuel L.....
Tyrell, Alexander D.....
Ulmer, David Rust.....
Umberhine, C. D.....
Underwood, Charles A.....
Underwood, Edwin H.....
Unger, Walter S.....
Urmston, Paul Robert.....
Urquhart, Roy T.....
Usher, John E.....
Utter, Joseph A.....
Utz, Henry C.....
Utz, Sherman S.....

PAGE
Valentine, H. C. ..... *
Vallette, William O. 196
Vance, William O. ..... *
Van Benschoten, G. W. ..... *
Van Buskirk, A. E. 178
Van Buskirk, Edmund M. 178
Vance, Charles E. 204
Vance, U. G. 200
Vance, William O. 198
Van Cleave, Maurice B. 272
Vancleave, R. H. 263
Vancleave, W. Edgar 245
Vanderburg, J. M. 194
Van De Walker, James G. 221
Vandivier, Henry R. 187
Van Horn, Claude B. 226
Vanhorn, John R. 239
Van Hummell, Henry 239
Van Hummell, Q. 239
VanKirk, George Hiram 247
Van Motre, C. E. 210
Van Norman, William V. 226
Van Nuys, David H. ..... *
Van Nuys. Mary M. 183
Van Osdol, Dawson D. 257
Van Osdol, John W. 239
Van Pelt, George F. 197
Van Pelt, George Welby 264
Van Pelt, R. T. 262
Van Reed, Earl 239
Van Ryper. A. N. 262
Vansandt, Frank A. 205
Vansandt, William H. 187
Van Sant, William P. 246
Van Sweringen, B. 178
Van Sweringen, Garrette 178
Varble, William Marshall 186
Varier, J. A. 262
Varner, George W. 269
Varner, Robert Dixon 211
Varner, W. T. 269
Vaughn, Iris J. 220
Vaughn, Martin 221
Vaught, Jewel Holt 239
Vawter, F. L. 270
Veach, P. H. 187
Veasey, A. M. 213
Veatch, William Ottis 189
Veazey, T. R. 256
Veazey, W. M. 248
Venemann, R. T. 265
Vereker, Martin F. 266
Vermilya, J. Clyde ..... *
Vernon, Robert Franklin 211
Ver Wayne, Edward J. 269
Vest, Milton C. 191
Vick, W. B. 274
Vickery, Charles R. 252
Viehe, Carl G. 269
Viehe, C. H. ..... *
Viehe, Richard Frederick 269
Vigus, C. B. ..... *

PAGE
Vincent, A. W. 252
Vincent, Edwin B. 256
Vincent, Sylvester Ruel 239
Vinnedge, William W. 265
Vinton, Arthur E. 194
Viton, Henry E. 262
Vizard, J. W. 175
Vogt, A. William 199
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T. 218
Von Kotsch, Rudolph H. 209
Von Osinski, Joseph 221
Von Scheliha, P. W. ..... *
Von Tress, Edward C. 218
Voris, Samuel M. 180
Votaw, R. A. 204
Voyles, Harvey 223
Voyles, Virgil A. 275
Waddell, Charles ..... *
Wade, Frank C. 220
Wadsworth, Arthur 239
Wadsworth, Charles 217
Wadsworth, Marshman E. 222
Wadsworth, William Wallace 194
Wagner, Edward F. 178
Wagner, Samuel Charles 196
Wagner, Theo. A. 239
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt 184
Wagoner, Robert Henry 265
Wagoner, William Harvey 243
Wagoner, W. J. ..... *
Wahl, G. F. 241
Waide, Arthur 239
Waide, Robert 239
Wainscott, O. C. 243
Walch, Alice Cowgill 181
Walden, Charles H. 245
Walden, W. M. 274
Waldron, Joel Harvey 196
Walker, Edward 184
Walker, Edwin 269
Walker, Isaac C. 239
Walker, James H. 186
Walker, J. H. ..... *
Walker, John C. 239
Walker, William H. 215
Walker, William S. 265
Walker, W. O. ..... *
Walkinshaw, William 223
Wall, Charles T. 189
Wall, Francis M. 212
Wall, M. M. 204
Wallace, B. 217
Wallace, G. Edward ..... *
Wallace, James 270
Wallace, J. Clifford 179
Wallace, John Manifold 199
Wallace, Leroy S. 243
Wallace, Lew Edwin 239
Wallace, Walter Barnet 220
Wallace, G. W. 210
Waller, William H. 260
Waller, William John ..... *

PAGE

Walls, George W..... 223
Walls, John A..... 277
Walls, John W..... 189
Walmer, E. L..... 179
Walser, J. A..... 226
Walsh, Edward J..... 239
Walsh, Harry F..... 199
Walter, C. A..... 190
Walter, Frederick J..... 274
Walterhouse, Harrison K..... 245
Walters, Coatney Ralph..... 263
Walters, Lindsay O..... *
Walters, Richard..... *
Walters, Sidney W..... 196
Walters, William R..... 205
Walton, George F..... 277
Wampler, John M..... 277
Wands, William..... 239
Ward, A. O..... 239
Ward, Clarence V..... 239
Ward, Clay L..... 239
Ward, Harley E..... 226
Ward, Harry H..... 187
Ward, James B..... *
Ward, James G..... 183
Ward, J. M..... 200
Ward, J. O..... 243
Ward, John P..... 264
Ward, Joseph H..... 239
Ward, S. H..... 187
Ware, Christopher M..... 211
Ware, William H..... 265
Wareham, J. W..... 243
Warfel, Fred C..... 239
Warford, F. M..... 206
Warner, Augustus S..... 198
Warner, Malvin E..... 263
Warner, William..... *
Warner, William H..... 213
Warner, W. M..... 204
Warren, Clark LeRoy..... 252
Warren, Frank R..... 223
Warter, Philip..... 269
Warvel, Joseph L..... 219
Wash, George A..... *
Washburn, Aquilla A..... 270
Washburn, D. Manners..... 245
Washburn, E. P..... 279
Washburn, George W..... 254
Washburn, George W..... 265
Washburn, Harry A..... 213
Washburn, Ira M..... 214
Washburn, John M..... 279
Washburn, S. S..... 265
Washburne, George F..... 197
Waterhouse, Thomas W..... *
Waters, Moses H..... 272
Waters, S. C..... 210
Watkins, F. H..... 243
Watson, A. Anderson..... 181
Watson, James R..... *
Watson, Joseph C..... 222

PAGE

Watson, Washington D..... 274
Watt, Isaac C..... 269
Watters, P. J..... 239
Watts, E. K..... 277
Waxham, Charles..... 262
Way, E. A..... 217
Way, J. W..... *
Wayman, Cecil L..... 239
Wayman, John C..... 210
Waynick, J. B..... 262
Weatherill, Richard B..... 265
Weathers, J. F..... 198
Weaver, Amzi..... 208
Weaver, Ben Perley..... 179
Weaver, D. W..... 191
Weaver, Odell..... 272
Weaver, W. Clay..... 209
Webb, John Walter..... 239
Webb, William H..... 191
Webber, I. B..... 219
Weber, Louis..... *
Webster, E. C..... 246
Webster, James G..... 188
Webster, J. C..... 265
Webster, Monroe W..... 279
Wechsler, H..... 239
Wedding, M. F..... 251
Weed, C. W..... 211
Weeks, Joseph..... 210
Weer, Harry H..... 239
Weever, George Slocumb..... *
Weever, John B..... 269
Wegner, William Godfrey..... 262
Wehrman, Ernest A..... 239
Wehrman, Jule O..... 239
Weil, Harry Joseph..... 240
Weindel, William J..... *
Weinstein, Joseph H..... 272
Weinstein, Leo J..... 272
Weir, Charles T..... 244
Weir, S. D..... 272
Weis, William D..... 222
Weiser, W. A..... *
Weiss, Christian G..... 240
Weiss, Henry George..... 259
Weist, Ebenezer Paddock..... 226
Weist, Harry H..... 277
Welborn, George W..... 253
Welborn, James York..... 269
Welbourn, Edward L..... 255
Welch, D. W..... 253
Welch, J. A..... 191
Welch, John A..... 250
Welch, Oliver F..... 191
Weller, James E..... 277
Wellins, Sarah E..... 246
Wells, Albert A..... 265
Wells, Catherine J..... 223
Wells, Clarence S..... *
Wells, Edwin M..... 215
Wells, F. M..... *
Wells, Henry O..... 278

Wharton, J. O..... 246
Wharton, William L..... 204
Wheat, Wallace W..... 250
Wheate, J. M..... 215
Wheaton, Frank A..... 240
Wheeler, Homer H..... 240
Wheeler, John T..... *
Wheeler, Mivinda M..... 203
Wheeler, Theodore H..... 240
Wheelock, Kent Kane..... 179
Whery, Mary A..... 179
Whery, William P..... 179
Whetsell, Leon E..... 244
Whippy, George A..... 197
Whinster, William Caven..... *
Whistler, L. M..... 269
Whitcomb, William W..... 216
White, A. R..... 240
White, Arthur..... 259
White, Barclay O..... 188
White, B. S..... 191
White, Charles A..... 209
White, Claudius Huron..... 249
White, C. M..... 270
White, Daniel O..... 259
White, David..... 251
White, F. W..... 226
White, George W. T. J..... 223
White, Herbert Q..... 259
White, Isaac Denman..... 240
White, Jesse William..... 192
White. John T..... 259
White, John W..... 226
White, John W..... 240
White, L. E..... 194
White, R. B..... 181
White, R. Parks..... 219
White, Reid A..... *
White, Samuel Riley..... 279
White, Samuel S..... 240
White, Sidney G..... 219

PAGE

Williams, James R..... 204
Williams, J. B..... 273
Williams, John..... 187
Williams, John A..... 249
Williams, John B..... 226
Williams, John M..... 201
Williams, Joseph B..... 253
Williams, Keylon H..... 246
Williams, Lewis..... 204
Williams, Lewis L..... 187
Williams, Lucian Otto..... 226
Williams, Luther..... 209
Williams, M. A..... 240
Williams, Myron H..... 185
Williams, Norris A..... *
Williams, O. B..... 212
Williams, Quincy L..... 275
Williams, S. J..... 201
Williams, Thomas B..... 260
Williams, Warren S..... 248
Williams, W. H..... 183
Williams, W. H..... 259
Williams, William N..... 240
Williams, William Otto..... 240
Williams, William R..... 198
Williamson, Alva A..... *
Williamson Alvis A..... 240
Williamson, Harry..... 204
Williamson, J. W..... *
Williamson, Peter Elmore..... 204
Williamson, Ralph B..... 246
Williamson, William N..... 240
Williamson, W. T..... 201
Willien, Leon J..... 272
Willien, William Fleming..... 272
Willis, Edward A..... 240
Willis, James R..... 272
Willis, J. Herbert..... 269
Willits, Alfred J..... 222
Willoughby, George E..... 249
Wills, John B..... 226
Wilmans, F. A..... 240
Wilmuth, Clifford S..... *
Wilson, Alva..... 179
Wilson, Alexander M..... 188
Wilson, Amos L..... 240
Wilson, Anna Louisa..... 273
Wilson, C. A..... 240
Wilson, Charles L..... 240
Wilson, Cyrus L..... 213
Wilson, Dalton..... 275
Wilson, David C..... 248
Wilson, Elwood D..... 241
Wilson, Harriet C. D..... *
Wilson, Hubert W..... 223
Wilson, James..... 273
Wilson, James L..... 204
Wilson, J. F..... 240
Wilson, John B..... 245
Wilson, John B..... 253
Wilson, John E..... 211
Wilson, John R..... 272

PAGE

Wilson, Joseph P..... 257
Wilson, J. R..... 252
Wilson, J. S..... 243
Wilson, Lawrence J..... 181
Wilson, LeRoy A..... 223
Wilson, Marshal V..... 213
Wilson, Milton C..... 265
Wilson, Nathan H..... 190
Wilson, Ralph..... 210
Wilson, Richard J..... 275
Wilson, Robert E..... 253
Wilson, R. S..... 175
Wilson, Samuel Canby..... 226
Wilson, Samuel R..... *
Wilson, Thomas William..... 253
Wilson, W. B..... 223
Wilson, Wesley..... 275
Wilson, William L..... 191
Wilson, William T..... 243
Wiltfong, Charles O..... 252
Wilton, Isaiah..... 269
Wiltshire, James W..... 244
Wiltshire, R. A..... 187
Wimmer, G. G..... 212
Winans, Henry M..... 194
Winders, L. C..... 208
Winn, H. M..... *
Winstandley, William C..... 198
Winston, Leonidas V..... 210
Winter, Carl G..... 240
Winter, G. G..... 258
Winters, Christian..... 179
Winton, Charles F..... *
Wise, James B..... 188
Wisehart, W. H..... 188
Wiseheart, Oscar H..... 209
Wiseman, B. W. S..... 241
Wiseman, Charles Sumner..... 241
Wishard, Ernest E..... 240
Wishard, John G..... 240
Wishard, William H..... 240
Wishard, William Niles..... 240
Wisner, W. E..... 180
Witham, Samuel L..... 207
Witt, Lazarus..... 240
Witting, A. P..... 269
Wittwer, W. F..... 243
Witty, Benjamin W. F..... 187
Wolf, George..... *
Wolf, J. G..... 258
Wolf, Jonathan Perry..... 245
Wolfe, C. H..... 187
Wolfe, Frank E..... 198
Wolfe, Harvey S..... 198
Wolfe, L. O. P..... 208
Wolfe, Z. C..... 208
Wolferman, A. Gertrude..... 240
Wolford, Curtis T..... 240
Wollenmann, Aloys G..... 195
Wolpert, W. I..... *
Wood, Anna..... 272
Wood, Elmer U..... 180

PAGE

Wood, Frank Wolf..... 217
Wood, George C..... 266
Wood, H. D..... 260
Wood, J. M..... 191
Wood, John C..... 217
Wood, Noah S..... 226
Wood, Oliver S..... 252
Wood, Robert Stanton..... 218
Wood, Theodore G..... 260
Wood, William Byron..... 275
Wood, William Field..... 262
Wood, W. Weir..... 260
Woodard, Matthew Foster..... 250
Woodard, N. D..... 240
Woodard, Stanley P..... 240
Woodburn, Frederick C..... *
Wooden, Edward I..... 257
Wooden, Jerry..... 249
Woodruff, Charles Asbury..... 248
Woods, Charles Samuel..... 240
Woods, William P..... 269
Woodworth, Henry A..... 219
Woody, George C..... 250
Woolery, Perry..... 223
Woollen, Green V..... 240
Woollen, Herbert M..... 240
Woollen, Levin J..... 264
Worden, James W..... 179
Work, James A..... 197
Work, William F..... 186
Workman, William S..... *
Worley, Oliver P..... 211
Worrell, J. P..... 272
Worrell, William B..... 222
Worsham, L..... 269
Worster, William W..... 197
Wray, John T..... 198
Wrennick, George T..... 240
Wright, Appleton F..... 217
Wright, B. C..... 242
Wright, Carl Huston..... 204
Wright, Charles E..... 240
Wright, Charles L..... 212
Wright, Cyprian R..... *
Wright, Dwight Magee..... *
Wright, Elmer D..... 216
Wright, Ervin..... 212
Wright, Frank M..... 240
Wright, Frederick N..... 209
Wright, George..... 240
Wright, Harry W..... *
Wright, Jacob E..... 277
Wright, James W..... 211
Wright, John F..... 180
Wright, Samuel M..... 243
Wright, Samuel V..... 191
Wright, Shelby..... *
Wright, Stephen G..... *
Wright, Thomas..... 275
Wright, U. A..... 254
Wright, W. M..... 240

PAGE

Wrork, John H..... 263
Wyatt, A. R..... 220
Wybourn, David Charles..... 179
Wyeth, Charles..... 272
Wylie, Bruce M..... 179
Wynn, Frank B..... 240
Yager, E. J..... 263
Yager, J. William..... 181
Yancey, Simeon T..... 207
Yarian, Henry O..... 192
Yarling, John E..... 243
Yencer, M. W..... 277
Yenne, Charles H..... 189
Yergin, Harvey H..... 255
Yingling, Daniel..... 212
Yocum, Boaz..... 187
Yocum, Melvin G..... 219
Yoder, Albert Christian..... 197
Yohn, Edwin F..... 252
Yoke, Charles..... 240
Yost, Harry E..... 213
Youkey, William P..... 265
Young, Alva Andrew..... 240
Young, Charles C..... *
Young, Dudley..... 245
Young, Ella..... *
Young, F. P..... *
Young, Frank..... 277
Young, George M..... 269
Young, Jacob B..... 205
Young, James Aurelius..... 241
Young, James Byron..... 240
Young, Martin V..... *
Young, M. H..... 187
Young, Michael A..... 240
Young, Simon J..... 252
Young, Stephen J..... 272
Young, Thomas J..... 240
Young, William L..... 217
Youngblood, E. L..... 275
Younge, John W..... 179
Younkin, Jerome W..... 220
Younkin, J. Noble..... 278
Yundt, Alfred M..... 188
Yung, Julius Rudolph..... 272
Zaleski, Joseph P..... *
Zaring, A. M..... 195
Zaring, Clinton T..... 254
Zaring, Philip A..... 275
Zeller, B. F..... 255
Zeller, F. Arthur..... 255
Zeller, Ward C..... *
Zeuch, Lucius H..... 214
Zeumer, Elbert P..... *
Ziliak, Alois L..... 201
Ziliak, Joseph E..... 205
Zimmer, E. G..... 204
Zimmerlee, Elijah..... 212
Zimmerman, Charles A..... 179
Zimmerman, Charles F..... 272
Zimmerman, Harris H..... 179

PAGE

Zimmerman, Jonathan..... 275
Zimmerman, William W..... 277
Zinn, C. A..... 188
Zinn, George..... *
Zinn, J. K..... 273
Zinninger, Henry A..... 185
Ziteke, Joseph F..... 256
Zitzlaff, Charles J..... 223
Zuerwer, Joseph..... 186
Zurmuhlen, Charles..... 269

INDEX.

	Page
Act creating the Board	4
Alphabetical Index of Physicians	280
Appeals, rights of	11
Appeal after refusal to grant certificate	12
Annual report	15
Affidavit for practicing without license	23
Appointment of Board	6
Attorneys' report	20
Bonds of Secretary and Treasurer	8
Change of residence	6
County Clerks' duties explained	119
Court decisions	16
Dates of regular meetings	7
Duties of applicant	4
Duties of County Clerk	6
Duties of Treasurer	8
Examination questions	126
Fees for examination	25
Fees of members	7
Fees of witnesses	12
Fees, return of	30
Financial report	118
Honor roll	148
How to obtain license to practice medicine in Indiana	38
Indictments	8
Key to college numbers used in county lists	159
Key to Osteopathic college numbers	167
Laws governing the practice of medicine in different States	41
License, how to obtain in Indiana	38
Legal citations	16
Limited certificates	165
List of physicians by counties	175
Medical law	4
Medical colleges, requirements of	32
Medical student clause	14
Members of Board, how appointed	6
Midwifery	13
Midwives, official register	169
Minimum requirements	32
Moral character, definition of	26
Necrology	172
Officers and members of the Board for 1905	3
Osteopathy	163

Page
Osteopathy, laws governing..... 15
Osteopathy, rules governing..... 163
Osteopathic colleges, standing of..... 30
Penalties for practicing without license..... 14
Practice of medicine defined..... 14
Preliminary examination questions..... 121
Prosecutions 22
Prosecuting Attorney 12
Physicians, official register of..... 175
Physicians practicing on border of the State..... 14
Photographs 29
Refusal to grant certificate 11
Reciprocal recognition of certificates..... 9
Reciprocity 117
Repealing clause..... 15
Report on examinations..... 150
Return of diploma..... 4
Revocation of license..... 11
Rules of the Board..... 25
Salaries 8
Subjects for examination..... 149
Summary of State medical laws..... 41
Temporary permits 10
Temporary permits, extension of..... 28

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.